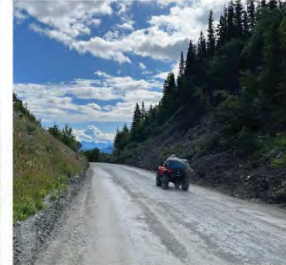
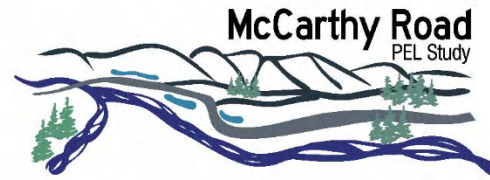


Appendix A Needs and Opportunities Assessment Report (March 2024)

Attachments

- A: Comprehensive List of Identified Needs, Opportunities, and Issues in the Study Corridor**
- B: Anadromous Waters Catalog Data Maps**
- C: Stream Gage Data, Hydrological Features Mapbook and Significant Crossing Hydrologic Analysis**
- D: Environmental Features Mapbook**
- E: Public Meeting #1 Summary**
- F: Agency Comments**



McCarthy Road Planning and Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study
AK FLAP DOT 198(4)

Needs and Opportunities Assessment Report
March 2024

Prepared for:
Federal Highway Administration Western Federal Lands Division

In partnership with:
National Park Service
Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities



Prepared by:
Jacobs

This page intentionally left blank

Contents

Acronyms and Abbreviations.....	vi
Executive Summary	ES-1
1. Introduction.....	1-1
1.1 Planning and Environmental Linkages Study Overview	1-1
1.2 PEL Study Purpose	1-1
1.3 Study Corridor Location and Setting.....	1-2
1.4 Study Process	1-7
1.5 References.....	1-9
2. Identified Road Corridor Needs and Opportunities.....	2-1
2.1 Methods for Identifying Needs and Opportunities	2-1
2.2 Identified Needs and Opportunities Overview.....	2-1
3. Road Corridor History: Relevant Prior and Present Plans/ Studies and Projects for the Corridor and Region	3-1
3.1 Overview	3-1
3.2 Road Corridor History and Past Projects.....	3-2
3.3 Review of Representative Prior Plans and Studies.....	3-5
3.4 Other Representative Planning Efforts or Projects in Progress.....	3-9
3.5 References.....	3-12
4. Transportation System Conditions and Road Characteristics	4-1
4.1 Functional Classification and Roadway Users	4-1
4.2 Traffic and Safety	4-1
4.3 Roadway Characteristics	4-5
4.4 References.....	4-11
5. Maintenance and Operations	5-1
6. Baseline Area Drainage Analysis	6-1
6.1 Introduction	6-1
6.2 Existing Conditions and Facilities.....	6-2
6.3 Hydrologic Analysis.....	6-32
6.4 Hydraulic Analysis.....	6-36
6.5 Summary	6-36
6.6 References.....	6-38
7. Baseline Geological and Geotechnical Assessment	7-1
7.1 Introduction	7-1
7.2 Geologic Setting and Climate	7-1
7.3 Field Reconnaissance	7-5

7.4	Existing Geotechnical Hazards.....	7-5
7.5	Historical Areas of Concern.....	7-9
7.6	Geotechnical Challenges and Mitigation Possibilities	7-11
7.7	Existing Material Sites.....	7-12
7.8	Closure and Limitations	7-15
7.9	References.....	7-15
8.	Economic Conditions Assessment	8-1
8.1	Introduction	8-1
8.2	Existing Demographics and Economics.....	8-1
8.3	Future Economic Generators	8-22
8.4	Summary	8-25
8.5	References.....	8-26
9.	Environmental Setting	9-1
9.1	Land Ownership and Management	9-1
9.2	Recreational Resources.....	9-5
9.3	Cultural and Historic Resources.....	9-8
9.4	Section 4(f)	9-9
9.5	Wetlands, Waterbodies, and Water Quality.....	9-10
9.6	Floodplains	9-10
9.7	Navigable Waters	9-10
9.8	Fish and Wildlife	9-11
9.9	Migratory Birds.....	9-13
9.10	Invasive Species.....	9-13
9.11	Contaminated Sites.....	9-14
9.12	References.....	9-14
10.	Public Involvement and Outreach.....	10-1
10.1	Project Advisory Committee	10-1
10.2	Public Involvement	10-2
10.3	Tribal and Agency Outreach	10-3
11.	Next Steps.....	11-1

Tables

Table 4-1. Current and 20-year Projected Traffic Volumes in the Study Corridor	4-4
Table 4-2. Current and 20-Year Projected Seasonal Average Daily Traffic in the Study Corridor.....	4-4
Table 4-3. Reported Crashes in the Study Corridor, 2017 to 2021	4-5
Table 5-1. Alaska DOT&PF M&O Staff-identified Needs along the McCarthy Road	5-2
Table 6-1. Existing Bridges in the Study Corridor	6-2
Table 6-2. Existing or Potential Fish Passage Crossing Locations in the Study Corridor	6-30
Table 6-3. Design Flood Event Criteria	6-32
Table 6-4. Significant Crossing Locations in the Study Corridor	6-37
Table 7-1. Climate Data for the Study Corridor (Chitina, Alaska), 1981 to 2010	7-5
Table 7-2. DOT&PF Geo Event Occurrences in the Study Corridor, 2003 to 2022.....	7-6
Table 7-3. Historic Areas of Concern in the Study Corridor.....	7-10
Table 7-4. Existing Material Sites in and near the Study Corridor	7-13
Table 8-1. Historical Population of Copper River Census Area, State of Alaska and U.S., 2000, 2010, 2020, and 2022	8-2
Table 8-2. Historical Labor Force Characteristics in the Copper River Census Area, State of Alaska, and U.S., 2000, 2010, 2020, and 2022	8-5
Table 8-3. Full- and Part-time Employment Numbers by Industry, Copper River Census Area, Alaska, 2020 and 2021	8-8
Table 8-4. Full- and Part-time Employment Numbers by Industry, Alaska, 2001, 2010, and 2021	8-10
Table 8-5. Real Median Household Incomes in the Copper River Census Area Compared to State of Alaska and the U.S., 2000, 2010, 2020, and 2021 (in 2022 dollars).....	8-11
Table 8-6. Poverty Rates, Copper River Census Area Compared to State of Alaska and the U.S., 2000, 2010, 2020, and 2021	8-12
Table 8-7. Real Earnings by Industry, Copper River Census Area, Alaska (thousands in 2022 dollars)...	8-13
Table 8-8. Real Earnings by Industry, Alaska (thousands in 2022 dollars).....	8-15
Table 9-1. Land Ownership (by Percentage and Number of Miles) Adjacent to the Study Corridor Roadway	9-1
Table 9-2. Land Ownership (by Number of Parcels and Segment) Adjacent to the Study Corridor Roadway	9-2
Table 9-3. Land Ownership (by Acreage and Segment) Adjacent to the Study Corridor Roadway	9-2
Table 9-4. RS 2477s in the Study Corridor	9-4
Table 9-5. AHRs Sites in the Study Corridor.....	9-9
Table 9-6. Wetlands and Waterbodies in the Study Corridor.....	9-10
Table 9-7. ADF&G-Identified Anadromous Fish Streams in the Study Corridor	9-11
Table 9-8. Invasive Species in the Study Corridor	9-14
Table 10-1. Early Agency Scoping Coordination Responses and Topics included in Correspondence....	10-4

Figures

Figure 1-1. Study Location Vicinity	1-3
Figure 1-2. PEL Study Corridor	1-4
Figure 1-3. Beginning of the PEL Study Corridor, East of Chitina.....	1-5
Figure 1-4. PEL Study Process and Key Phases.....	1-8
Figure 4-1. Annual Average Daily Traffic in the Study Corridor, 2013 to 2022	4-2
Figure 4-2. Monthly Average Daily Traffic in the Study Corridor, 2013, 2015, 2019, and 2022	4-3
Figure 4-3. Representative Daily Traffic Volumes at Kuskulana River Bridge, Week of July 18, 2022	4-4

Figure 4-4. Percentage of Vehicles that are Trucks at the Copper River Bridge Count Location, 2017 to 2022	4-5
Figure 4-5. Existing Typical Cross Section of the McCarthy Road	4-6
Figure 4-6. Preferred Typical Cross Section for the McCarthy Road	4-6
Figure 4-7. Road ROW Discrepancy near Gilahina Trestle, MP 29	4-8
Figure 4-8. Road ROW Discrepancy East of Kennicott River Crossing near Community Swimming Hole	4-8
Figure 4-9. Roadway Rutting in the Study Corridor, MP 3 to MP 17	4-9
Figure 4-10. Roadway Cracking in the Study Corridor, MP 3 to MP 17	4-9
Figure 4-11. Roadway Roughness in the Study Corridor, MP 3 to MP 17	4-10
Figure 4-12. McCarthy Road Conditions near MP 58	4-10
Figure 5-1. Representative M&O Issues Observed During DOT&PF Site Visit, May 2023	5-1
Figure 6-1. Known Drainage Crossings in the Study Corridor	6-4
Figure 6-2. Copper River (Chitina) Bridge (BR 0205), Upstream Looking Downstream	6-5
Figure 6-3. Strelna Creek Culvert (BR 7183), Downstream Looking Upstream.....	6-6
Figure 6-4. Strelna Creek Culvert (BR 7183), Looking at Upstream End of Culvert.....	6-6
Figure 6-5. Kuskulana Bridge (BR 0397), Downstream Looking Upstream.....	6-7
Figure 6-6. Kuskulana Bridge (BR 0397), Aerial View, Left and Right Piers	6-7
Figure 6-7. Chokosna River Tributary (MC 15) Cross Culvert, Upstream Side Looking South	6-8
Figure 6-8. Chokosna River Tributary (MC 15) Cross Culvert, Upstream Looking Downstream.....	6-8
Figure 6-9. Chokosna River Bridge (BR 1193), Upstream Looking Downstream.....	6-9
Figure 6-10. Chokosna River Bridge (BR 1193), Looking Upstream, Right and Left Abutment	6-9
Figure 6-11. Chokosna River Tributary (MC 13), Upstream End Ponded	6-10
Figure 6-12. Chokosna River Tributary (MC 13), Looking Downstream End	6-10
Figure 6-13. Chokosna River Tributary (MC 12), Upstream End Ponded	6-11
Figure 6-14. Chokosna River Tributary (MC 12), Looking Downstream	6-11
Figure 6-15. Chokosna River Tributary (MC 11), Downstream Looking Upstream	6-12
Figure 6-16. Chokosna River Tributary (MC 11), Downstream Looking Upstream	6-12
Figure 6-17. Gilahina River Bridge (BR 1194), Downstream Looking Upstream.....	6-13
Figure 6-18. Gilahina River Bridge (BR 1194), Looking Upstream, at Left and Right Abutment	6-13
Figure 6-19. Ruth Creek Cross Culvert (MC 10), Upstream Looking Downstream.....	6-14
Figure 6-20. Ruth Creek Cross Culvert (MC 10), Downstream Looking Upstream.....	6-14
Figure 6-21. Crystal Creek (MC 9), Downstream Looking Upstream (pre-improvement project)	6-15
Figure 6-22. Crystal Creek (MC 9), Looking Upstream (post-improvement project)	6-15
Figure 6-23. Lakina River Bridge (BR 1195), Upstream Looking Downstream.....	6-16
Figure 6-24. Lakina River Bridge (BR 1195), Looking Upstream, Piers and Right Abutment	6-16
Figure 6-25. Long Lake Creek Cross Culvert (MC 8), Looking Upstream.....	6-17
Figure 6-26. Long Lake Creek Cross Culvert (MC 8), Downstream Looking Upstream.....	6-17
Figure 6-27. Long Lake Creek Crossing (MC 7), Looking Upstream.....	6-18
Figure 6-28. Long Lake Creek Crossing (MC 7), Downstream Looking Upstream.....	6-18
Figure 6-29. Tractor Creek Cross Culvert (MC 3), Downstream Looking Upstream.....	6-19
Figure 6-30. Tractor Creek Cross Culvert (MC 3), Upstream Looking Downstream.....	6-19
Figure 6-31. Swift Creek Crossing (MC 2), Downstream Looking Upstream.....	6-20
Figure 6-32. Swift Creek Crossing (MC 2), Looking Upstream	6-20
Figure 6-33. Farm Creek Cross Culvert (MC 1), Upstream Looking Downstream	6-21
Figure 6-34. Farm Creek Cross Culvert (MC 1), Downstream Looking Upstream.....	6-21
Figure 6-35. Kennicott River Bridge (BR 6004), Downstream Looking Upstream.....	6-22
Figure 6-36. Kennicott River Bridge (BR 6005), Downstream Looking Upstream.....	6-23
Figure 6-37. Kennicott River Bridge (BR 6005), Looking Upstream and Looking Downstream	6-23
Figure 6-38. Fish Passage Locations within the Study Corridor	6-31

Figure 6-39. Hydrology Overview.....	6-34
Figure 7-1. Regional Geologic Map	7-2
Figure 7-2. Historical Seismicity and Faulting	7-4
Figure 7-3. DOT&PF Geo Event Occurrences, 2003 to 2022.....	7-7
Figure 8-1. Projected Population in Copper River Census Area and the State of Alaska, 2021 to 2050 ...	8-2
Figure 8-2. Historic Population Counts, Chitina and McCarthy, 1920 to 2020	8-3
Figure 8-3. Historical Annual Unemployment Rates (%) in the Copper River Census Area, State of Alaska, and U.S., 2000 to 2022	8-6
Figure 8-4. Monthly Labor Force and Unemployment Rates (%) in Copper River Census Area, 2022	8-6
Figure 8-5. Real Per Capita Income in the Copper River Census Area and State of Alaska, 2001 to 2022 (in 2022 dollars)	8-11
Figure 8-6. Wrangell-St. Elias National Park and Preserve Annual Recreation Visitors, 2000 to 2022 ...	8-17
Figure 8-7. Wrangell-St. Elias National Park and Preserve Historic Annual Visitation, 1982 to 2022	8-18
Figure 8-8. Monthly Recreation Visitors to Wrangell-St. Elias National Park and Preserve, 2000 to 2022	8-19
Figure 8-9. Total Annual Visitor Spending by Year Wrangell-St. Elias National Park and Preserve, 2012 to 2022	8-20
Figure 8-10. Chitina Subdistrict Personal Use Fishery Permits Issued, Permits Fished and Harvest per Permit Fished, 1984 to 2020	8-21
Figure 9-1. Land Ownership in Study Corridor.....	9-3
Figure 9-2. Chitina Wayside	9-6
Figure 9-3. Dipnetting Season in Vicinity of Chitina	9-7

Appendices

Appendix A Comprehensive List of Identified Needs, Opportunities, and Issues in the Study Corridor
Appendix B Anadromous Waters Catalog Data Maps
Appendix C Stream Gage Data, Hydrological Features Mapbook, and Significant Crossing Hydrologic Analysis
Appendix D Environmental Features Mapbook
Appendix E Public Meeting 1 Summary
Appendix F Agency Comments

Acronyms and Abbreviations

Acronym	Definition
°F	degree(s) Fahrenheit
AADT	annual average daily traffic
ADCCED	Alaska Department of Commerce, Community and Economic Development
ADEC	Alaska Department of Environmental Conservation
ADF&G	Alaska Department of Fish and Game
ADOLWD	Alaska Department of Labor and Workforce Development
AHRS	Alaska Heritage Resources Survey
AKEPIC	Alaska Exotic Plants Information Clearinghouse
ANILCA	Alaska National Interest Lands Conservation Act
ARDOR	Alaska Regional Development Organization
ATV	All-terrain vehicles
AVSP	Alaska Visitor Statistics Program
AWC	Anadromous Waters Catalog
BEA	U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis
BIL	Bipartisan Infrastructure Law
CEDS	Comprehensive Economic Development Strategy
CFR	<i>Code of Federal Regulations</i>
CR&NW	Copper River and Northwestern Railway
CRWP	Copper River Watershed Project
CSP	Corrugated steel pipe
CUA	commercial use authorization
CVDA	Copper Valley Development Association
CVTC	Copper Valley Telephone Cooperative
DNR	Alaska Department of Natural Resources
DOT&PF	Department of Transportation and Public Facilities
EFH	Essential Fish Habitat
EO	Executive Order
EPA	U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
FEMA	Federal Emergency Management Agency
FHWA	Federal Highway Administration
FLAP	Federal Lands Access Program
GAM	Geotechnical Asset Management
GIS	Geographic Information System
GMU	game management unit
IPaC	Information for Planning and Consultation

Acronym	Definition
KOMP	<i>Kennecott Operations and Management Plan</i>
LIDAR	Light Detection and Ranging
LP3	Log-Pearson Type III
L RTP	long-range transportation plan
M&O	Maintenance and Operations
MAC	McCarthy Area Council
MADT	monthly average daily traffic
MP	milepost
mph	mile(s) per hour
NAIC	North American Industry Classification System
NEPA	National Environmental Policy Act
NHL	National Historic Landmark
NOAA	National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
NPS	National Park Service
NRHP	National Register of Historic Places
PAC	project advisory committee
PEL	Planning and Environmental Linkages
ROW	right-of-way
RS	Revised Statute
RV	recreational vehicle
SADT	seasonal average daily traffic
SHPO	State Historic Preservation Office
U.S.C.	<i>U.S. Code</i>
USACE	U.S. Army Corp of Engineers
USCG	U.S. Coast Guard
USFWS	U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service
USGS	U.S. Geological Survey
WFL	Western Federal Lands
WRST	Wrangell-St. Elias National Park and Preserve

Executive Summary

The Federal Highway Administration (FHWA) Western Federal Lands (WFL) Highway Division, Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities (DOT&PF), and National Park Service (NPS) are working together to prepare a Planning and Environmental Linkages (PEL) study for the McCarthy Road corridor. The PEL study will result in a documented framework that guides future access and transportation-related improvement projects along the McCarthy Road.

The McCarthy Road corridor is an important roadway in Alaska, providing community connection and access to private and public lands including the nation's largest national park, Wrangell-St. Elias National Park and Preserve.

A PEL study is a tool that project sponsors can use when they have a large study area and it is unlikely that there is available funding to address all the issues in the entire area, as is the case with this road corridor.

This report reflects the results of the first phase of the PEL study, which was to identify the existing and projected corridor conditions, needs, and opportunities of the McCarthy Road as it relates to users and corridor residents. The PEL study team conducted several activities between mid-2023 into early 2024 to identify needs and opportunities along the road corridor, as summarized in this report. These activities included collecting and reviewing existing baseline data and prior plans, and obtaining input from the public, agencies, and stakeholders. This report summarizes road corridor history; relevant prior and present plans/studies and projects for the corridor and region; basic transportation system conditions and road characteristics; maintenance and operations; drainage; geological and geotechnical conditions; economic considerations; and the environmental setting. Appendix A contains a comprehensive list of identified needs, opportunities, and issues identified in the study corridor through these activities. In the next phase of the PEL study, the study team will continue to collect and refine data.

The following represents an overview of the main themes of the identified issues, needs and opportunities.

- Improve the safety of the road corridor
 - Address issues such as narrow road and bridge widths, limited sight distance/road curvature, steep grades and roadbed slopes, and speeding.
- Improve the road/infrastructure conditions and maintenance
 - Address issues such as dust, overgrown brush, poor road surface, drainage, erosion, poor soils, glaciation over roadway during winter, limited winter road maintenance, and culverts.
- Improve road reliability and protection from natural hazards (resiliency)
 - Address geohazard locations (e.g., landslides, avalanches)
- Reliably maintain and enhance access and support land uses, including visitor experience
 - Examples: improve signage, improve road junctions, provide adequate pullouts (for both safety and visitor experience), provide adequate trash removal, and expand recreational opportunities (e.g., trails, access to lakes)
- Consider non-motorized roadway users, such as pedestrians, bicyclists, and horseback riders
- Not only avoid or minimize environmental impacts but improve environmental conditions when road improvements occur (e.g., improving salmon habitat and passage)
- Consider the improvements and community interests included in previous plans

This report is intended to provide a comprehensive understanding of the corridor’s existing conditions to help define the issues and needs to be addressed. This report also summarizes environmental resources within the study corridor that may be affected and could inform the development and evaluation of improvement options, which is the next phase of the PEL study. Those options will be evaluated and screened for consideration as recommendations to be moved forward for future implementation (pending future funding availability).

1. Introduction

1.1 Planning and Environmental Linkages Study Overview

The McCarthy Road Planning and Environmental Linkages (PEL) study was initiated in 2023 with the intent to provide an opportunity to collaborate and engage area residents and stakeholders in a transportation planning process to plan for future roadway corridor and access improvements. This transportation planning process will result in a documented framework that guides future access and transportation-related improvement projects along the McCarthy Road.

To bring partnering agencies, stakeholders, and the public together to collaboratively plan for future road corridor improvements, the Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities (DOT&PF) Northern Region and the National Park Service (NPS) joined together and obtained Federal Lands Access Program (FLAP) funding from the Federal Highway Administration (FHWA) Western Federal Lands (WFL) Highway Division to fund the PEL study. Together, these three partnering agencies are preparing this PEL study to provide an implementation plan for future road corridor improvement projects.

This PEL study is a planning-level process that looks at transportation issues, solutions, and environmental considerations. The final PEL study results will be used by project partners and others to help implement future road corridor improvement projects. PEL studies often are conducted to streamline the project development process by helping to move projects forward from the planning phase into the environmental review process, thereby better linking planning and environmental project phases. Analysis and decisions made in this study are intended to be used to inform future National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA) processes and may be incorporated by reference. PEL studies are typically prepared early in the transportation decision-making process and provide an opportunity to consider environmental and community issues early before a formal environmental review process begins.

This report includes identifying current and future conditions, needs, and opportunities along the McCarthy Road as it relates to roadway users and area communities. A significant feature in the corridor is the nation's largest national park: Wrangell-St. Elias National Park and Preserve (WRST). The McCarthy Road is one of only two roadways that traverse into WRST. Over the years, local residents and visitors to the park have provided feedback to the DOT&PF and NPS that emphasizes the need to evaluate the reliability of access and public safety.

This report summarizes the results from the first phase of the McCarthy Road PEL study process: assessing needs and opportunities along the road corridor. This report summarizes existing and projected future conditions and the needs and opportunities identified during outreach with key stakeholders and the public.

1.2 PEL Study Purpose

The primary purpose of the PEL study is a documented framework and process that will do the following:

- Assess existing and project conditions and needs along the McCarthy Road corridor, analyze potential improvement options, and identify a list of prioritized projects for future implementation.
- Bring together local communities, stakeholders, and users of the McCarthy Road to seek input and build collaboration to identify corridor improvements.

The project sponsors identified the following supporting and corresponding priorities and outcomes for the PEL study:

- Community outreach is critical.
- A collaborative process will aim to build consensus with the recommended projects.
- The PEL study will yield a list of recommended projects that can be fed into NPS's and DOT&PF's lists of future projects.
- Recommended projects should be implementable (i.e., ability for the projects to be reasonably funded and approved).
- The PEL study will collect and evaluate data, including (but not limited to) the following specific topics:
 - Geohazards, particularly near the Kotsina Bluffs area and milepost¹ (MP) 58
 - Locations of the road right-of-way (ROW) discrepancies
 - Material source locations
 - Culverts impacting fish passage
 - Multimodal use (e.g., walking, bicycling, shuttles), especially in between McCarthy and the end of the study corridor toward the Kennecott Mines National Historic Landmark (NHL)
 - Ownership and responsibility of vaulted toilets/restrooms in the study corridor

1.3 Study Corridor Location and Setting

1.3.1 Study Corridor Location

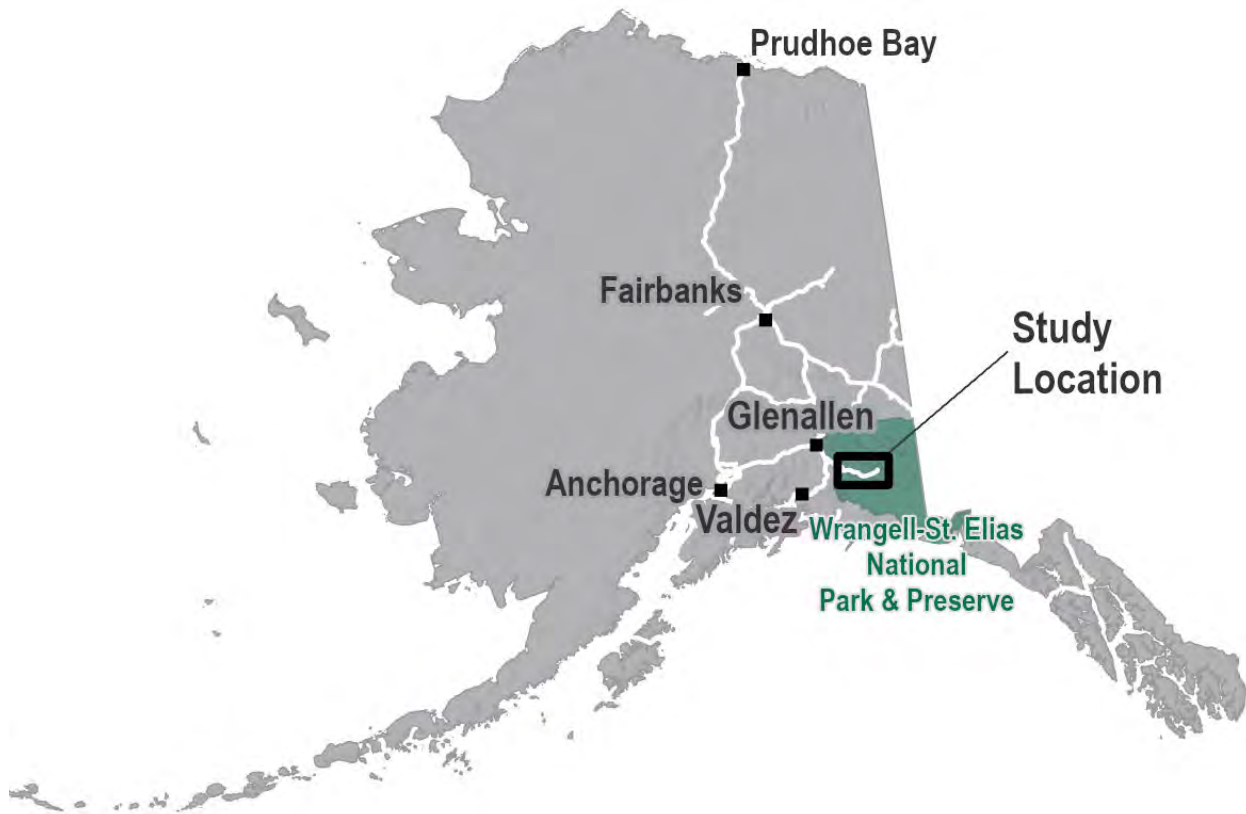
The McCarthy Road is accessed at the east end of the 33-mile Edgerton Highway. The Edgerton Highway begins at MP 83 of the Richardson Highway. The intersection of the Richardson and Edgerton highways is approximately 32 miles south of the regional hub of Glenallen (refer to Figure 1-1 and Figure 1-2).

The McCarthy Road begins at mile 33 of the Edgerton Highway in Chitina and extends east nearly 60 miles into the heart of WRST. The McCarthy Road stops at the Kennicott River, which the public can cross using an existing bridge referred to as the "DOT footbridge." Even though the bridge is referred to as a footbridge, all-terrain vehicles (ATVs) also use it. There is also a private vehicular bridge that is usable "under lock and key" that crosses over the river farther downstream from the footbridge. Once the river is crossed over the footbridge, the road extends another approximate 5 miles, where it terminates at the southern boundary of NPS's Kennecott Mines NHL. The area near the NHL is also referred to as Kennicott.²

¹ Physical mileposts do not actually exist in the corridor; however, miles are referred to as mileposts in study documentation.

² Depending on the area feature being described, different spellings of Kennicott and Kennecott are used.

Figure 1-1. Study Location Vicinity



The PEL study corridor begins at the eastern edge of Chitina, then it travels briefly through a single-lane bedrock cut and extends nearly 64 miles to where it ends at the southern end of the Kennicott subdivision³ (refer to Figure 1-2). The end of the study corridor coincides with the end of the DOT&PF road ROW. Although the PEL study will focus on improvements along the McCarthy Road corridor, activities beyond the main road corridor are of consideration since they influence the needs of the McCarthy Road and its users.

The McCarthy Road corridor traverses west-east largely parallel to and south of the Wrangell Mountains, which are a subrange of the much larger Alaska Range. The Chitina River mostly parallels the road corridor to the south, which flows into the Copper River near the west end of the study corridor. From Chitina, the road heads east through rolling terrain, starting at an approximate elevation of 500 feet and ending near McCarthy at approximately 1,500 feet. The Chitina Glacier carved and influenced the valley where the road traverses.

³ As of late 2023, the NPS is concurrently updating its Kennecott Operations Plan, which covers the area where the Kennicott subdivision is located.

Figure 1-2. PEL Study Corridor



1.3.2 Study Corridor Context Overview

1.3.2.1 Communities

The communities of Chitina and McCarthy (2022 population 114 and 97, respectively) are toward the beginning and end of the study corridor, respectively. McCarthy is approximately 0.5 mile east of the Kennicott River crossing. Since 2010, McCarthy has seen a steady population increase. Chitina is near the study corridor start on the west end. The population of Chitina has slightly decreased since 2010. There is a sprinkling of small year-round population settlements along the study corridor. Summer experiences a sizable, regional seasonal population bump. Refer to Section 9.2.1 for more details on population trends.

1.3.2.2 Road History: Rail to Road

The establishment of Chitina and McCarthy and eventual construction of the McCarthy Road stem from the area's copper mining boom in the early 1900s and subsequent construction of the Copper River and Northwestern Railway (CR&NW). The railroad was constructed between 1908 to 1911; it extended nearly 200 miles from Cordova, followed the Copper River upstream, and then entered into the Chitina River valley to provide access to the Kennecott Mines. The town of McCarthy was established just south of the Kennecott Mines in the early 1900s, and Chitina was established as a railroad construction camp. After nearly 30 years in operation, the railroad was closed and abandoned in 1938. A few years later, the Kennecott Corporation donated the railroad ROW to the United States government for use as a public highway.

In the 1960s, the (then) Alaska Department of Highways (precursor to the DOT&PF) began converting the railbed into a roadbed. Railroad ties and rails were attempted to be removed and the railbed was graded for use as a pioneer road. At the time, it was a 12-foot-wide primitive road. Vehicular bridges were constructed along the corridor in the early 1970s. Subsequent improvements and repairs have occurred over the decades since. The corridor's railroad history remains evident today, with remnant rail trestles still present, the rock cut east of Chitina having been the former railroad tunnel (as shown on Figure 1-3), and the Kuskulana rail bridge is still in use, having been converted to a single-lane vehicular bridge. Refer to 3.2 for more details on historic road construction.

Figure 1-3. Beginning of the PEL Study Corridor, East of Chitina



1.3.2.3 Roadway Users and Adjacent Landowners

About two-thirds of the land adjacent to the McCarthy Road is under federal or state ownership, with the NPS having the greatest proportion. Other adjacent landowners are the University of Alaska, Native regional corporations, and private landowners.

The McCarthy Road is used by a variety of travelers including local residents, seasonal and other property owners, tourists (residents and non-residents), park visitors and other recreation users, subsistence users, and others harvesting off the land (including resource development). The Kennecott Mines NHL receives the vast majority of WRST's reported visitors.

The McCarthy Road is considered one of two primary gateways into WRST (the other is Nabesna Road). As such, many of the intrinsic values associated with WRST are particularly appreciated by road users, which serves as the primary access point to these lands. The following are representative qualities that contribute to WRST's significant landscape (NPS 2016; Draskowski et al. 2011):

- WRST provides superlative scenic beauty (e.g., expansive vistas, ecological resources, scenic wildlands).
- WRST encompasses the nation's largest protected active glacial complex.
- WRST encompasses portions of three major mountain ranges, which includes 9 of the 16 highest peaks in North America.
- Vast undeveloped expanse containing diverse aquatic and terrestrial ecosystems, ranging from alpine to marine, and providing natural habitat for populations of Alaskan flora and fauna.
- Nearly 10 million areas within WRST are designated and managed as wilderness, making this the largest wilderness area within the NPS.
- Preserved within WRST is abundant evidence of more than 3,000 years of cultural and technological development.
- WRST is an inhabited area where local communities and traditional human activities remain integrated with the wilderness setting.

1.3.2.4 Roadway Characteristics Overview

The McCarthy Road is composed mostly of gravel, with the exception between MP 3 and MP 17 where the road consists of emulsified asphalt overlaid by crushed aggregate (also referred to as "high-float" emulsion asphalt surface treatment). The laydown of this harder surface material occurred in 2014, as part of a multi-week project led by DOT&PF to smooth out some of the roadway and to make it easier to maintain.

In general, the existing gravel road is comprised of two lanes, each varying in width between 10 and 12 feet. There are many road sections that are narrower than this. The road has little to no shoulders and variable side slopes and ditch depths. In addition to the one lane width through the rock cut east of Chitina, the road eventually narrows to one lane east of the Kennicott River crossing, with pullouts for vehicles to pass as it approaches Kennecott Mine on the east end of the study corridor.

The road grades are typically good except at some river crossings (e.g., Gilahina River); steeper grades exist near where the old railroad trestle was abandoned and the road was routed around them.

The typical posted speed on the McCarthy Road is 30 miles per hour (mph).

The McCarthy Road crosses over a handful of mountain streams originating from the Wrangell Mountains to the north. Notable crossings include the Copper River, Strelina Creek, Kuskulana River, Chokosna River, Gilahina River, Lakina River, and Kennicott River (both west and east channels). Refer to Section 6.2 for more details on bridges and major stream crossings. The bridge construction over the Copper River in 1971 resulted in motorists being able to travel from Chitina to the end of the road at the Kennicott River.

The DOT&PF regularly maintains the road throughout the summer months until about October 1 every year. DOT&PF plows the road in the winter periodically, only enough to provide access to clear the state-owned McCarthy Airport runway that is near McCarthy.

The McCarthy Road surface has notoriously been very rough over the years, with washboards and potholes resulting in frequent flat tires. In recent years, corridor residents have applauded DOT&PF Maintenance and Operations (M&O) staff on how much better maintained the roadway has become.

The DOT&PF M&O staff face substantial challenges through the road corridor, which includes drainage issues, culvert issues, road/embankment sloughing, dust control, road damage, rockslides, soft shoulders, and mudslides. The most noteworthy M&O issues are landslide concerns located at the Kotsina Bluffs (beginning at MP 3) and near MP 58. In these locations, the road can experience substantial movement during the fall and spring that require daily work by DOT&PF M&O staff.

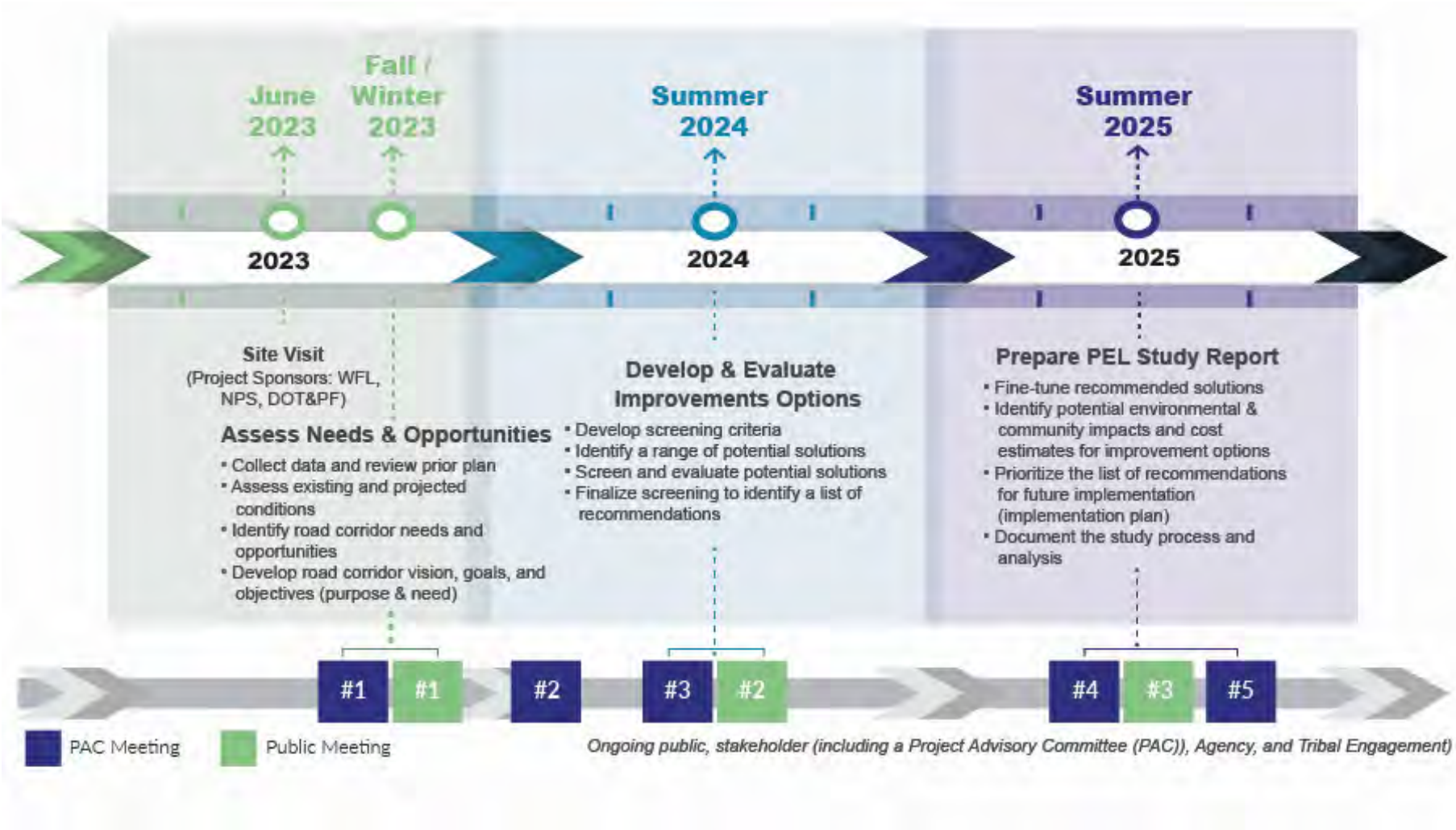
Roadside vegetation limits visibility and creates sight distance problems, particularly approaching roadway curves. Members of the PEL's project advisory committee (PAC) at its first meeting as well as public comment received during the first public meeting emphasized the need to clear vegetation because it is a safety hazard. Visitors frequenting the corridor in larger recreational vehicles (RVs) and stopping in blind corners further exacerbates the safety concern and has resulted in near misses.

1.4 Study Process

Figure 1-4 depicts the PEL study process. The PEL study process will assess conditions and needs, analyze potential improvements, conduct conceptual design, and identify a list of prioritized projects for future implementation. The PEL study process will bring together local communities, stakeholders, and users of the McCarthy Road to seek input and build collaboration for identifying corridor improvements.

The PEL study will follow the provisions set forth in 23 *United States Code* (U.S.C.) §168 – Integration of planning and environmental review and in accordance with the provisions linking planning and NEPA presented in 23 *Code of Federal Regulations* (CFR) 450.318 and Appendix A of 23 CFR 450. Decisions and analysis done during the PEL study can be adopted or incorporated by reference in future NEPA documents if it has been prepared in compliance with the 10 statutory conditions listed in 23 U.S.C. §168.

Figure 1-4. PEL Study Process and Key Phases



1.5 References

Drazkowski, B., K. J. Stark, M. R. Komp, G. Bernatz, D. Brown, C. Richtman, C. Lee, A. Robertson, and K. Slifka. 2011. *Wrangell-St. Elias National Park and Preserve, Natural Resource Condition Assessment*. Natural Resource Report NPS/NRSS/WRD/NRR—2011/406.

<http://npshistory.com/publications/wrst/nrr-2011-406.pdf>.

National Park Service (NPS). 2016. *State of the Park Report for Wrangell-St. Elias National Park and Preserve*. State of the Park Series No. 37. National Park Service, Washington, D.C.

<http://npshistory.com/publications/state-of-the-park/wrst-2016.pdf>.

2. Identified Road Corridor Needs and Opportunities

2.1 Methods for Identifying Needs and Opportunities

The study team conducted the following activities from mid-2023 to early 2024 to identify and assess the needs and opportunities within the study corridor:

- Reviewed existing data to identify existing and projected future corridor conditions
- Conducted a site visit
- Held meet-and-greet sessions with the public on the west and east end of the study corridor
- Conducted outreach with agencies
- Conducted outreach with Alaska Native Tribes and Corporations
- Conducted outreach with stakeholders, including holding a PAC meeting
- Held a public online open house to solicit public input

Based on these activities, the study team compiled a comprehensive list of identified needs issues, needs and opportunities in the study corridor (see Appendix A). This list contains both general corridor-wide comments as well as comments regarding specific locations along the corridor.

2.2 Identified Needs and Opportunities Overview

The following represents the main themes of the identified needs and opportunities, as further detailed in the subsequent sections of this report and appendices.

- Improve the safety of the road corridor
 - Address issues such as narrow road and bridge widths, limited sight distance/road curvature, steep grades and roadbed slopes, and speeding.
- Improve the road/infrastructure conditions and maintenance
 - Address issues such as dust, overgrown brush, poor road surface, drainage, erosion, poor soils, glaciation over roadway during winter, limited winter road maintenance, and culverts.
- Improve road reliability and protection from natural hazards (resiliency)
 - Address geohazard locations (e.g., landslides, avalanches)
- Reliably maintain and enhance access and support land uses, including visitor experience
 - Examples: improve signage, improve road junctions, provide adequate pullouts (for both safety and visitor experience), provide adequate trash removal, and expand recreational opportunities (e.g., trails, access to lakes)
- Consider non-motorized roadway users, such as pedestrians, bicyclists, and horseback riders
- Not only avoid or minimize environmental impacts but improve environmental conditions when road improvements occur (e.g., improving salmon habitat and passage)
- Consider the improvements and community interests included in previous plans

3. Road Corridor History: Relevant Prior and Present Plans/ Studies and Projects for the Corridor and Region

3.1 Overview

The McCarthy Road serves a variety of roadway users' needs and interests. Previously prepared plans and studies provide context for the importance of this road corridor and insight on various stakeholders' previously identified visions, goals, needs, and opportunities for the corridor. Reviewing these prior efforts results in having a greater understanding of baseline conditions and opinions related to the transportation corridor and its users.

Additionally, during the PEL study team meet-and-greet sessions with the public in McCarthy and Chitina in June 2023, members of the public asked that past and present planning efforts be considered and not overlooked. As a project partner, the NPS also reiterated the consideration of recommendations included specifically in the McCarthy Road/Chitina Valley Roundtable Project and the *McCarthy Road Scenic Corridor Plan* (NPS, DNR, and DOT&PF 1997). To the extent possible, the PEL study will incorporate and build upon relevant work that has been done previously.

This section presents a brief history of the McCarthy Road and past improvements. This section also provides a brief summary of the following plans/studies and projects.

- McCarthy Road/Chitina Valley Roundtable Project Phase I-III reports (LDN 2000a, 2000b, 2002)
- *McCarthy Road Scenic Corridor Plan* (NPS, DNR, and DOT&PF 1997)
- *McCarthy Road Reconnaissance Study* (DOT&PF 1989)
- Other efforts currently in progress:
 - NPS Kennecott Operations and Management Plan (KOMP)
 - Alaska Department of Natural Resources (DNR) Copper River Basin Area Plan Revision Update
 - NPS WRST Emergency Evacuation Planning
 - Copper Valley Development Association (CVDA) Comprehensive Economic Development Strategy (CEDS)
 - Copper Valley Telephone Cooperative (CVTC) Fiber Optic Cable Project
 - McCarthy Area Council (MAC) McCarthy Area Survey
 - DOT&PF Interior Alaska Transportation Plan Update

The following are some of the common themes in these plans and studies:

- Provide and maintain access
- Improve road safety for all roadway users. (Past plans often identify safety as the highest level of importance as a road improvement objective. Past plans site areas with landslides, erosion, and poor soils and drainage conditions as some of the most important safety hazards to be addressed first.)
- Development and infrastructure should not detract from natural setting
- Establish and leverage partnerships
- Balance the need for infrastructure improvements, desired economic development opportunities, and enhanced visitor facilities with preserving the natural setting and uniqueness of the corridor

3.2 Road Corridor History and Past Projects

Over many decades, there have been studies that have considered upgrading the McCarthy Road and improving access, including providing vehicular public access (or not) to the community of McCarthy across the Kennicott River. This history shows that achieving a public consensus on the amount of access and McCarthy Road improvements that should occur will be difficult. Balancing improvements with the intrinsic values the road corridor provides to its users is important as evidenced in past documentation. The history of the McCarthy Road corridor and area access, including constructed improvements, has been well documented (NPS 2002) and summarized as follows:

- Early 1900s: The town of McCarthy was established due to the mining boom at the Kennecott Mine.
- 1908 to 1911: The CR&NW constructed a railroad to provide access to Kennecott Mine. The town of Chitina was established as a construction camp for the railroad.
- 1938: After nearly 30 years of operation, the railroad was closed and abandoned.
- 1960s: The (then) Alaska Department of Highways (the precursor of DOT&PF) began converting the railbed into a roadbed. Railroad ties and rails were attempted to be removed and the railbed was graded for use as a pioneer road. Culverts were installed. The primitive road was 12 feet wide.
- 1971: A bridge constructed over the Copper River made it possible to drive to the west bank of the Kennicott River.
- 1973/1974: Two vehicular bridges were constructed over the two river channels of Kennicott River, making it the first-time vehicles could drive to McCarthy over a bridge.
- 1975: Spring thaw resulted in water damaging both bridges over the Kennicott River. In August, both bridges were closed to vehicle traffic. For several years, the two bridges over Kennicott River were used by pedestrians, though without maintenance these bridges deteriorated beyond repair.
- 1970s: DOT&PF and FHWA in cooperation with the NPS prepared an environmental impact statement for a proposed McCarthy Road upgrade project.
 - Initial proposed improvements would have included clearing, grading, widening, adding drainage, reducing the curvature of the sharper curves, revegetating, signing, and providing other related safety features. Proposed opportunities would have included providing scenic turnouts, public waysides and campgrounds, and other traveler amenities.
 - Public, stakeholder, and agency input was sought. As a result of public outreach, proposed improvements were scaled down to merely improving the existing road and focusing on the bridges over the Lakina and Kennicott Rivers. Due to a shift in funding, a scaled-down bridge was erected over the Lakina River, which was a used one-lane bridge (which was replaced in 2016). During this time, both the NPS and the public largely opposed constructing a vehicular bridge over the Kennicott River.
- 1983: Hand-pulled cable trams were installed across both channels of the Kennicott River.
- 1987: DOT&PF temporarily closed the Kuskulana River bridge, except for emergency traffic, due to an RV's rear wheels breaking through the bridge decking. As a result of serious bridge deterioration, the DOT&PF installed gates at both bridge ends and posted warning signs. DOT&PF also established weight restrictions and added plywood to help distribute the weight of vehicles.
- 1988: DOT&PF repaired and reopened the Kuskulana Bridge. Several entities including the DOT&PF and NPS signed a Memorandum of Understanding, which provided a framework for

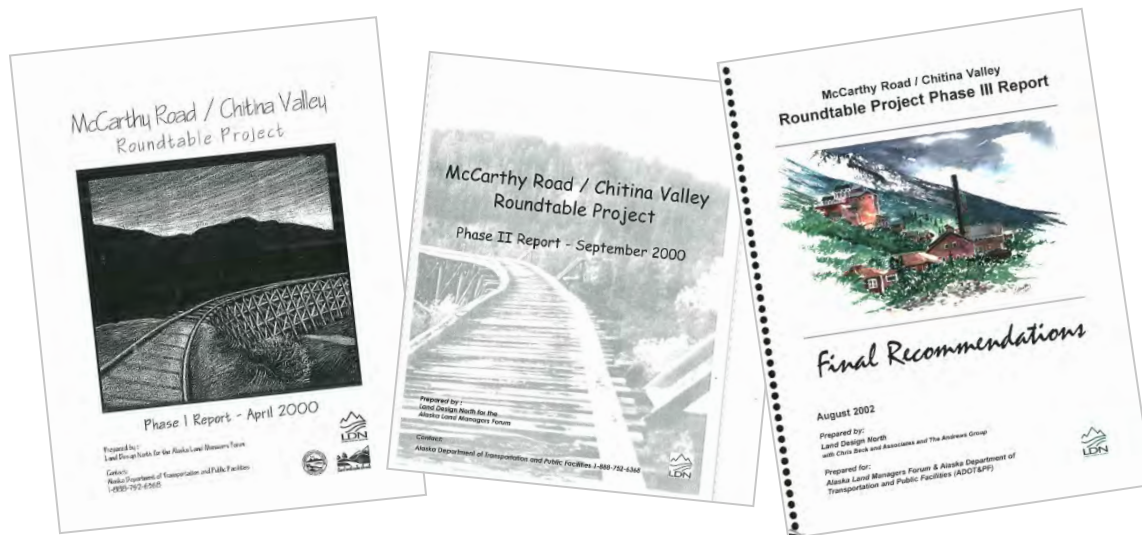
future decision-making that the management of adjacent lands and the design and operation of the road itself consider “the scenic, recreational and habitat values of the area.” This concept adhered to the “Park Road Standards” developed by the NPS in 1983, which suggested that roads through areas administered by federal agencies be “carefully designed to protect important natural and cultural resources.”

- The Memorandum of Understanding between NPS and DOT&PF was established to improve transportation in and approaching the NPS facilities through the following activities:
 - Develop and implement innovative transportation plans
 - Establish personnel exchanges and information sharing systems
 - Establish interagency project agreements for developing and implementing transportation improvement initiatives
 - Develop innovative transportation planning tools
 - Develop innovative policy, guidance, and coordination procedures for the implementation of safe and efficient transportation systems that are compatible with the protection and preservation of the NPS’s cultural and natural resources.
- 1989: DOT&PF conducted a reconnaissance study evaluating three alternatives for the McCarthy Road (DOT&PF 1989). The three options included the following: leave it unchanged, upgrade the existing corridor, or realign it. At the time, the NPS supported the state’s plans but still opposed providing vehicular access beyond the Kennicott River. “The NPS feels that road access via the McCarthy Road to the west side of the Kennicott River is very important for visitor access to that portion of the park. We continue to agree with the consensus developed by the community of McCarthy that the community should retain pedestrian access. We could support the installation of a footbridge across the Kennicott River for non-motorized access if that is the wish of the community. We do not feel, at this time, that motorized access across the Kennicott River is appropriate.”
- 1990: NPS joined with DOT&PF to participate in the reconnaissance study started the previous year. NPS and DOT&PF agreed to emphasize improving the road for safety rather than for speed.
- 1991 to 1992: DOT&PF and NPS partnered to develop a transportation corridor and visitor opportunities plan for Wrangell-St. Elias/Kennicott Area to help develop the WRST and Kennicott area’s potential as a world-class tourism destination. A year later, NPS and DOT&PF decided to cooperatively evaluate making improvements to the McCarthy Road and adjacent lands.
- 1993: FHWA issued a notice to prepare an environmental impact statement on a proposed road reconstruction project. Some proposed road realignments would shift the road onto NPS park lands, which would require authorization under Title XI of Alaska National Interest Lands Conservation Act (ANILCA).
- 1994: The McCarthy Area Landowners Association informed the NPS that the community supported roadway improvement projects, providing that their planning was sensitive to local conditions. McCarthy area residents reiterated construction of a bridge over the Kennicott River should accommodate only foot and bicycle traffic. Local residents expressed concern for needs associated with parking, camping, sanitation, and trash removal. Local residents also recommended that the NPS establish a visitor contact station at the end of the road to help set visitor expectations.
- 1995: DOT&PF and NPS established an Interagency Planning Team to study the road corridor. Preliminary trail planning was added to the corridor study, through the Trails and Recreational Access for Alaska initiative.

- 1995 to 1996: The Interagency Planning Team conducted field investigations, talking to local residents and to identify the corridor's existing natural, scenic, historic, cultural, and recreational resources. The resultant *McCarthy Road Scenic Corridor Plan* (NPS, DNR, and DOT&PF 1997) included several recommendations; including land-use policies, road and corridor design standards, maintenance guidelines, and a series of waysides. The plan also identified the best location for a parallel, multipurpose trail.
- 1997: DOT&PF installed two 6-foot-wide foot bridges over the twin channels of the Kennicott River. Steel and concrete bollards were placed at either end to prevent motorized vehicle access. Some local residents did not like the restriction and a pattern of DOT&PF installing and local residents removing them ensued.
- 1998 to 2002: The Alaska Managers Forum began its interest in DOT&PF's effort to improve the McCarthy Road as a part of its Copper River/Wrangell Tourism Work Group. The result was a multi-year, three-phased series of McCarthy Roundtable Project reports, which included a lot of outreach.
- 2001: The NPS began drafting a transportation plan for the McCarthy-Kennicott area, which examined transportation issues both to the NHL and within it. DOT&PF and the public were engaged.
- Early 2000s: A private vehicular bridge (on a "fee-for-use" basis) was constructed by a McCarthy area resident over the Kennicott River, located downstream of the DOT&PF footbridge.
- 2013: McCarthy Road Upgrades (*DOT&PF Project No. 0850(25)/77129*). The project included maintenance-level work (e.g., resurfacing, minor widening, drainage improvements and some widening/slope work at "hug a boulder" near MP 17, before the Kuskulana River bridge).
- 2013: McCarthy Road & Edgerton Highway Flood Permanent Repairs (Oct '06) (*DOT&PF Project No. ER-0081[7] 77083*). Related improvements included:
 - McCarthy Road MP 14.8 Strelna Creek fish pass pipe replacement
 - McCarthy Road MP 16.5 slide repairs and ditch drainage re-establishment
 - MP 27 Chokosna Bridge riprap replacement
 - McCarthy Road MP 44.7 Lakina River bridge resurfacing course placement
 - McCarthy Road MP 57.6 roadway spot repair
- 2020: McCarthy Road MP 27 Chokosna River Bridge #1193 Replacement Project.
- 2021: McCarthy Road MP 41 Crystal Creek Culvert Replacement (funded through FLAP).
- 2023: In progress: facility improvements at the public Copper River boat launch, near MP 1.5. (funded through FLAP).

3.3 Review of Representative Prior Plans and Studies

3.3.1 McCarthy Road/Chitina Valley Roundtable Project (1999 to 2002)



“The mere presence of an established National Park – especially the nation’s largest – is a tremendously important part of the area’s attraction to not only visitors but also for those who have the opportunity to own a piece of land whose backyard is untouched wilderness.” (LDN 2000a)

Between 1999 and 2002, the Alaska Managers Forum in coordination with DOT&PF and others conducted a three-phased study that explored the effects of the McCarthy Road improvements on the local communities, particularly McCarthy. The project analyzed tourism development, access improvements, and community development. Tasks included the following: identified stakeholder interests, issues, and concerns; analyzed land ownership, use, and management policies, natural and cultural attractions, tourism infrastructure, and levels of visitation; completed traffic analysis; developed growth scenarios; and crafted a range of preliminary management strategies.

According to the Phase I Report (LDN 2000a), key issues initially identified through stakeholder outreach that served to develop guiding principles included the following:

- **Provide access and control:** Landowners and managers must have access to their lands and at the same time, trespassing needs to be controlled.
- **Maintain Private Property Rights:** The lack of restrictions on land-use development and other government controls is part of the appeal of the area; however, it also makes it challenging to maintain the qualities that are viewed as so desirable.
- **Improve Road Safety:** Safety improvements to the McCarthy Road are important for all stakeholders.
- **Maintain Quality of Life/Quality of Experience:** Development should happen incrementally to allow the stakeholders to proactively plan for the needs of visitors and residents. Appropriate infrastructure must be in place before growth happens. Development should not detract from the natural setting or community character. There is a high value placed on the natural setting.
- **Preserve the Uniqueness of Experience:** This region is different from Denali National Park; its rugged setting and the types of experiences that it offers indicate that low levels of visitation may be more appropriate for much of the park. The park does not offer the easily accessible “drive by” wildlife and scenic viewing possibilities nor is it located near major population centers, both which make Denali so popular.

- **Establish Partnerships:** Ahtna, NPS, DOT&PF, State of Alaska, Chitina Native Corporation, communities, visitors, and private landowners will need to work together.

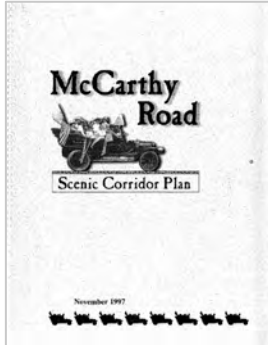
The project found there were differing opinions on the future of the area regarding the following topics:

- **Economic Development Opportunities:** Diverse opinions regarding the appropriate level of economic development in the region, and how it could impact the quality of life and experience, both negatively and positively.
- **Level of Road Improvement:** While most agree that improvements are needed in the name of public safety, there is considerable debate about the timing of the major improvements and whether or not an improved road should be paved.
- **Carrying Capacity:** Most people agree low levels of visitation are compatible with this area. The type and level of tourism and associated infrastructure that can be sustained by the area needs to be defined.
- **Costs:** Who should pay to meet the expanded infrastructure and service needs associated with tourism growth to the area?
- **Regional and local interests:** There are differing opinions on how to balance interests of a national park and the implication of public ownership with the interest of private landowners and how they can be impacted by changes to the park lands surrounding them.

The Final Report from Phase III identified the following four corridor-wide goals along with a number of supporting recommendations, some of which are listed as follows (LDN et al 2002):

- Better governance (without government)
 - Provide adequate public services, more capacity for community projects
 - Establish link between growth in service demand and growth in revenues
 - Respect private property rights, such as freedom from taxes, intrusion by government
- Provide needed public services
 - Meet needs of today's residents
 - Meet/cope with service demands tied to both residential and visitor growth
 - Develop better link between growth in service demand and growth in revenues
- A healthy economy that benefits locals
 - Create stronger, more diverse local economy
- Protect qualities that make a place unique
 - Guide the overall amount, pace and type of growth
 - Protect sensitive, environmental, and cultural areas
 - Encourage locations and types of growth consistent with community goals
 - Encourage quality and character of development consistent with community goals

3.3.2 McCarthy Road Scenic Corridor Plan (1997)



The NPS, DOT&PF, and DNR prepared the *McCarthy Road Scenic Corridor Plan* in 1997, which identified facilities and road improvements for the McCarthy Road based on standards established for NPS roads. The plan was initiated in part because traffic volumes had been steadily increasing since WRST was established in 1980, and the DOT&PF was proposing to upgrade the McCarthy Road to improve public safety.

Recommendations included road improvement standards and a series of public waysides and campgrounds, as well as cooperative agreements between agencies for maintenance of the road and wayside facilities.

Objectives of the study were to plan a safe park-like road that offers visitor services and commercial opportunities that are compatible with the cultural, scenic, and natural qualities of the area.

The plan described general conditions and recommendations related to the gateway communities, roadway design standards and typical sections, bridges, waysides, trails, and corridor design guidelines. The plan also assessed corridor management and maintenance.

For the PEL study, representative take-aways and observations about the conclusions, identified issues of importance, and desired future conditions included in the plan are summarized in the following list.

- **Roadway deficiencies and design balanced with desire for the protection of the intrinsic characteristics of the corridor:** The road cut immediately east of Chitina is narrow and averages only 16 feet from wall to wall, accommodating only one-way travel at a time. The plan recommended retaining the narrow roadway as a reminder of the road's railroad origins. Improvements such as roadway alignment, widening, and vegetative management recommendations should be made with an eye to maintaining visual qualities and the natural character of the road.
- **Economic development:** Private campgrounds and related visitor services have been identified to encourage private sector commercial development. Public campgrounds can also meet the growing needs of visitors.
- A safe, park-like road, planned through the following objectives and actions:
 - Enhance the driving experience for visitors and residents alike by planning a safe and natural appearing road that protects and conserves cultural, scenic, and natural qualities and resources in the area.
 - Consider both DOT&PF and NPS road design standards.
 - Establish road design standards that reflect NPS standards, low design speeds, and visitor enhancements that add to the visitors driving experience.
 - Promote visitor safety within the roadway corridor.
 - Consider and plan for a public trail that parallels the road and links waysides between Chitina and McCarthy.
- Visitor accommodations:
 - Provide interpretive exhibits reflecting historic, cultural, scenic, and natural resources accessible and visible from the road corridor.
 - Minimize vehicular/human impacts on existing wildlife, habitat, cultural, and natural resources.

3.4 Other Representative Planning Efforts or Projects in Progress

3.4.1 NPS Kennecott Operations and Management Plan Update



As of late 2023, the NPS is in the process of preparing an update to its Kennecott Operations Plan, which was last prepared in 2013. The current update to the plan, which is now called the *Kennecott Operations and Management Plan* (KOMP), is a guiding document for the NPS's management of park land in and around the Kennecott Mines NHL and is geographically focused on the Kennicott subdivision. The KOMP will evaluate current and future desired conditions. The NPS began seeking public comment in 2023 and provided a draft plan to the public in fall 2023. The NPS plans to finalize the KOMP in 2024. The NPS aims to review its operations plan every approximately 5 years, though the most recent update was delayed due to the COVID-19 pandemic, as well as the amount of action items (64 action items). Many of the actions identified in the 2013 Kennecott Operations Plan have already been completed, are currently being completed, or are being re-evaluated.

The purpose of the KOMP is two-fold:

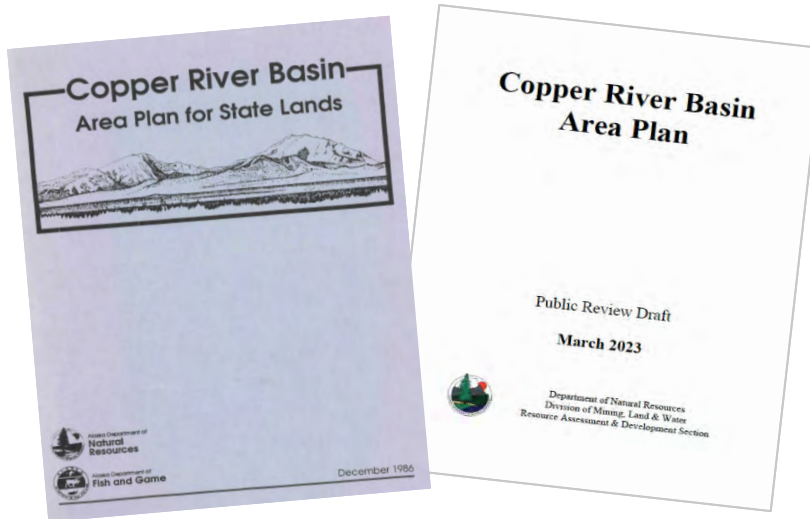
- Provides long-term guidance and protocols for an NPS/community partnership
- Provides long-term goals, guidance, and management strategy for NPS-owned portions of the Kennecott Mines NHL. This includes historic structure preservation and stabilization, interpretation, NPS utilities and infrastructure, access/transportation, and vegetation management.

One of the action items (numbered as Action Item 27) is for the NPS to construct a 3.5-mile pedestrian trail from the footbridge over the east (dry) fork of Kennicott River to the Kennecott Mines NHL. The proposed location would generally follow the east side of the Kennicott Glacier and west of the road between McCarthy and Kennicott. The trail would be constructed and maintained exclusively for non-motorized use. This has relevancy to the PEL study, as the NPS is interested in doing a *focused study of non-motorized and motorized uses in the Kennicott area*.

3.4.2 NPS WRST Emergency Evacuation Planning

Beginning in 2023, the NPS began partnering with Pennsylvania State University to begin a multi-year effort to review emergency evacuation needs and planning for WRST. The effort will particularly look at emergency evacuation needs at the end of the McCarthy Road in the event an emergency situation arises from issues such as wildfires.

3.4.3 DNR Copper River Basin Area Plan Revision



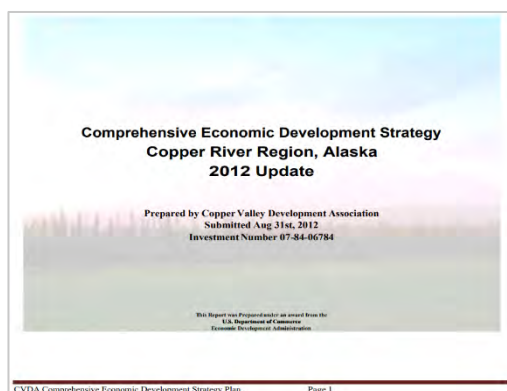
As of late 2023, the DNR is in the process of finalizing its revision to the Copper River Basin Area Plan (adopted 1986), which describes the intended uses of state lands and waters within the Copper River Basin Area Plan boundary for the next two decades. DNR breaks its planning area into several smaller regions. The McCarthy Road (and PEL study corridor) mostly falls within the boundary of the plan's Wrangell/McCarthy Region. A small portion of the beginning of the PEL study

corridor falls within the plan's Glenn/Richardson Region, which mostly overlays the main highway corridors in the planning area. The March 2023 public review draft of the plan discusses these two regions in chapter 3, respectively, on pages 61 to 101 and 103 to 119 (DNR 2023).

For the Glenn/Richardson Region of the area plan, DNR's overall management intent emphasizes providing more opportunities for development, recreation, and habitat values.

For the Wrangell/McCarthy Region of the area plan, DNR describes management of this area as maintaining the balance of land that should be available for settlement and the preservation of habitat, recreation, and other values on other lands. DNR indicates its management policies are based on DOT&PF continuing to conduct only seasonal maintenance of the McCarthy Road. DNR describes recreation uses in this area that includes hunting, sportfishing, backpacking, sightseeing, pack trips, mountaineering, and river running.

3.4.4 CVDA Copper River Region CEDS Update



The CVDA is one of nine Alaska Regional Development Organizations (ARDORs) that serve regions in Alaska; the CVDA is the ARDOR that serves the region for which the PEL study corridor falls within (Copper River). ARDORs reside within the Alaska Department of Commerce, Community, and Economic Development Division of Community and Regional Affairs and are required to develop and implement regional economic development strategies or similar economic development plans. As of late 2023, the CVDA is developing its CEDS for the Copper River region; the

previous one was completed in 2012 (CVDA 2012).

Having a CEDS helps make organizations in the region eligible for funds under the U.S. Economic Development Administration, such as the Administration's public works, economic adjustment, and planning programs. The CEDS strategic planning process consisted of several outreach efforts in 2023 to area communities. Representative feedback from the public relevant to the PEL study includes the following suggested improvements for the Copper Valley and its communities:

- More year-round services for the community to support community needs
- Increase the year-round population
- Keep the community thriving by attracting younger families to sustain and build the community
- Increase tourism at a small scale
- Have a balance between growth and infrastructure that will maintain peace and quiet in the community
- Have a better developed arena for communication in order to cooperatively help work through issues and determine solutions to solve community issues
- Transportation Goal (specific to McCarthy): Find optimum place for parking areas for winter and summer without impacting view shed or town feel

These comments reflect reoccurring themes of seeking a balance between growth and infrastructure and community values, economic development, and building better partnerships.

3.4.5 Copper Valley Telephone Cooperative Fiber Optic Cable Installation Project

The CVTC received grant funding from the U.S. Department of Agriculture Rural Utility Service to plan for and install fiber optic transport cable and Fiber To The Premise (i.e., fiber extends to the end-user premise) between the communities of Chitina and McCarthy. The project will provide high-speed broadband access to remote residents and businesses along the McCarthy Road corridor. As of early 2024, CVTC is in the process of obtaining environmental approvals for the project. CVTC is coordinating with the NPS, as there is potential for areas that would be cleared of vegetation to install the cable to be converted for trail use in the future. Construction of the project is tentatively scheduled for the summers of 2025 and 2026.

3.4.6 McCarthy Area Council McCarthy Area Survey

In the absence of a local government, the MAC is an active, nonprofit organization that focuses on improving the lives of locals and visitors in the McCarthy-Kennicott area. The MAC meets typically from March through September and disseminates meeting minutes and other information to keep people informed of relevant area issues and events. In the fall of 2023, the MAC made available a McCarthy Area Survey that aimed to collect demographic and lifestyle information from residents of the McCarthy area. “This survey will help local organizations better understand the community’s composition, needs, and preferences, thereby enabling them to make informed decision[s] and develop targeted programs for the betterment of the community.” The results of this survey are not available as of late 2023; however, they are relevant as some of the questions pertain to corridor values and issues related to transportation, such as road maintenance.

3.4.7 DOT&PF Interior Alaska Transportation Plan Update

In 2023, the DOT&PF began a multi-year update of its regional Interior Alaska Transportation Plan, for which the PEL study corridor falls within. The previous regional plan was completed in 2010. This plan will guide future public investments in transportation infrastructure covering the interior Alaska region over a 20-year horizon; it will include both long- and short-term range strategies and actions as well as carry forward policies, principles, and investment strategies from DOT&PF’s statewide long-range transportation plan (LRTP). Alaska Moves 2050 is DOT&PF’s most recent statewide LRTP, which was updated in draft form in 2022; it outlines goals, policies, and measurable actions for an adaptable and resilient Alaska transportation system. Relevant for consideration with regard to PEL study goals are the following goals and actions listed in Alaska Moves 2050 (DOT&PF 2022) (and by reference within the Interior Alaska Transportation Plan update):

- Safety: provide for and continuously improve the transportation system's safety for all users.
- Mobility and access: move people and goods efficiently and equitably by strategically supporting all modes, improving accessibility, safety, personal mobility, and interconnectedness.
- Economic vitality: plan for and invest in transportation infrastructure that supports economic growth and lowers goods and service costs.
- State of good repair: plan for full life cycle costs across the transportation system, including planning, construction, operation, and maintenance, to improve funding allocation consistently and effectively.
- Resiliency: assess risk and investment in solutions to develop a transportation agency and system that will adapt to and recover from the effects of climate change, natural disasters, and other disruptions.
- Sustainability: promote a sustainable, clean, equitable transportation system to reduce costs to consumers and businesses and provide wider social and environmental benefits.

3.5 References

Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities (DOT&PF). 1989. *McCarthy Road Reconnaissance Study*. Project 60550. December.

Alaska Department of Natural Resources (DNR), Division of Mining, Land & Water Resource Assessment & Development Section. 2023. *Copper River Basin Area Plan*. Public Review Draft. March.
<https://dnr.alaska.gov/mlw/planning/areaplans/crbapr/>.

Alaska Department of Transportation & Public Facilities. (DOT&PF). 2022. *Alaska Moves 2050 Long-Range Transportation Plan: Executive Summary*. https://alaskamoves2050.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/09/LRTP_Executive_Summary.pdf.

Copper Valley Development Association. (CVDA). 2012. *Comprehensive Economic Development Strategy Copper River Region, Alaska 2012 Update*.
<https://www.commerce.alaska.gov/web/portals/4/pub/ARDORs/CVDA%20CEDS%202012.pdf>.

Land Design North (LDN). 2000a. *McCarthy Road/Chitina Valley Roundtable Project. Phase I Report – April 2000*. Prepared for the Alaska Land Managers Forum, in conjunction with DOT&PF.

Land Design North (LDN). 2000b. *McCarthy Road/Chitina Valley Roundtable Project. Phase II Report – September 2000*. Prepared by Land Design North for the Alaska Land Managers Forum, in conjunction with DOT&PF.

Land Design North (LDN) with Chris Beck and Associates and The Andrews Group. 2002. *McCarthy Road/Chitina Valley Roundtable Project Phase III Report Final Recommendations*. Prepared for Alaska Land Managers Forum and DOT&PF. August.

National Park Service (NPS). 2002. *Contested Ground: An Administrative History of Wrangell-St. Elias National Park and Preserve, Alaska, 1978-2001*. By Geoffrey T. Bleakley, NPS Alaska System Support Office.

National Park Service (NPS). 2023. *Summary Report of Listening Sessions in 2018*. Accessed October 15, 2023. <https://parkplanning.nps.gov/document.cfm?parkID=21&projectID=80621&documentID=91730>.

National Park Service, Alaska Department of Natural Resources, and Alaska Department of Transportation & Public Facilities (NPS, DNR, and DOT&PF). 1997. *McCarthy Road Scenic Corridor Plan*. November.

4. Transportation System Conditions and Road Characteristics

4.1 Functional Classification and Roadway Users

4.1.1 Functional Classification

Road classification is relevant to the applicability and eligibility of funding sources for future projects. The roadway through the study corridor is functionally classified as either a rural major collector or minor collector. The McCarthy Road is functionally classified as *rural major collector* from Chitina to its end at the Kennicott River bridge (DOT&PF 2023a); this meets the definition of a federal-aid-highway, which means this highway section is eligible for 23 U.S.C. 317 funding. From the Kennicott River bridge crossing east to the Kennicott subdivision, the road is classified as a *minor collector*; this section does not meet the definition of a federal-aid-highway.

4.1.2 Roadway Users

The McCarthy Road is a key transportation corridor for local residents and visitors, serving a variety of roadway users' needs and interests. The study corridor provides access for residents, recreational users (including, but not limited to, skiers, hikers, horseback riders, snowmachine users, ATV users, and hunters), subsistence users, property owners, tourists, and NPS park visitors. The McCarthy Road serves as the main road surface gateway into WRST for visitors; the Nabesna Road is on the northern side of WRST and does not see as much use compared with the McCarthy Road.

The McCarthy Road corridor has a mix of landowners that include NPS, DOT&PF, University of Alaska, and private and native corporations. This mix of landowners means a diverse group of roadway users are needing to access their lands.

Tourist, recreation, and residential traffic is highest in the summer months with many residents being seasonal and regular maintenance of the roadway ceasing in the winter. Tourist and recreation traffic is typically accessing WRST or trails, waterways, and other recreation access points along the study corridor. Residential traffic is largely traveling to McCarthy, but small communities along the study corridor are also accessed (like Strelina and Long Lake).

Freight and commercial users are limited to hauling construction equipment/supplies and servicing the small businesses located in McCarthy. Truck traffic at the Copper River bridge near Chitina is 10% of the total traffic, but a large portion of that traffic is two-axle single-unit trucks. RVs fall under this classification and likely attribute to a large percentage of the traffic recorded.

Most car rental companies in the state restrict renters from driving the McCarthy Road, thereby reducing some visitor traffic that may have come to the road corridor and WRST.

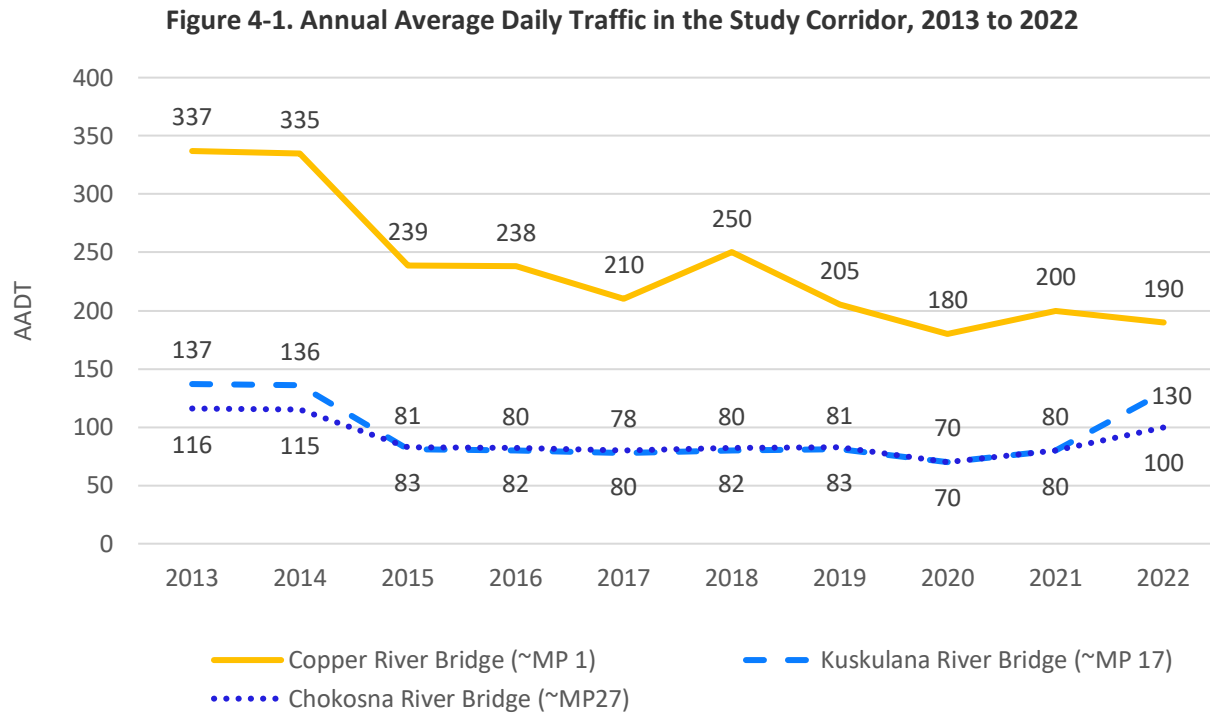
4.2 Traffic and Safety

4.2.1 Traffic

4.2.1.1 Annual Average Daily Traffic

The DOT&PF collects traffic data in three locations along the study corridor. This occurs near the Copper River bridge (DOT&PF Station ID 37010035), Kuskulana River bridge (Station ID 30010051), and Chokosna River bridge (Station ID 30010061). All three locations are temporary short-term stations that typically collect data for a maximum of 7-day intervals.

The DOT&PF defines annual average daily traffic (AADT) as the average volume of traffic for the average 1-day (24-hour) period during a year at a specific roadway location (DOT&PF 2023b). Historic traffic volumes at the three locations along the study corridor between 2013 and 2022 are shown in Figure 4-1. Historic counts consist of actuals, estimates, and/or user supplied. In this timeframe, traffic volumes decreased from 337 to 190 near the Copper River bridge, whereas traffic counts remained relatively the same at the other two locations.



Source: DOT&PF 2023b.

For another data point for reference, DOT&PF's 1989 *McCarthy Road Reconnaissance Study* indicated current average daily traffic for the McCarthy Road was 125 vehicles at the Copper River bridge and 25 vehicles at the Chokosna River bridge (DOT&PF 1989). Over the three-decade period, this represents an approximate 50% increase in traffic at the Copper River bridge and a 300% increase at the Chokosna River bridge, indicating a larger percent increase in drivers traveling east on the McCarthy Road.

4.2.1.2 Monthly Average Daily Traffic

The DOT&PF infrequently collects monthly average daily traffic (MADT) in the study corridor. Figure 4-2 depicts images retrieved from DOT&PF's traffic website depicting MADT counts taken periodically between 2013 and 2022 at the three locations. Comparing traffic counts taken during a July one year with those taken in an August another year is somewhat like comparing apples and oranges, because of annual and seasonal traffic variations. However, these counts have been included here to show a general trend. MADT has decreased on the western end of the study corridor near the Copper River crossing, whereas MADT has increased in the other two locations farther to the east. It is possible this is indicative that more people are driving east during the summer than a decade ago.

Figure 4-2. Monthly Average Daily Traffic in the Study Corridor, 2013, 2015, 2019, and 2022

Copper River Bridge (~MP 1)

MADT by Year												
Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
2013	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	446	-	-	-	-
2015	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	425	-	-	-	-
2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2018	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2019	-	-	-	-	-	-	420	-	-	-	-	-
2022	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Kuskulana River Bridge (~MP 17)

MADT by Year												
Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
2013	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180	-	-	-	-
2015	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2022	-	-	-	-	-	-	235	-	-	-	-	-

Chokosna River Bridge (~MP 27)

MADT by Year												
Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
2013	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	149	-	-	-	-
2015	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2022	-	-	-	-	-	-	180	-	-	-	-	-

Source: DOT&PF 2023b.

4.2.1.3 Projected Traffic Volumes

Table 4-1 shows current and projected future traffic volumes (AADT) for the corridor in the three locations where traffic counts are collected. The DOT&PF anticipates traffic volumes are projected to increase.

Table 4-1. Current and 20-year Projected Traffic Volumes in the Study Corridor

Traffic Count Locations	2022 AADT	Future AADT (2040)
Copper River Bridge	190	240
Kuskulana River Bridge	130	160
Chokosna River Bridge	100	130

Source: Vockeroth, pers. comm. 2023.

Projected seasonal average daily traffic (SADT) at both ends of the study corridor are shown in Table 4-2. DOT&PF calculated these volumes when it applied for the funding for this PEL study.

Table 4-2. Current and 20-Year Projected Seasonal Average Daily Traffic in the Study Corridor

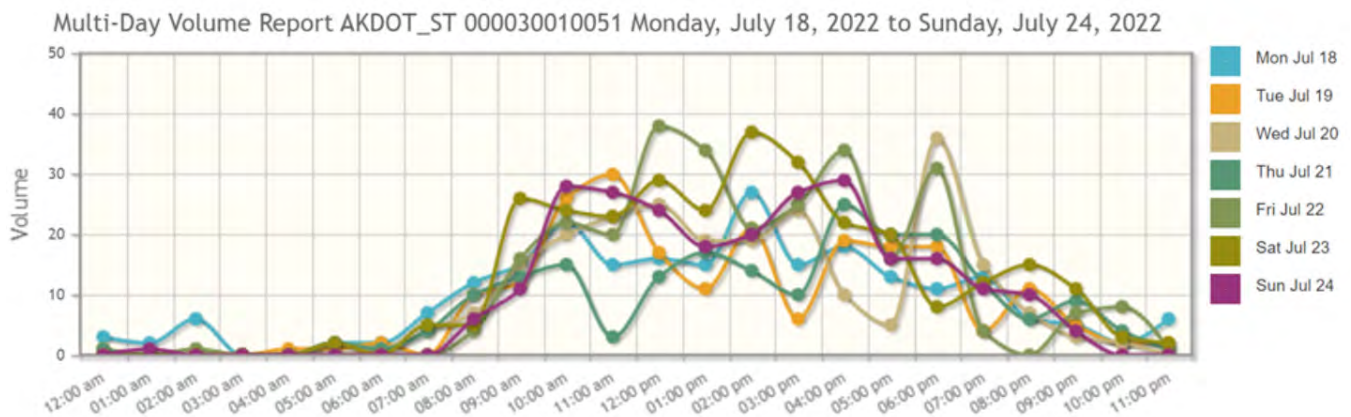
SADT (peak season)	Current Actual Traffic Counts at Start of Study Corridor	20-year Projected Traffic Counts at Start of Study Corridor	Current Actual Traffic Counts at End of Study Corridor	20-year Projected Traffic Counts at End of Study Corridor
McCarthy Road	400	475	150	185

Source: DOT&PF and NPS 2021.

4.2.1.4 Representative Daily Traffic Volumes

Figure 4-3 shows representative daily traffic volumes at the Kuskulana River bridge traffic counter during a week in July 2022. The highest traffic volumes appeared to occur Friday around noon, followed by Saturday around 2:00 p.m., and Wednesday around 6:00 p.m. Four of the top five peaks of traffic that week occurred on either Friday or Saturday, indicating the weekend traffic counts are generally higher compared to weekday traffic.

Figure 4-3. Representative Daily Traffic Volumes at Kuskulana River Bridge, Week of July 18, 2022

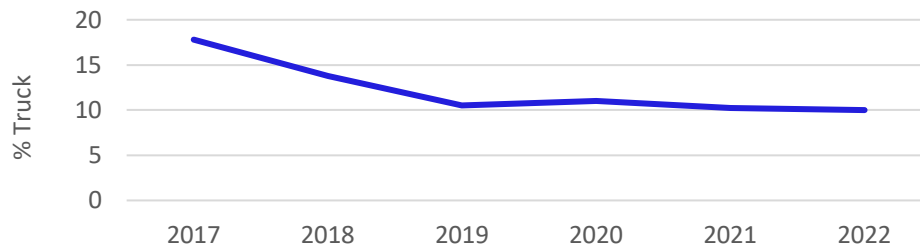


Source: DOT&PF 2023b (Graphic taken from DOT&PF's Traffic Data website).

4.2.1.5 Percent Truck Traffic

Truck traffic is only collected at the Copper River bridge count location and not beyond it to the east. Truck counts are only available from 2017 through 2022, as shown on Figure 4-4. The percentage of traffic that are trucks (which includes RV classification) has decreased over the past 5 years, plateauing around 10% for the past couple of years.

Figure 4-4. Percentage of Vehicles that are Trucks at the Copper River Bridge Count Location, 2017 to 2022



Source: DOT&PF 2023b.

4.2.2 Safety and Crash Data

The most recent 5-year DOT&PF crash data for the study corridor is from 2017 to 2021. The data show that very few crashes (three) have been reported during this timeframe, as summarized in Table 4-3. No crash patterns were identified. Public input provided during the first public meeting indicated crashes go unreported and are likely quite a bit more than the data indicates.

Table 4-3. Reported Crashes in the Study Corridor, 2017 to 2021

McCarthy Road Location (MP)	Date	Time	Number of Vehicles (and Type)	Harmful Event	Road Surface	Other Condition	Crash Severity	Property Damage
59	August 2020	12 a.m.	2 (Dodge)	Sideswipe	Standing Water	N/A	No Injury	Minor
36.9	October 2020	6 p.m.	1 (Dodge Sedan)	Overturn/Rollover	Dry	Animal in Roadway	No Injury	Unknown
8.6	November 2021	12 p.m.	1 (Jeep 2-door)	Overturn/Rollover	Snow	N/A	Minor Injury	Disabling

Source: Vockeroth, pers. comm. 2023.

N/A = not applicable.

4.3 Roadway Characteristics

4.3.1 Typical Cross-section

Figure 4-5 shows the existing typical section for the McCarthy Road between Chitina and where it ends at the Kennicott River. East of the Kennicott River crossing, the road narrows with pullouts for vehicles to pass as it approaches the Kennecott Mines NHL. Figure 4-6 is a typical section copied from the McCarthy Road Scenic Corridor Plan, which DOT&PF and NPS has been identified as the preferred road cross section. The preferred cross section has 10- to 12-foot-wide lanes.

With the low speed and low traffic volumes, there are very few traffic barriers in the study corridor, mostly confined to bridge approaches. As projects are designed, barrier analysis should be completed to confirm if there is a need for protection from some of the steep and tall embankment slopes.

There are eight bridges in the study corridor, with two of these being one-lane bridges (Kuskulana and Gilahina) and two of the bridges being pedestrian, non-vehicular bridges (aside from ATVs) (the Kennicott River east and west footbridges). In general, the bridges meet the approach roadway width with the exception of the Kuskulana and Gilahina bridges. Refer to Section 6.2 for additional bridge rating information, including photos, of the study corridor bridges.

4.3.2 Pedestrian Accommodations

Pedestrian facilities and access along McCarthy Road are limited. Pedestrians do not have a dedicated space and currently utilize the edge of the roadway for travel. None of the roadway bridges along the study corridor have a dedicated space for pedestrians. Several of the bridges do not meet pedestrian barrier safety requirements, including the one-laned Kuskulana River bridge, which is 238 feet above the river.

The Kennicott River (west) footbridge bridge has a mix of ATV and pedestrian users, which causes conflicts and safety concerns. The *McCarthy Road Scenic Corridor Plan* (NPS, DNR, and DOT&PF 1997) recommended a multi-use trail that paralleled the roadway between Chitina and McCarthy. There is interest in conducting an alternative analysis to evaluate pedestrian access improvements along the entire study corridor to improve the experience and safety for road users. As mentioned in Section 3.4.5, the planned installation of fiber optic cable in the McCarthy Road corridor vicinity might provide additional opportunity for converting the fiber optic cable corridor into a future trail.

East of the main Kennicott River crossing there is another pedestrian bridge (Kennicott River East) over a currently dry river channel prior to entering the community of McCarthy. Once in McCarthy, where vehicle traffic is limited and slow moving, pedestrians freely walk along the roads without issue. Pedestrians have a multi-use trail known as “The Wagon Road” that parallels the road from McCarthy to the Kennecott Mines NHL; while it is intended to be a trail, some people use ATVs and full-size passenger vehicles on it, though it is narrow and brushy.

4.3.3 Geometry

Design standards establish a uniform set of values to use as the basis for roadway design, including geometric standards. The study corridor begins at Chitina where the McCarthy Road heads east through rolling terrain. The road has a typical posted speed of 30 mph with advisory speeds for areas with constrained horizontal or vertical geometry. In general, horizontal and vertical geometry are not major areas of concern that need improvement within the study corridor. Most geometric changes anticipated to be evaluated will be to improve drainage or geological conditions affecting the roadway. The LiDAR analysis will identify the locations where geometry is substandard (refer also to Section 4.3.1).

4.3.4 Road Right-of-Way

The width of the McCarthy Road ROW is generally 100 feet (e.g., extending 50 feet on both sides of the road centerline); there are areas where the ROW varies from this distance. For instance, the road ROW narrows at the southern boundary of NPS’s Kennecott Mines NHL, where the PEL study corridor ends.

There are a few discrepancies where the McCarthy Road centerline does not follow the road ROW and extends beyond the ROW. This occurs near the Gilahina Trestle (near MP 29) and just east of the Kennicott River footbridge near the community swimming hole; these are shown on Figure 4-7 and

Figure 4-8, respectively. On these figures, the red dashed line follows the road centerline. The blue line depicts the actual ROW boundary that does not match the road centerline.

Figure 4-7. Road ROW Discrepancy near Gilahina Trestle, MP 29



Figure 4-8. Road ROW Discrepancy East of Kennicott River Crossing near Community Swimming Hole



4.3.5 Roadway Condition

The DOT&PF provides pavement condition reports for many of their roads throughout the state. Rutting, cracking, and roughness are all metrics used to rate roadway conditions. For the PEL study corridor, the DOT&PF only has data for MP 3 to 17; this is the roadway stretch where a high-float structural section (emulsified asphalt overlaid by crushed aggregate) was constructed by DOT&PF.

Based on discussions with DOT&PF M&O staff, the high-float section of roadway between MP 3 and MP 17 has been a success. It has reduced maintenance issues, such as making it easier for DOT&PF to re-grade the road. Other benefits for DOT&PF is that it requires less maintenance, results in less dust, and works well to control erosion.

Public comment during the first public meeting for the PEL study indicated mixed opinions on the use of high-float, ranging from liking it and wanting it applied to other portions of the corridor to wanting it removed and reverted to gravel. Negative public comments related to the high-float section included that it eventually resulted in the persistent presence of potholes and frost heaves, sometimes making it difficult to travel. Others indicated it improved reliability, safety, and reduced dust. Public comments show it is a mixed opinion as to whether or not the high-float provides road users with a better traveling experience. Gravel can be graded flat relatively quickly but it is dusty. The need to mitigate dust was a common issue mentioned by the public.

High-float versus gravel should be evaluated for use on additional sections of the McCarthy Road.

Figure 4-9 depicts roadway rutting between MP 3 and MP 17. Rutting is a depression or groove worn into a road by the travel of wheels. The DOT&PF's trigger for a rutting rehabilitation design is a rut depth of 0.5 inch (DOT&PF 2012). DOT&PF data indicate the roadway rutting is generally less than either 0.25 or 0.5 inch (shown in green or yellow, respectively, on the figure).

Figure 4-9. Roadway Rutting in the Study Corridor, MP 3 to MP 17



Source: DOT&PF 2023c (Image taken from DOT&PF website).

Figure 4-10 depicts roadway cracking between MP 3 and MP 17. Cracking is the separation of the pavement surface caused by failure of the asphalt to bind properly, fatigue, temperature changes, vehicle turning movements, and other factors. DOT&PF data indicate the percentage of roadway cracking is mostly either less than 5% or between 5 and 10% (shown in green or light green, respectively, on the figure). Additionally, there are several locations throughout the 14 miles where cracking is between 10 and 20%.

Figure 4-10. Roadway Cracking in the Study Corridor, MP 3 to MP 17



Source: DOT&PF 2023c (Image taken from DOT&PF website).

Figure 4-11 depicts roadway roughness between MP 3 and MP 17. DOT&PF data indicate nearly all of the 14 miles have an international roughness index value greater than 170; this is considered “poor.”

Figure 4-11. Roadway Roughness in the Study Corridor, MP 3 to MP 17



Source: DOT&PF 2023c (Image taken from DOT&PF website).

For the rest of the study corridor that is not included in these data, information gathered from field inspection and discussions with maintenance was utilized. Overall, the roadway is in fair condition with areas that are in poor condition based on drainage or geological issues. Figure 4-12 shows a portion of the McCarthy Road that is experiencing these issues even during a dry portion of the summer.

Figure 4-12. McCarthy Road Conditions near MP 58



Image taken during June 2023 site visit.

The existing roadway will benefit from drainage and geotechnical improvements to reduce potholes, standing water, sloughing, and overall road damage. Other reported roadway issues are railroad spikes (from overlaid railroad ties), washboard sections, soft shoulders, and road base failure.

4.3.6 Speed Limits

The posted speed on McCarthy Road is 30 mph but is reduced with advisory speeds in certain areas with constrained geometry. There have been several requests by local residents to reduce speeds near communities along the road, including the properties adjacent to Long Lake. Speed concerns will be evaluated in these areas, and mitigation measures will be recommended where applicable. East of the Kennicott River crossing, speeds are naturally reduced with increased pedestrian and ATV traffic and decreased vehicle usage. The NPS has requested a 25-mph speed limit as the road heads north from McCarthy to Kennecott Mines NHL to accommodate vehicle pullouts on the existing one-lane road.

4.4 References

- Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities (DOT&PF). 1989. *McCarthy Road Reconnaissance Study*. Project 60550. December.
- Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities (DOT&PF). 2011. HPRM-0850(25)/77129 McCarthy Road Upgrades As-builts.
- Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities (DOT&PF). 2012. 2012 Alaska Pavement Report. October. https://dot.alaska.gov/stwddes/desmaterials/assets/pdf/pavement_report_2012.pdf.
- Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities (DOT&PF). 2023a. Functional Classification. Accessed November 1, 2023. <https://dot.alaska.gov/stwdplng/fclass>.
- Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities (DOT&PF). 2023b. Traffic Data. Accessed November 27, 2023. <https://dot.alaska.gov/stwdplng/sis/traffic.shtml>.
- Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities (DOT&PF). 2023c. Pavement Management and Preservation Office. Accessed November 27, 2023. https://dot.alaska.gov/stwddes/asset_mgmt/pave_mgt.shtml.
- Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities and National Park Service (DOT&PF and NPS). 2021. Federal Lands Access Program Grant Application.
- National Park Service, Alaska Department of Natural Resources, and Alaska Department of Transportation & Public Facilities (NPS, DNR, and DOT&PF). 1997. *McCarthy Road Scenic Corridor Plan*. November.
- Vockeroth, Scott, Traffic Data Collection Manager, DOT&PF Northern Region. 2023. Personal communication (email) with Paul Eckman, DOT&PF Northern Region Design Engineer. September 25.

5. Maintenance and Operations

The DOT&PF regularly maintains the McCarthy Road seasonally from May 15 to October 1 every year. The DOT&PF does not regularly maintain the road in the winter. However, the DOT&PF is required to maintain and clear the state-owned McCarthy Airport runway that is near McCarthy. This means the DOT&PF plows the McCarthy Road in the winter periodically, only enough to provide access to clear the McCarthy Airport runway, which is a 3,500-foot-long by 60-foot-wide general aviation gravel runway.

The DOT&PF M&O staff face substantial challenges throughout the study corridor, including drainage issues, culvert issues, road/embankment sloughing, dust control, road damage, rockslides, soft shoulders, and mudslides. Due to the length of the McCarthy Road and the limited amenities on the McCarthy side, maintaining the road is time consuming and expensive. The most noteworthy maintenance issues are at the Kotsina Bluffs and MP 58 Landslide where global stability is a concern. In both areas, the roadway can experience significant movement during the fall and spring that require work by staff daily. Resolving these two areas will be costly and require capital project funding, beyond annual maintenance funding.

Table 5-1 contains a list of issues and needs identified by the DOT&PF M&O staff during a road inspection that occurred on May 24, 2023. The table denotes issues that can be fixed through typical summer M&O work; most other issues are more work and costlier and DOT&PF M&O staff requested they be included in the PEL study to be addressed.

Figure 5-1 graphically shows the frequency for which these issues were observed during the site visit. Many of these issues are discussed in other sections of this report in greater detail. These M&O issues represent a snapshot in time. Nearly 25% of the observations were related to water drainage issues, lack of ditching, or a plugged ditch. The second most commonly observed issue was related to high cutbanks. The third most commonly observed issue was related to culverts. At that time, the DOT&PF identified at least 10 culverts that need modification or replacement, as well as the need for at least 14 new culverts.

Figure 5-1. Representative M&O Issues Observed During DOT&PF Site Visit, May 2023

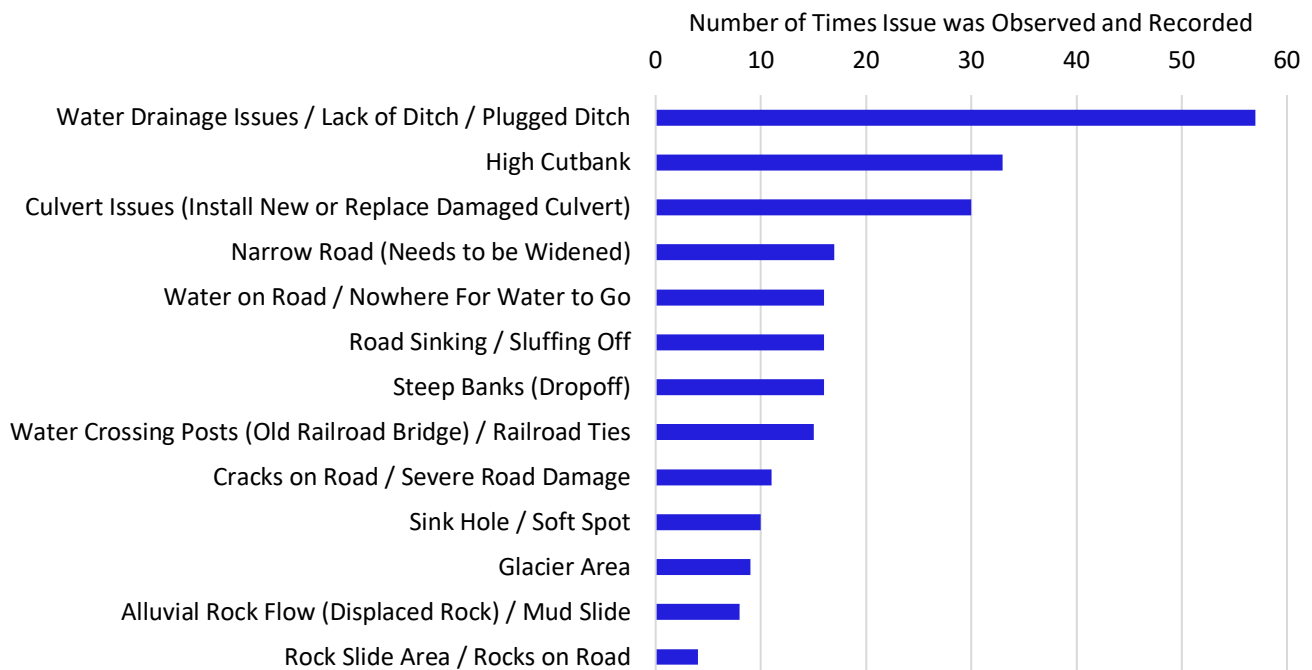


Table 5-1. Alaska DOT&PF M&O Staff-identified Needs along the McCarthy Road

Mileposts (MP)	Notes	Water Drainage Issues/Lack of Ditch/Plugged Ditch	Culvert Issues (Install New or Replace Damaged Culvert)	Road Sinking/ Sluffing Off	Narrow Road (Needs to be Widened)	High Cutbank	Steep Banks (Dropoff)	Cracks on Road/ Severe Road Damage	Water on Road/ Nowhere For Water to Go	Glacier Area	Water Crossing Posts (Old Railroad Bridge)/Railroad Ties	Rockslide Area/Rocks on Road	Alluvial Rock Flow (Displaced Rock)/Mud Slide	Sink Hole/ Soft Spot
0	Rock cut at start of the McCarthy Road needs to be widened; Historical cut			Yes	Yes	Yes								
0.4	Old dump site; Add fill; Previously “burrito wrapped”													
0.7		Yes			Yes	Yes	Yes							
1.0 to 1.1	Rockslide area; People fish and park in this location; Edge of road is being eroded away toward the Copper River					Yes	Yes							
1.5 to 2.7	Bypass Kotsina River Bluff by using Kotsina River ROW	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			Yes	Yes	
3.4	Sluffing toward Chitina River (200-foot long, one-half driving lane)			Yes	Yes		Yes							
3.7 to 3.8	Northeast side away from Chitina River; All year water flow	Yes	Yes			Yes								
5.1				Yes				Yes				Yes		
5.7 - 6.0		Yes		Yes										
6.2 - 7.0		Yes	Yes	Yes										
7.1				Yes										
7.7	Dirt cutbank				Yes	Yes								
7.8 to 7.9				Yes										Yes
8.1	[a]													
8.2				Yes										Yes
8.8		Yes												
9.2		Yes		Yes										
9.4 to 9.6	No room for snow removal	Yes				Yes								
10 to 10.2		Yes							Yes					
10.5 to 10.6	Hole in culvert; No drainage in dip	Yes	Yes						Yes					
10.6 to 10.7	No drainage; Nowhere to put water	Yes							Yes					
11	Next to pond	Yes									Yes			
11.2 to 11.3	Dirt cutbank; No room for snow removal	Yes			Yes	Yes								

Mileposts (MP)	Notes	Water Drainage Issues/Lack of Ditch/Plugged Ditch	Culvert Issues (Install New or Replace Damaged Culvert)	Road Sinking/ Sluffing Off	Narrow Road (Needs to be Widened)	High Cutbank	Steep Banks (Dropoff)	Cracks on Road/ Severe Road Damage	Water on Road/ Nowhere For Water to Go	Glacier Area	Water Crossing Posts (Old Railroad Bridge)/Railroad Ties	Rockslide Area/Rocks on Road	Alluvial Rock Flow (Displaced Rock)/Mud Slide	Sink Hole/ Soft Spot
11.3 to 12	Bad dips	Yes									Yes			
12.1 to 12.5		Yes			Yes						Yes			
12.6	Saturated roadbed	Yes						Yes						
12.9 to 14		Yes						Yes						
13.4						Yes								
13.6	Hole in culvert; Extend Culvert		Yes											
14.8	Just past Strelna Creek	Yes				Yes		Yes						
15		Yes							Yes					
15.1 to 16.0		Yes		Yes		Yes			Yes		Yes			
16.2		Yes				Yes								
16.5				Yes					Yes					
16.7		Yes				Yes								
16.8 to 17.1	Cutbank is sliding toward road	Yes						Yes				Yes	Yes	
17.4		Yes							Yes					
18		Yes				Yes								
18.6	New culvert needed ^[a]		Yes											
18.7 to 20.5	Wood showing from railroad ties; Culverts damaged	Yes	Yes					Yes			Yes			
20.5	Extend culvert ^[a]		Yes											
20.5		Yes			Yes									
20.6 to 20.9		Yes				Yes					Yes			
21 to 21.2		Yes				Yes		Yes						
21.1	Culvert plugged with material ^[a]		Yes											
21.7 to 22.6		Yes		Yes				Yes	Yes					
22.7	New culvert needed	Yes	Yes											
23.1		Yes												
23.2 to 23.5		Yes												
23.55 to 23.7	New culvert needed	Yes	Yes				Yes		Yes					
24.1	Replace plastic culvert ^[a]		Yes											

Mileposts (MP)	Notes	Water Drainage Issues/Lack of Ditch/Plugged Ditch	Culvert Issues (Install New or Replace Damaged Culvert)	Road Sinking/ Sluffing Off	Narrow Road (Needs to be Widened)	High Cutbank	Steep Banks (Dropoff)	Cracks on Road/ Severe Road Damage	Water on Road/ Nowhere For Water to Go	Glacier Area	Water Crossing Posts (Old Railroad Bridge)/Railroad Ties	Rockslide Area/Rocks on Road	Alluvial Rock Flow (Displaced Rock)/Mud Slide	Sink Hole/ Soft Spot
24.1 to 24.5		Yes		Yes						Yes				
24.55	Water pumping out in road at double turnouts								Yes					Yes
24.6 to 24.7	Dirt banks; Ties showing	Yes				Yes					Yes			
24.9	Damaged culvert needs to be replaced and ditched	Yes	Yes											
25 to 25.8	New culvert needed	Yes	Yes											
26.1 to 26.3		Yes												
27	Soft shoulder						Yes							
27.2 to 27.4						Yes	Yes				Yes		Yes	
27.7	Ice dam area	Yes												
28 to 28.6		Yes									Yes			Yes
28.6		Yes				Yes								
28.9	Gilahina River needs new bridge													
29.1 to 29.3		Yes							Yes					
29.5 to 33		Yes	Yes	Yes						Yes	Yes			
30.1	Plastic culvert needs to be replaced ^[a]		Yes											
30.2	^[a]													Yes
30.4	New culvert needed ^[a]		Yes											
33.3 to 33.6		Yes								Yes				
33.6 to 39.3		Yes									Yes			
34.3 to 34.8										Yes				
35	^[a]													Yes
35.7									Yes					
36.1 to 36.2										Yes				
36.4 to 36.6										Yes				
36.7	^[a]													Yes
37.2	New culvert needed		Yes								Yes			

Mileposts (MP)	Notes	Water Drainage Issues/Lack of Ditch/Plugged Ditch	Culvert Issues (Install New or Replace Damaged Culvert)	Road Sinking/ Sluffing Off	Narrow Road (Needs to be Widened)	High Cutbank	Steep Banks (Dropoff)	Cracks on Road/ Severe Road Damage	Water on Road/ Nowhere For Water to Go	Glacier Area	Water Crossing Posts (Old Railroad Bridge)/Railroad Ties	Rockslide Area/Rocks on Road	Alluvial Rock Flow (Displaced Rock)/Mud Slide	Sink Hole/ Soft Spot
38.1	Gravel buildup ^[a]												Yes	
38.5 to 38.6										Yes				
39.2	New culvert needed ^[a]		Yes											
39.9	New culvert needed ^[a]		Yes											
40.1	Stream changes channel; Larger culvert ^[a]		Yes										Yes	
40.2	^[a]													Yes
40.3 to 40.7		Yes												
40.8 to 41.1	Uphill embankment				Yes	Yes	Yes							
41.4	Dirt bank south side				Yes	Yes								
41.5 to 43	Dirt bank south side	Yes			Yes	Yes								Yes
41.6	New culvert needed ^[a]		Yes											
42.1	New culvert needed ^[a]		Yes											
43 to 44		Yes				Yes	Yes					Yes	Yes	
43.3									Yes					
43.4	^[a]							Yes					Yes	
45.2 to 47.8		Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes							
47.4	New culvert needed ^[a]		Yes											
47.9	Broken culvert on inlet side; 5-foot culvert ^[a]		Yes											
48 to 50.2		Yes				Yes					Yes			
50.5 to 50.7	Both sides of road					Yes			Yes		Yes			
51 to 52.5		Yes				Yes								
52.7 to 52.8		Yes				Yes								
52.8	^[a]													Yes
53 to 54.1		Yes			Yes	Yes	Yes							
54.2 to 58.5		Yes				Yes	Yes		Yes		Yes			
54.3	New culvert needed ^[a]		Yes											
54.5 to 54.8										Yes				
55.3	New culvert needed ^[a]		Yes											

Mileposts (MP)	Notes	Water Drainage Issues/Lack of Ditch/Plugged Ditch	Culvert Issues (Install New or Replace Damaged Culvert)	Road Sinking/ Sluffing Off	Narrow Road (Needs to be Widened)	High Cutbank	Steep Banks (Dropoff)	Cracks on Road/ Severe Road Damage	Water on Road/ Nowhere For Water to Go	Glacier Area	Water Crossing Posts (Old Railroad Bridge)/Railroad Ties	Rockslide Area/Rocks on Road	Alluvial Rock Flow (Displaced Rock)/Mud Slide	Sink Hole/ Soft Spot
55.5							Yes							
56.1	New culvert needed ^[a]		Yes											
56.2	Swift Creek; Repair culvert		Yes				Yes							
57.4					Yes	Yes	Yes							
57.5 to 57.8					Yes	Yes	Yes			Yes			Yes	
58				Yes	Yes									
58.2					Yes			Yes						
58.4	Dirt banks both sides of road	Yes				Yes								

Source: DOT&PF, NPS.

Note: Observations in this table represent a snapshot in time and cover the road corridor from the beginning of the PEL study corridor to the Kennicott River crossing. An additional site visit by study team members to verify issues in the field for the entire PEL study corridor (extending east to the southern boundary of the Kennecott Mines NHL) is scheduled for early summer 2024.

^[a] Issue that can be resolved through planned DOT&PF M&O summer work.

.

6. Baseline Area Drainage Analysis

6.1 Introduction

This section provides an overview of the area drainage in the study corridor. The purpose of this section is to quantify and present a baseline area drainage analysis that summarizes existing condition data collected from field visits, as-builts, local information, and other available sources. This baseline area drainage analysis includes the following:

- Drainage basin delineation within the study corridor, which includes the Copper River, Strelna Creek, Kuskulana River, Gilahina River, Lakina River, and Kennicott River and sub-basins for contributing tributaries that have been identified within the study corridor.

Flood frequency peak flow determination for the primary (Copper River, Kuskulana River, Gilahina River, Lakina River, and Kennicott River) and tributary waterways.

- Geomorphic stability evaluation of primary and tributary waterways in context of the McCarthy Road, with specific emphasis on existing bridge and culvert structures and highway embankments where adjacent to river/stream channels.
- Identification of fish passage issues that are present in the study corridor using readily available information.

6.1.1 General Baseline Area Drainage Conditions

Significant offsite cross drainage evaluated throughout the study corridor generally appear in good conveyance condition. Although no hydraulic analysis was completed, bridges and culverts appear to be adequately sized for general rainfall runoff events.

Although an in-depth geomorphological analysis was not completed for these cross drainages, general stream stability appears to be in good condition with a couple exceptions:

- The Chokosna River crossing near MP 26.8 shows erosion of the western side riverbank just upstream from the bridge.
- The Lakina River near MP 44 shows signs of migration outside the existing banks on both sides of the river.

DOT&PF M&O staff has identified multiple locations where they have concluded drainage to be an issue related to poor roadway conditions. Ponding observed adjacent to the roadway corridor, in general, appears to contribute to deteriorating roadway embankments and roadway structural sections.

General baseline conditions were observed to be moderate. Many locations where roadside ditches were inundated or poorly defined created ponding conditions immediately adjacent to the roadway embankment. Roadway runoff conditions were good with few exceptions.

6.2 Existing Conditions and Facilities

As-built plan sets obtained from the DOT&PF cover small portions of the study corridor. These as-builts were used to identify six of the existing major crossings along the study corridor. Routine bridge inspections were completed in August 2021 throughout the study corridor. The bridge inspection reports were used to identify existing facilities along the study corridor. Existing culvert data obtained from the Copper River Watershed Project (CRWP) shows all existing cross culverts throughout the study corridor. These data were included as a GIS [Geographic Information System] shapefile. A combination of the as-built plan sets, the bridge inspection reports, the existing culvert GIS file, and field verification were used to determine location and to assess existing conditions of all major crossings along the study corridor.

Table 6-1 lists the existing bridges in the study corridor and presents bridge characteristics and current sufficiency ratings. Bridge sufficiency ratings are based on bridge inspection observations, structural analysis, average daily traffic, and other considerations. The sufficiency rating formula provides a numeric value presented as a percentage in which 100 represents a fully sufficient bridge and 0 (zero) representing an insufficient bridge. The sufficiency rating is used as one consideration in predicting a bridge's capability to remain in service.

Table 6-1. Existing Bridges in the Study Corridor

NBI ^[a] Structure Number	Bridge Name	Approximate Milepost	Sufficiency Rating	Overall Length (feet)	Year Built
0205	Copper River (Chitina)	1.2	74	1,378	1971
0397	Kuskulana River	17	77.1	775	1910; reconstructed in 1988
1193	Chokosna River	26.8	94.2	146	2021
1194	Gilahina River	29	52	41	1991
1195	Lakina River	44	94.2	336	2016
6004	Kennicott West	N/A	-2.0	450	1997
6005	Kennicott East	N/A	-2.0	271	1997

Source: 2021 DOT&PF Bridge Routine Inspection Reports.

^[a] National Bridge Inventory.

N/A = not applicable (foot bridges over the Kennicott River occur immediately east of the end of the McCarthy Road).

In the western portion of the study corridor, the Copper River crosses the McCarthy Road under an eight-span bridge. Directly east of this bridge, the McCarthy Road is between and parallel to the Chitina River and the Kotsina River. The Kotsina River is north of the McCarthy Road and flows east to west to combine with the Copper River just north (upstream) of the Copper River bridge in the study corridor. The Chitina River is parallel to (and south of) the McCarthy Road throughout the entire corridor and flows east to west combining with the Copper River just south (downstream) of the Copper River bridge in the study corridor.

Near MP 14.7, the Strelina Creek crosses the roadway corridor and joins with the Kuskulana River approximately 2 miles south of the corridor. Near MP 17.1, the Kuskulana River crosses the project corridor from the east flowing west. The Kuskulana River continues west and combines with the Strelina Creek, where it begins flowing south as the Kuskulana River, then combines with the Chitina River.

The Chokosna River crosses the McCarthy Road at MP 26.8 from the north. Between MP 27 and MP 31, the Chokosna River and the Gilahina River flows south on the western side of the study corridor, where smaller tributaries to these rivers cross the roadway from the east. Ruth Creek and Crystal Creek cross the corridor from the north to combine with the Lakina River between MP 37 and MP 44. The Lakina River flows parallel with the corridor until it crosses the McCarthy Road, from the north, immediately east of MP 44.

Between MP 45 and MP 48, the McCarthy Road is just south of Long Lake. The Long Lake Creek on the downstream end of the lake crosses the study corridor at MP 45.3 from the north and flows southwest to combine with the Lakina River. Near MP 47.9, the Long Lake Creek on the upstream side of the lake crosses the study corridor from the southeast and continues northwest, feeding Long Lake.

The Nizina River flows parallel to the study corridor to the south between MP 49 to 55. The Nizina River combines with the Chitina River south of MP 49. Tractor Creek crosses the McCarthy Road from the north near MP 53.5 and flows south combining with the Nizina River. Near MP 55, the study corridor begins traveling parallel to the Kennicott River. Swift Creek and Farm Creek cross the McCarthy Road at MP 56.1 and 57.3, respectively, and feed into the Kennicott River.

Near MP 59.3, the Kennicott River crosses the study corridor under a pedestrian bridge from the north. The Kennicott River continues to flow south, combining with the Nizina River at a confluence point approximately 5 miles downstream of the existing pedestrian bridge.

There are 18 crossings along the study corridor that meet the DOT&PF policy requiring a hydraulically designed crossing. This includes all crossings that are 48 inches in diameter or larger. There are 16 crossings that have been identified by the CRWP as having increased fish passage potential. For the purposes of the following hydrologic analysis, significant crossings were consolidated to meet the following criteria:

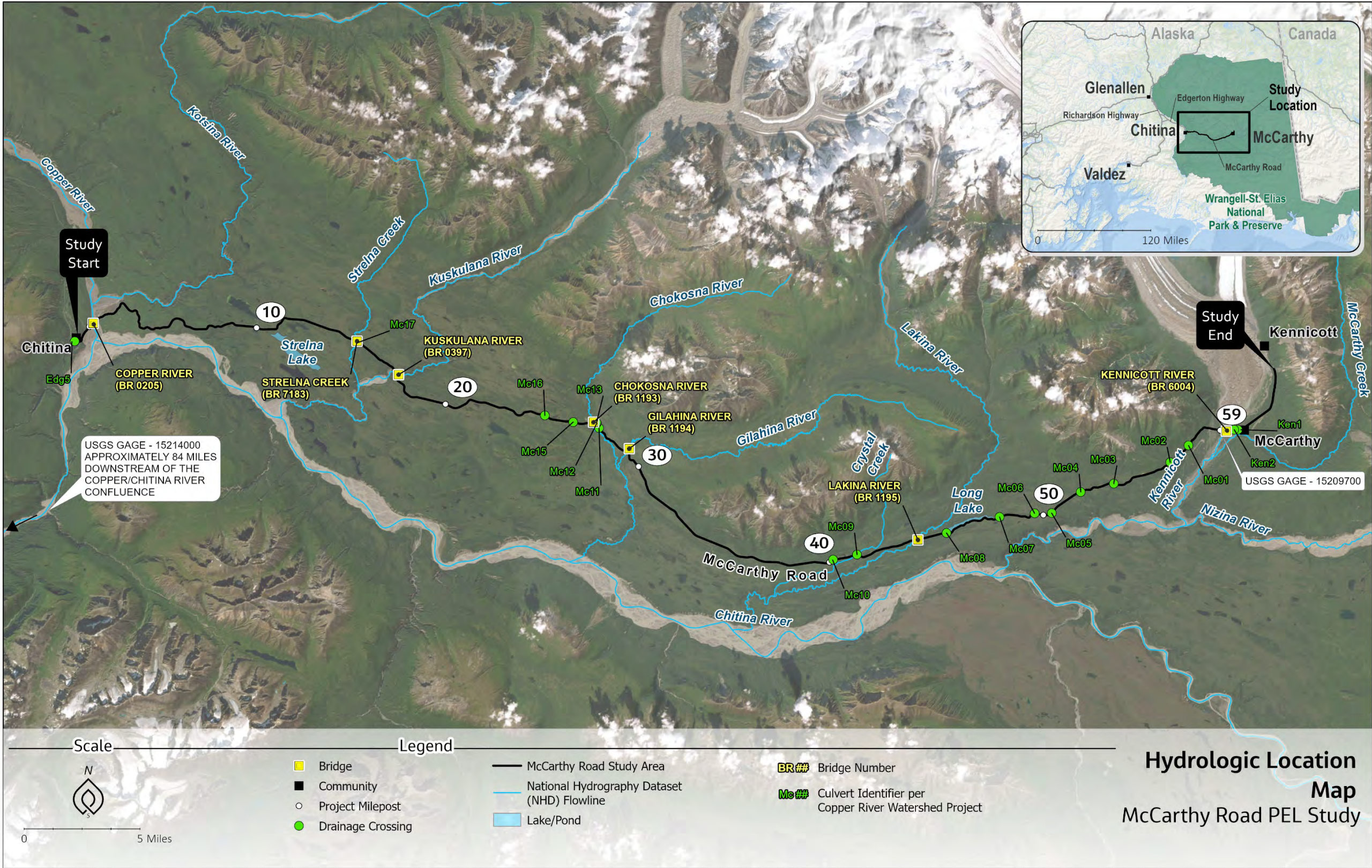
Where the Alaska Department of Fish and Game (ADF&G) had identified the stream as anadromous.

- At all bridge crossings.
- Crossing structure sizes of 48-inch-diameter culvert or larger

6.2.1 Existing Significant Crossing Assessments

Figure 6-1 shows the location of all known drainage crossings and hydrologic features in the study corridor.

Figure 6-1. Known Drainage Crossings in the Study Corridor



Drainage crossings were identified based on the significance of each drainage crossing of the roadway corridor. Significant drainage crossings were identified based on a crossing structure size of a 48-inch-diameter culvert or larger, including all bridge crossings. This threshold meets criteria outlined in the *Alaska Highway Preconstruction Manual* sections 450.9.7 and 1120.5.1 (DOT&PF 2019). Significant streams were also identified where U.S. Geological Survey (USGS) topographic perennial streams were located as well as any streams that the ADF&G had identified as anadromous streams.

A field visit focusing on existing roadway and drainage features and their respective physical condition is anticipated for the spring of 2024. This visit will help determine potential failures related to culvert end conditions, erosion around culvert end treatments, inherent geomorphic conditions around bridge crossings and locations where the highway embankment is adjacent to river/stream channels. Identification of existing offsite and onsite drainage issues is discussed later in this section.

The following is a brief description of the significant crossings that are included in this study. These descriptions will be described from west to east starting at the first significant crossing near MP 1 and continuing east through MP 60. This study also includes the approximate 4 miles from the termini of the McCarthy Road/Kennicott River crossing to the southern end of the Kennicott subdivision. The images and geometric data on the following pages come from a variety of sources, including the bridge routine inspection reports completed by DOT&PF maintenance crews as well as the CRWP database.

6.2.1.1 Copper River (BR 0205) Crossing

Figure 6-2 shows the Copper River crossing, located on the west end of the study corridor. Near MP 1.2, Copper River flows north to south under the McCarthy Road corridor existing 1,378-foot-long, eight-span bridge structure (Figure 6-2) built in 1971. The Copper River combines with the Kotsina River upstream from the bridge and combines with the Chitina River downstream of the bridge. This bridge does not include any skew or flaring with the Copper River. Full-sized trees have been observed within the riverbed as potential driftwood clogging. Existing riprap armoring has been observed to be in fair condition with minor repairs needed. The DOT&PF staff has identified the possible need for future bridge abutment work.

Figure 6-2. Copper River (Chitina) Bridge (BR 0205), Upstream Looking Downstream



6.2.1.2 Strelna Creek (BR 7183) Crossing

Figure 6-3 and Figure 6-4 show the Strelna Creek crossing, looking at the downstream and upstream ends, respectively. Near MP 14.7, the Strelna Creek crosses the McCarthy Road from the north flowing south under a 16.9-foot by 10.5-foot corrugated steel pipe (CSP) arch culvert. The Strelna Creek combines with the Kuskulana River approximately 2 miles south of the Strelna Creek crossing. This culvert is skewed approximately 13 degrees to the creek and has been observed to be in very good condition.

Figure 6-3. Strelna Creek Culvert (BR 7183), Downstream Looking Upstream



Figure 6-4. Strelna Creek Culvert (BR 7183), Looking at Upstream End of Culvert



This culvert was replaced in 2013 because the previous culvert was undersized. The CRWP data have identified this current culvert to include high velocities through the pipe. A major bank collapse and erosion has been identified approximately 300 feet upstream of this crossing (CRWP 2024).

6.2.1.3 Kuskulana River (BR 0397) Crossing

Figure 6-5 and Figure 6-6 shows the Kuskulana River crossing. Near MP 17, the Kuskulana River crosses the McCarthy Road from the east, under the existing 775-foot long, triple-span bridge structure (BR 7183) built in 1910. The Kuskulana River flows and continues west to combine with the Strelina Creek, then flows into the Chitina River. Vertical clearance over the river has been observed to be more than adequate with minimal scour risk due to the foundations being built on bedrock outside of the river floodplain.

Figure 6-5. Kuskulana Bridge (BR 0397), Downstream Looking Upstream



Figure 6-6. Kuskulana Bridge (BR 0397), Aerial View, Left and Right Piers



6.2.1.4 Chokosna River Tributary (MC 15)

Figure 6-7 and Figure 6-8 show the Chokosna River Tributary crossing. Near MP 26, this Chokosna River Tributary crosses the McCarthy Road from the north within a 131-inch by 76-inch CSP elliptical culvert structure. This structure, named MC 15 by the CRWP database, was observed to be in good condition. The tributary flows southeast, approximately 1.5 miles, to the confluence with Chokosna River.

Figure 6-7. Chokosna River Tributary (MC 15) Cross Culvert, Upstream Side Looking South



As this Chokosna River Tributary approaches the McCarthy Road corridor, it ponds up on the northern side due to flat wetlands and beavers damming the water. The tributary downstream of the crossing is also ponded up because of flat wetlands.

Figure 6-8. Chokosna River Tributary (MC 15) Cross Culvert, Upstream Looking Downstream



This is a relatively new culvert with beaver complexes that frequently appear upstream of this crossing. Interconnecting deeply incised channels with increasing gravels have been identified further upstream. Adult and juvenile coho salmon have been identified here. (CRWP 2024)

6.2.1.5 Chokosna River (BR 1193) Crossing

Figure 6-9 and Figure 6-10 show the Chokosna River crossing. Near MP 26.8, the Chokosna River crosses the McCarthy Road from the north within a 146-foot long, single-span bridge structure (BR 1193) built in 2021. This bridge has an approximate skew of 30 degrees to the river.

Figure 6-9. Chokosna River Bridge (BR 1193), Upstream Looking Downstream



The riverbed is composed of gravel and cobbles. The bridge abutments are armored with moderately sized riprap, and the river shows signs of potential migration outside its existing banks. The western bank upstream from the bridge has been armored with moderately sized riprap but shows signs of erosion.

Figure 6-10. Chokosna River Bridge (BR 1193), Looking Upstream, Right and Left Abutment



6.2.1.6 Chokosna River Tributary (MC 13)

Figure 6-11 and Figure 6-12 show the Chokosna River Tributary crossing. Near MP 26.9, the Chokosna River Tributary (MC 13) crosses the McCarthy Road from the eastern side to the western side. This structure, named MC 13 by the CRWP database, was observed to be in good condition.

The tributary combines with the Chokosna River about 0.25 mile southwest from the major crossing. At the major crossing, the tributary crosses the corridor within a 78-inch by 60-inch CSP arch culvert.

Figure 6-11. Chokosna River Tributary (MC 13), Upstream End Ponded



The upstream end of this crossing is a flat wetland with very low flow causing ponding in the area. The upstream roadway side slope is armored with moderately sized riprap protecting the area around the culvert from erosion. The area downstream has a moderate slope and conveys the water west of the corridor to the Chokosna River.

Figure 6-12. Chokosna River Tributary (MC 13), Looking Downstream End



6.2.1.7 Chokosna River Tributary (MC 12)

Figure 6-13 and Figure 6-14 show the Chokosna River Tributary crossing. Near MP 27, the Chokosna River Tributary (MC 12) crosses the McCarthy Road from the eastern side to the western side. This structure, named MC 12 by the CRWP database, was observed to be in good condition.

The tributary combines with the Chokosna River about 0.25 mile southwest from the major crossing. At the major crossing, the tributary crosses the corridor within a 48-inch CSP culvert.

Figure 6-13. Chokosna River Tributary (MC 12), Upstream End Ponded



The upstream end of this crossing is a flat wetland with very low flow causing ponding in the area. The upstream roadway side slope is armored with smaller sized riprap protecting the area around the culvert from erosion. The area downstream has a moderate slope and conveys the water west of the corridor to the Chokosna River.

Figure 6-14. Chokosna River Tributary (MC 12), Looking Downstream



6.2.1.8 Chokosna River Tributary (MC 11)

Figure 6-15 and Figure 6-16 show the Chokosna River Tributary crossing. Near MP 27.3, the Chokosna River Tributary (MC 11) crosses the McCarthy Road from the northeastern side to the southwestern side. This structure, named MC 11 by the CRWP database, was observed to be in good condition.

The tributary combines with the Chokosna River about 0.25 mile southwest from the major crossing. At the major crossing, the tributary crosses the corridor within a triple-barrel 36-inch CSP culvert.

Figure 6-15. Chokosna River Tributary (MC 11), Downstream Looking Upstream



Upstream from the crossing, the tributary is fed by overflow from three unnamed ponds. The area immediately upstream from the crossing is gradually sloped grasslands area. The area downstream has a moderate slope and conveys the water west of the corridor to the Chokosna River. The roadway side slopes on either side are not armored with riprap, and there are signs of erosion around the culvert.

Figure 6-16. Chokosna River Tributary (MC 11), Downstream Looking Upstream



There is a significant change in streambed elevation from the inlet end to the outlet end of the culvert affecting stream bed stability. Head cutting and channel over-widening is occurring upstream and downstream of this crossing. Channel stability increases approximately 130 feet downstream of this crossing and offers good habitat for spawning and rearing. (CRWP 2024)

6.2.1.9 Gilahina River Bridge (BR 1194) Crossing

Figure 6-17 and Figure 6-18 show the Gilahina River bridge crossing. Near MP 28.9, Gilahina River crosses the McCarthy Road from the north within a 41-foot-long, single-span bridge structure (BR 1194) built in 1991.

Figure 6-17. Gilahina River Bridge (BR 1194), Downstream Looking Upstream



The bridge abutments are armored with large-sized riprap. The river does not show signs of potential migration outside its existing banks. The river is moderately sloped, and the bed is made up of large cobbles and rock that do not appear to be aggregating. Small branches were observed around the abutments at the waterline that represents potential for driftwood impacts. The DOT&PF M&O staff has identified that this bridge needs to be replaced. It was observed that scour occurs at abutments, debris gets into girders, and a higher bridge clearance is needed. Throughout all of the vehicular bridges in this study corridor, the Gilahina River bridge (BR 1194) has the highest load restriction.

Figure 6-18. Gilahina River Bridge (BR 1194), Looking Upstream, at Left and Right Abutment



6.2.1.10 Ruth Creek Crossing (MC 10)

Figure 6-19 and Figure 6-20 show the Ruth Creek crossing. Near MP 40.3, Ruth Creek crosses the McCarthy Road from the north within a 60-inch CSP culvert structure. This structure, named MC 10 by the CRWP database, was observed to be in good condition.

Figure 6-19. Ruth Creek Cross Culvert (MC 10), Upstream Looking Downstream



This creek appears to be a dry creek the majority of the year, only getting flow from spring snow melt. The creek does not show signs of potential migration outside its existing banks. The upstream creek bed is moderately sloped and is made up of medium-sized cobbles. Downstream of the cross culvert, there is an open area with about a 3-foot-tall berm to channel the creek south where it combines with Crystal Creek.

This crossing has been recommended for an upsized pipe culvert by the DOT&PF maintenance staff. It has also been observed to include horizontal channel migration in the past and includes the potential for future horizontal migration.

Figure 6-20. Ruth Creek Cross Culvert (MC 10), Downstream Looking Upstream



6.2.1.11 Crystal Creek Crossing (MC 9)

Figure 6-21 and Figure 6-22 show the Crystal Creek crossing, depicting the before and after conditions of DOT&PF's recent culvert improvement project, which was constructed in 2022. Near MP 41.2, Crystal Creek crosses the McCarthy Road from the northeast within a newly constructed 13.3-foot by 9.3-foot structural plate arch pipe culvert.

Figure 6-21. Crystal Creek (MC 9), Downstream Looking Upstream (pre-improvement project)



The upstream end of this crossing is a flat wetland with very low flow, causing ponding in the area. The roadway side slopes are armored with rock armor that was installed as part of the recently completed project. The area downstream has a moderate slope and conveys the water west of the corridor to the southwest to the Lakina River.

Figure 6-22. Crystal Creek (MC 9), Looking Upstream (post-improvement project)



The DOT&PF project (NFHWY00538/0850(029)) was completed in the summer of 2022, in partnership with the FHWA. The project reconstructed approximately 750 feet of the McCarthy Road at the Crystal Creek crossing. The project replaced three undersized and deteriorating culverts with a new 13.3-foot by 9.3-foot structural plate arch pipe culvert. The new culvert structure will improve the ability for fish, specifically coho salmon and trout, to pass through safely. The before and after photos show the resolution of the previously perched culvert, which was impeding fish passage. The roadway grade was also slightly raised and shifted to improve driver safety and comfort.

6.2.1.12 Lakina River Bridge (BR 1195) Crossing

Figure 6-23 and Figure 6-24 show the Lakina River bridge crossing. Near MP 44, Lakina River crosses the McCarthy Road within a 336-foot, triple-span bridge structure (BR 1145) built in 2016. The bridge is skewed approximately 30 degrees to the river.

Figure 6-23. Lakina River Bridge (BR 1195), Upstream Looking Downstream



The Lakina River is a braided river upstream and downstream from the Lakina River bridge. The bridge abutments and piers are armored with moderately sized riprap. The river shows signs of migration outside its existing bank. The channel bed consists of cobbles and rock. It has been observed that tree-sized debris appear to frequently get caught along the banks and dried portions of the riverbed and floodplain approximately 3 feet above normal water level.

Figure 6-24. Lakina River Bridge (BR 1195), Looking Upstream, Piers and Right Abutment



6.2.1.13 Long Lake Outlet Crossing (MC 8)

Figure 6-25 and Figure 6-26 show the Long Lake crossing. Near MP 45.3, the outlet to Long Lake crosses the McCarthy Road from the northeast within a dual 72-inch CSP culvert structure. This structure, named MC 8 by the CRWP database, was observed to be in good condition.

Figure 6-25. Long Lake Creek Cross Culvert (MC 8), Looking Upstream



Upstream from the corridor major crossing, Long Lake flows northeast to southwest to feed the Long Lake Creek. The creek does not show signs of potential migration outside its existing banks because these banks are heavily vegetated.

Figure 6-26. Long Lake Creek Cross Culvert (MC 8), Downstream Looking Upstream



**6.2.1.14 Long Lake Creek Crossing (ADF&G Stream No. 212-20-10080-2300-3421-4062)
(MC 7)**

Figure 6-27 and Figure 6-28 show the Long Lake Creek crossing. Near MP 47.9, Long Lake Creek crosses the McCarthy Road from the southeast within a 60-inch CSP culvert structure. This structure, named MC 7 by the CRWP database, was observed to be in good condition.

Figure 6-27. Long Lake Creek Crossing (MC 7), Looking Upstream



The upstream area is a somewhat flat vegetated wetland. Downstream of the corridor crossing, the creek does not show signs of potential migration outside its existing banks because the banks are relatively steep and somewhat vegetated.

Figure 6-28. Long Lake Creek Crossing (MC 7), Downstream Looking Upstream



6.2.1.15 Tractor Creek Crossing (MC 3)

Figure 6-29 and Figure 6-30 show the Tractor Creek crossing. Near MP 53.5, Tractor Creek crosses the McCarthy Road from the north within a 48-inch CSP culvert structure. This structure, named MC 3 by the CRWP database, was observed to be in good condition.

Figure 6-29. Tractor Creek Cross Culvert (MC 3), Downstream Looking Upstream



The condition of the existing cross culvert appears to be deteriorating. The upstream area is a somewhat flat, heavily vegetated area. The upstream and downstream roadway side slopes are armored with moderately sized riprap protecting the area around the culvert from erosion.

Figure 6-30. Tractor Creek Cross Culvert (MC 3), Upstream Looking Downstream



6.2.1.16 Swift Creek Crossing (MC 2)

Figure 6-31 and Figure 6-32 show the Swift Creek crossing. Near MP 56.1, Swift Creek crosses the McCarthy Road from the north within a 72-inch CSP culvert structure. This structure, named MC 2 by the CRWP database, was observed to be in good condition.

Figure 6-31. Swift Creek Crossing (MC 2), Downstream Looking Upstream



The cross culvert appears to be in great condition. Riprap armoring is not present on the roadway side slopes around the culvert inlet or outlet. Roadway side slopes are in danger of erosion around the culvert inlet and outlet. The DOT&PF M&O staff has recommended that this culvert be repaired.

Figure 6-32. Swift Creek Crossing (MC 2), Looking Upstream



6.2.1.17 Farm Creek Crossing (MC 1)

Figure 6-33 and Figure 6-34 show the Farm Creek crossing. Near MP 57.3, Farm Creek crosses the McCarthy Road from the west within a 48-inch CSP culvert structure. This structure, named MC 1 by the CRWP database, was observed to be in good condition.

Figure 6-33. Farm Creek Cross Culvert (MC 1), Upstream Looking Downstream



The creek does not show signs of potential migration outside its existing banks because these banks are heavily vegetated. Farm Creek flows southeast to combine with the Kennicott River.

Figure 6-34. Farm Creek Cross Culvert (MC 1), Downstream Looking Upstream



6.2.1.18 Kennicott River Bridge (BR 6004) West Crossing

Figure 6-35 shows the Kennicott River bridge (west) crossing. Near MP 59.3, the Kennicott River crosses the pedestrian bridge immediately east after the McCarthy Road dead ends at a parking lot. While the bridge is referred to by many as the DOT&PF “footbridge,” ATVs do traverse the bridge; passenger vehicles are not allowed. The Kennicott River crosses within a 450-foot-long, five-span bridge (BR 6004) built in 1997.

Figure 6-35. Kennicott River Bridge (BR 6004), Downstream Looking Upstream



The bridge abutments are armored with large-sized riprap. The river does not show signs of potential migration outside its existing banks because these banks are fairly steep. Erosion is observed to exist on the west bank where there now exists large riprap to protect the bank. The riverbed is composed of primarily silt, cobble, and boulder material.

Local observations have noted frequent glacial outbursts that result in flooded water surface elevations approximately 2 to 3 feet below the bridge girders. These outbursts have also coincided with heavy streambed erosion (approximately 9 feet as observed by the locals). M&O crews have recommended the need for more erosion protection on the northwest riverbank.

6.2.1.19 Kennicott River Bridge (BR 6005) East Crossing

Figure 6-36 and Figure 6-37 show the Kennicott River bridge (east) crossing. Near MP 59.8, a pedestrian bridge crosses the east channel of the Kennicott River. This channel is locally referred to as the “dry channel.” This bridge is a 270-foot-long, three-span pedestrian bridge built in 1997. This bridge is downstream of roadway culverts that convey Clear Creek flows under a rerouted portion of the main road. A community swimming hole is immediately adjacent to and north of the rerouted portion of the main road in this location.

Figure 6-36. Kennicott River Bridge (BR 6005), Downstream Looking Upstream



Clear Creek is frequently dry with a creek bed consisting of primarily silt, cobbles, and boulders with minimal risk of erosion.

Figure 6-37. Kennicott River Bridge (BR 6005), Looking Upstream and Looking Downstream



6.2.2 Additional Existing Drainage Patterns and Historical Maintenance Concerns

In addition to the existing significant crossing assessments presented previously, there are numerous locations where concentrated surface water runoff comes in contact with the roadway corridor. These locations may or may not currently have a cross culvert installed to convey these concentrated flows across the roadway corridor. The DOT&PF M&O staff identified a number of maintenance issues during a road inspection on May 24, 2023, summarized as follows (and detailed in Section 5 Maintenance and Operations).

6.2.2.1 Chitina Area

A double-barrel cross culvert with unknown size exists near MP 0.2 to convey surface water runoff from the slopes on the northern and western sections of the town of Chitina toward Chitina (Town) Lake.

DOT&PF M&O staff has noted maintenance issues near MP 0.7, stating that there appears to be a lack of a drainage ditch based on a narrow road cross section.

6.2.2.2 MP 1.5 through MP 9.2

Surface water runoff from the area south of the roadway approximately between MP 1.5 and MP 2.7 is directed toward the Kotsina River. This runoff most likely concentrates along the roadway before ultimately flowing north in the Kotsina River, crossing the roadway where allowed. DOT&PF M&O staff has noted a significant amount of drainage issues related to the lack of ditches based on a narrow roadway cross section. They have also noted sumps directly on and adjacent to the roadway where surface water runoff is unable to be drained.

Surface water runoff from the areas north of the roadway approximately between MP 2.7 and MP 7.0 as well as MP 7.0 and MP 9.2 are directed toward the Chitina River. No known cross culverts exist between these mile posts, and concentrated runoff most likely flows over the roadway at various low points along this distance. DOT&PF M&O staff has noted maintenance issues between MP 3.7 and MP 3.8, stating that there is a need for improved drainage facilities. They have stated that there is surface water flow in this area all year round. There may or may not be a culvert here, and efforts should be made to identify opportunities for surface water conveyance improvement. Similar issues were identified between MP 5.7 and MP 6.0 as well as between MP 6.2 and MP 7.0. Drainage issues were also identified by DOT&PF M&O staff near MP 8.8 and MP 9.2.

6.2.2.3 MP 9.4 through Strelna Creek (MP 14.7)

The roadway section between MP 9.4 through MP 14.0 includes a lot of drainage issues noted by the DOT&PF M&O staff. This stretch of roadway is somewhat flat with localized high and low points within the roadway profile that creates multiple areas of standing water with no active drainage routes. The adjacent terrain throughout this stretch of roadway includes similar topography that includes ponds and wetlands and general poor surface water drainage routes. Surface water runoff of the adjacent terrain could drain toward the Chitina or Kotsina Rivers depending on the location through this section.

Near MP 11 and between MP 11.3 and MP 12.5, old drainage crossing posts were identified by DOT&PF M&O staff. There is an existing culvert near MP 13.6 that may be deficient because this culvert is either damaged or undersized. There may or may not be culverts through the remaining portions of this section, and efforts should be made to identify opportunities for surface water conveyance improvement.

6.2.2.4 MP 14.8 through MP 18.0

DOT&PF M&O staff has identified multiple drainage issues related to extremely high cutbanks and poor roadway drainage mostly as a result of surface water runoff from the north side of the roadway. The adjacent terrain either drains toward the Strelna Creek, which crosses the roadway near MP 14.7, or toward Kuskulana River, which crosses the roadway near MP 17.1.

Throughout this segment of roadway, there appears to be a lack of a drainage ditch (primarily on the north side) that could direct adjacent surface water runoff toward either the Strelna Creek or the Kuskulana River.

6.2.2.5 MP 18.0 through MP 20.5

Surface water runoff from the adjacent area on the north side of the roadway primarily drains toward the southwest and accumulates against the roadway corridor.

Between MP 18.7 and MP 20.5, old drainage crossing posts were identified by DOT&PF M&O staff. There may or may not be culverts through the remaining portions of this section, and efforts should be made to identify opportunities for surface water conveyance improvement. There is an existing culvert near MP 18.6 and MP 20.5 that may be deficient because this culvert is either damaged or undersized.

6.2.2.6 MP 20.5 through Chokosna River (MP 26.8)

Throughout this stretch of roadway, surface water runoff from the adjacent terrain drains from the north toward the McCarthy Road in the southwest. This includes the Chokosna Lake outlet (approximately MP 26.7). Drainage issues are numerous through this stretch as ponded water and inundated surface runoff from adjacent terrain appears to have poor drainage.

The roadway profile through the section defined between MP 20.5 and MP 26.8 includes a series of high and low points that may or may not include cross culverts in locations that impede adjacent surface water runoff. The DOT&PF M&O staff has identified locations that include old drainage crossing posts (MP 20.6 to MP 20.9 and MP 24.6 to MP 24.7) and damaged culverts or locations that would benefit from a new culvert (MP 21.1, MP 22.7, MP 23.55 to MP 23.7, MP 24.1, MP 24.9 and MP 25 to MP 25.8).

6.2.2.7 MP 27.7 through MP 28.6

The adjacent terrain in this area drains from north to southwest and primarily is collected and conveyed within the Chokosna River and its tributaries. Closer to MP 28.9, the adjacent terrain drains north to south and is collected and conveyed within the Gilahina River.

The DOT&PF M&O staff has identified the stretch between MP 28 and MP 28.6 to have poor drainage with old drainage crossing posts and minimal roadside ditch capacity. An ice dam and potential for additional ice dams were observed near MP 27.7. This has the potential to continue to damage the existing roadway.

6.2.2.8 MP 29.1 through MP 30.4

The adjacent terrain in this area primarily drains toward the Gilahina River.

Poor drainage has been observed by the DOT&PF M&O staff between MP 29.1 and MP 29.3 as well as between MP 29.5 and MP 33. A damaged culvert that appears to need repair or replacement has been identified near MP 30.1. The DOT&PF also noted a potentially damaged culvert or a need for a new culvert crossing near MP 30.4.

6.2.2.9 MP 31 through MP 39.9

Offsite surface water runoff drains toward the roadway corridor primarily from the north. This adjacent terrain is tributary to the Gilahina River and the Crystal Creek. These tributary areas produce surface water runoff that becomes inundated by the McCarthy roadway corridor. There may or may not be cross culverts that drain ponded water throughout this stretch of roadway.

In 2022, a landslide occurred near MP 34.5; debris to the north from the Crystalline Hills came down and blocked the road as a private driveway. At the time, DOT&PF constructed a large berm on the north side of the road, which effectively blocked another landslide that occurred the following year. The berm blocked most of the landslide, except for at each end of the berm. Both land and water came down across the road and remained an issue. Public comment during the first PEL study public meeting

indicated a longer berm is needed. Bigger ditches, a larger culvert, and/or a settling pond are additional options suggested for exploring.

The DOT&PF M&O staff has identified poor drainage between MP 33.3 and MP 39.3. Potential glaciation has also been identified through this stretch of roadway. Old water crossing posts were noted between MP 33.6 and MP 39.3 as well as at MP 37.2. The DOT&PF also noted a potentially damaged culvert or a need for new culvert crossings near MP 30.4, MP 39.2 and MP 39.9.

6.2.2.10 MP 40.3 through MP 44

The adjacent terrain within this large stretch of roadway primarily drains toward Ruth Creek and Crystal Creek. Surface water runoff that is impeded by the roadway corridor would pond up and cross over the roadway or be conveyed in roadside ditches toward the Ruth or Crystal Creek crossings.

The DOT&PF has noted the lack of roadside ditch capacity between MP 40.3 and MP 40.7 as well as between MP 41.5 and MP 44. This is primarily due to a narrow roadway cross section with high cutbanks. The DOT&PF also noted a potentially damaged culvert or a need for a new culvert crossing near MP 41.6 and MP 42.1.

There may or may not be culverts through the remaining portions of this section, and efforts should be made to identify opportunities for surface water conveyance improvement.

6.2.2.11 MP 45.2 through MP 50.2

The adjacent terrain toward the north of the existing roadway corridor primarily drains south to southwest within the Lakina River or Long Lake Creek or one of its tributaries. The roadway corridor is parallel to Long Lake Creek for a large portion of this stretch.

The DOT&PF M&O staff identified a potential damaged culvert or a need for a new culvert crossing near MP 47.4. Poor drainage conditions reflecting roadside ditches with inadequate capacity were identified between MP 45.2 and MP 47.8 as well as MP 48 and MP 52.2. This is primarily due to a narrow roadway cross section and/or high cutbanks.

6.2.2.12 MP 51 through MP 58.5

The offsite drainage areas in this vicinity primarily drain north to south toward Tractor Creek, Swift Creek, Farm Creek, or ultimately the Kennicott River. Tributaries of these creeks and rivers become inundated by the McCarthy roadway corridor and either pond up and cross over the roadway or are conveyed in roadside ditches toward the nearest available existing cross culvert.

The DOT&PF M&O staff has identified poor drainage conditions within inadequate roadside ditches between MP 51 to MP 52.8 and at MP 58.4. Undersized roadside ditches in these locations are primarily a result of high cutbanks and minimal room. Potential damaged culverts or a need for new culverts were noted near MP 54.3, MP 55.3, and MP 56.1.

Near MP 58, the roadway corridor has been sinking and sloughing off to the side. This is a location where there is currently poor drainage with recurring ponded water.

6.2.2.13 MP 59.8 to Study Corridor End

The offsite drainage pattern within this stretch of McCarthy roadway is primarily from east to west from the Bonanza Ridge toward the Kennicott River.

This portion of the McCarthy roadway corridor includes poor roadway and drainage conditions. Ponded water on top of the roadway is a frequent occurrence and has contributed to the degrading nature of

the roadway surface. Poor roadside ditch drainage and undersized/damaged culverts along this entire portion were noted.

6.2.3 Storm Water Management and Geomorphic Evaluation

6.2.3.1 Stormwater Management

Existing onsite storm water management is limited to roadway sheet flow runoff directly down slopes into toe ditches within a roadway fill typical section. Roadside ditches in cut slope typical sections convey roadway runoff and cut slope surface runoff where applicable. These toe and roadside ditches also collect offsite surface runoff to ultimately discharge into the larger adjacent rivers via gradually sloping terrain. These ditches were not designed to comply with stormwater treatment criteria but provide minimal treatment to stormwater runoff with regards to trash capture.

6.2.3.2 Geomorphic Evaluation

Local streams ice over in the winter, and during prolonged freezing conditions, ice formations may block a stream's main channel, diverting flow onto the overbanks or over the ice cover. Backwater increases and aufeis may result at site-specific locations; however, flow is generally under the ice cover because flows typically decrease during the freezing months. Where the roadway corridor exists adjacent to concentrated surface water runoff conveyances, aufeis is a considerable issue and is recommended to be incorporated in roadway design modifications.

Formal bank migration studies have not been conducted for this study. Existing onsite drainage patterns consist of roadway sheet flow directly down fill slopes. Runoff is subsequently concentrated and directed into existing topography and to the adjacent rivers. In cut slope situations, onsite and offsite runoff is combined and collected in roadside ditches and conveyed via the roadway profile to nearby toe of slope ditches and ultimately directed under the roadway and into the existing topography toward the adjacent rivers.

Each significant crossing was evaluated with relation to bank stability adjacent to the existing crossing structure. Section 7.2.1 (significant crossings assessments) summarizes any potential future stream migration near each existing significant crossing. Other observations are denoted as follows.

McCarthy Area

The McCarthy area includes the previously identified pedestrian bridge at MP 59.3 (BR 6004) as well as a privately constructed roadway immediately east of the pedestrian bridge starting at approximately MP 59.5 and ending at approximately MP 59.7. The pedestrian bridge crosses the primary channel of the Kennicott River (west channel). The roadway crosses a historical channel of the Kennicott River (east channel) near MP 59.6. McCarthy Road also crosses another historical channel near MP 59.8, noted as Clear Creek. The McCarthy Creek is a tributary of the Kennicott River and has the potential to impact the tail water conditions for Clear Creek and the east channel of the Kennicott River.

The NPS issued a memo that identifies flooding potential within the McCarthy area that relates to both the Kennicott River and the McCarthy Creek. This memo identifies current aggradation happening in the McCarthy Creek near the town of McCarthy that potentially increases the probability of flooding within the town. This aggradation is beginning to impound the Clear Creek outlet location, which has backed up Clear Creek flows, inundating the McCarthy Road near MP 59.8 on multiple occasions. This is also true where the road crosses the east channel of the Kennicott River near MP 59.6. (NPS 2019)

The NPS memo also identified historical flooding that has occurred at MP 59.8 in the fall of 2018. Flooding at this location temporarily restricted both vehicle and pedestrian access to the town of

McCarthy. The roadbed was then raised by a local contractor utilizing DOT&PF funding, but the water level of the impounded Clear Creek has been observed to be higher again. The roadway near MP 59.6 is approximately 10 feet lower than the previously flooded MP 59.8 crossing and includes a partially crushed culvert that could prompt rapid roadbed flooding if not replaced. Even with a culvert replacement, that area is at high risk for further flooding if McCarthy Creek aggradation continues. (NPS 2019)

Kennicott River

The lower Kennicott Glacier (which feeds the Kennicott River) has thinned and retreated since approximately 1860. The Kennicott River originates on the south side of the Wrangell Mountains and terminates at the confluence with the Nizina River. The drainage basin upstream from the confluence with McCarthy Creek is approximately 352 square miles, of which approximately 46% is covered by glaciers and perennial snow. Glaciers in the Wrangell Mountains commonly block ice-free tributary valleys, forming unstable lakes. Many glacier-dammed lakes drain rapidly on an annual basis. Failures of the glacier-ice dams cause periodic flooding downstream. (USGS 1997)

Six glacier-dammed lakes and numerous small ponds that drain periodically are known in the Kennicott basin. Outburst floods (jökulhlaups) are common in the Kennicott River and cause considerable loss of property, disruption of transportation links into WRST and threaten human life. Jökulhlaups on the Kennicott River cause the river stage to rise over a period of several hours. Kennicott glacier retreat contributes a significant portion of the Kennicott Rivers channel instability, migration, and rerouting. Flooding as a result of continual glacial retreat enhances channel geomorphology even further.

The largest channel changes occur during jökulhlaups from Hidden Creek Lake (approximately 10 miles upstream of the current Kennicott River bridge crossing), which is the largest glacier-dammed lake in the Kennicott River basin. (USGS 1997) Jökulhlaups from Hidden Creek Lake have the potential to become larger due to continual glacial retreat.

Data throughout this segment are sparse and may be refined during future field visits.

6.2.4 Waterbodies

Waterbodies in the corridor vicinity include lakes and rivers. Lakes include Strelna Lake, near MP 10, and Long Lake near MP 46, along with many smaller unnamed lakes. Larger lakes are identified on Figure 6-1, and most smaller lakes are found adjacent to the study corridor.

The only major river in the study corridor that is categorized as a navigable waterway is the Copper River, which is both a U.S. Coast Guard (USCG) Navigable Waterway and a U.S. Army Corp of Engineers (USACE) Navigable Waterway. (HIF 2023, USACE 2012)

A search of the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) database found that there are no delineated 100-year floodplains or regulatory floodways within the study area.

6.2.5 Fish Passage

The U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (USFWS) created the National Fish Passage Program to work with transportation agencies to improve road stream crossings to a level that promotes safe and adequate fish passage. Anadromous and resident fish populations depend on reliable passage through drainage structures when migrating to spawning, rearing, and over-wintering grounds. Barriers to fish passage can be a significant factor in fish population decline. (DOT&PF 2001)

To identify fish passage issues that are present in the study area, several readily available datasets were reviewed. These include the following:

- The ADF&G maintains an Anadromous Waters Catalog (AWC) that is important for spawning, rearing, or migration of anadromous fishes and an accompanying Atlas to the Catalog. The AWC is a numerically ordered list of the water bodies with documented use by anadromous fish for these purposes. The Atlas to the Catalog shows, cartographically, the location, name and number of these specified water bodies, the anadromous fish species using these water bodies, and the fish life history phases for which the water bodies are used (to the extent known) (ADF&G 2023a). The AWC can be accessed online through the ADF&G's Interactive Mapper application.
- Essential Fish Habitat (EFH) in Alaska is identified in Fishery Management Plans developed by the North Pacific Fishery Management Council (NOAA 2023). EFH maps are available online via the Alaska EFH Mapper ArcGIS Web Application.
- The ADF&G created a "Culvert Priorities" (September 2023) document that they distributed to DOT&PF staff, which focused on priority culverts statewide needing to be replaced for fish passage.
- In its agency scoping letter to WFL dated December 15, 2023, ADF&G identified many culverts as fish passage barriers that should be upgraded as part of any future road improvement project (ADF&G 2023b).
- The CRWP maintains an online fish passage culvert mapper that identifies and ranks culverts by priority for potential fish passage improvements (CRWP 2024).

The ADF&G's AWC mapper identified several anadromous streams in the project area. These streams include various species such as coho salmon, chum salmon, Chinook salmon, pink salmon and sockeye salmon in multiple life stages throughout each stream. (Besides anadromous fish streams, there are also likely to be some streams that have just resident fish species, which may warrant or require a fish passage culvert design).

A search of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) EFH mapper database did not identify any EFH locations in the study corridor.

The culvert priorities document created by ADF&G focuses on one fish passage priority in this study corridor. The ADF&G has noted that the 5-foot-diameter culvert for Long Lake Creek, at MP 47.9, (#20101830) was damaged during high flows in summer 2023 and can no longer pass fish. Long Lake Creek is documented in the AWC for coho and sockeye salmon on both sides of the McCarthy Road in this location. Replacing this culvert will restore connectivity and improve access to habitat for anadromous and resident fish species. The culvert should be replaced with a 5-foot or larger culvert. (ADF&G 2023a, 2023b)

The CRWP fish passage culvert mapper supplements the available fish passage data with additional potential fish passage crossings.

Table 6-2 shows existing or potential fish passage crossing locations along the study corridor, based on these data sources. These locations include where anadromous fish streams cross the study corridor (and in some cases non-anadromous fish streams) and locations that are identified as either having fish passage or are blocking fish passage.

Figure 6-38 shows fish passage locations and their relative rating within the study corridor.

Appendix B includes the presentation of data acquired from the AWC mapper, which identifies anadromous streams and fish passage assessed culverts along the study corridor, respectively.

Table 6-2. Existing or Potential Fish Passage Crossing Locations in the Study Corridor

Milepost (MP)	Crossing Name	Structure	Diameter (if applicable)	AWC Stream Number	Culvert Identifier Number (and Rating or Priority Designation) ^[a,b]	Additional Notes
Before 0	Town Lake	Culvert	Dual 36 inches	None	ADF&G: 20100564 (green); CRWP: Edg5 (Priority IV)	None
1.2	Copper River	Bridge	N/A	212-20-10080	N/A	Eight-span bridge
14.8	Strelna Creek	Culvert	16.5 feet by 10.5 feet	212-20-10080-2300-3041-4021	ADF&G: 20101840 (gray); CRWP: Mc17 (Priority II)	Pipe condition new (CRWP 2024).
24.6	Chokosna Lake outlet	Culvert	24 inches	None	ADF&G: 20101839 (red); CRWP: Mc16 (No priority)	Pipe condition good (CRWP 2024).
25.8	Chokosna River Tributary	Culvert	10 feet by 5 feet	212-20-10080-2300-3371-4041-5105	ADF&G: 20101838 (green); CRWP: Mc15 (Priority: II)	Pipe condition new (CRWP 2024).
26.8	Chokosna River	Bridge	N/A	212-20-10080-2300-3371-4041	N/A	Single-span bridge
27.2	Chokosna River Tributary	Culvert	7.25 feet by 4.5 feet	None	ADF&G: 20101836 (green); CRWP: Mc13 (Priority IV)	Pipe condition new (CRWP 2024).
27.2	Chokosna River Tributary	Culvert	48 inches	None	ADF&G: 20101835 (red); CRWP: Mc12 (Priority IV)	Pipe condition new (CRWP 2024).
27.4	Chokosna River Tributary	Culvert	36 inches	None	ADF&G: 20101834 (red); CRWP: Mc11 (Priority III)	Pipe condition poor (CRWP 2024).
28.9	Gilahina River	Bridge	N/A	212-20-10080-2300-3371	N/A	Single-span bridge
40.2	Ruth Lake Creek	Culvert	60 inches	None	ADF&G: 20101833 (red); CRWP: Mc10 (Priority III)	Referred to as Ruth Creek or Ruth Lake Creek (CRWP and ADF&G, respectively). Shallow embedment (ADF&G 2023b). Pipe condition poor (CRWP 2024).
41.2	Crystal Creek	Culvert	13.3 feet by 9.3 feet	212-20-10080-2300-3421-4021	ADF&G: 20101832 (red); CRWP: Mc09 (Priority II)	Broken pipe (ADF&G 2023b). Pipe condition new (CRWP 2024).
45.3	Long Lake Creek/Outlet	Culvert	Dual 72 inches	212-20-10080-2300-3421-4062	ADF&G: 20101831 (red); CRWP: Mc08 (Priority II)	Pipe condition good (CRWP 2024).
47.9	Long Lake Creek/Tributary	Culvert	60 inches	212-20-10080-2300-3421-4062	ADF&G: 20101830 (gray); CRWP: Mc07 (Priority II)	High priority for replacement, perched pipe (ADF&G 2023b). Pipe condition poor (CRWP 2024).
49.6	Long Lake Creek/Tributary	Culvert	36 inches	None	ADF&G: 20101829 (red); CRWP: Mc06 (Priority IV)	Pipe condition fair (CRWP 2024). Perched pipe (ADF&G 2023b).
50.4	Unnamed	Culvert	36 inches	None	ADF&G: 20101828 (red); CRWP: Mc05 (Priority IV)	Pipe perched/broken (ADF&G 2023b).
51.9	Unnamed	Culvert	36 inches	None	ADF&G: 20101827 (red); CRWP: Mc04 (Priority III)	Pipe perched (ADF&G 2023b). CRWP refers to this as Tractor Creek Tributary.
53.5	Tractor Creek	Culvert	48 inches	None	ADF&G: 20101826 (red);CRWP: Mc03 (Priority IV)	Shallow embedment (ADF&G 2023b).
56.2	Swift Creek	Culvert	72 inches	None	ADF&G: 20101825 (red); CRWP: Mc02 (Priority III)	Pipe perched (ADF&G 2023b).
57.2	Unnamed	Culvert	48 inches	None	ADF&G: 20101824 (red); CRWP: Mc01 (Priority III)	Broken pipe; referred to as a tributary to Swift Creek (ADF&G 2023b). CRWP refers to this as a Kennicott River tributary.
59.3	Kennicott River	Bridge	N/A	212-20-10080-2300-3511-4035-5018	N/A	None
59.5	Swimming Hole	Culvert	24 inches	212-20-10080-2300-3511-4035-5018	ADF&G: 20103766 (red); CRWP: Ken02 (Priority IV)	Crushed culvert (ADF&G 2023b). Pipe condition critical (CRWP 2024).
59.8	Clear Creek	Culvert	4 feet by 3.3 feet	12-20-10080-2300-3511-4035-5019	ADF&G: 20103765 (red); CRWP: Ken01 (Priority II)	Beaver blockage (ADF&G 2023b).

Source: ADF&G 2023a, 2023b; CRWP 2024.

^[a] ADF&G assigns the culvert a fish passage site number and rating as either green, gray, red, or black. Ratings are based on several features, including culvert measurements (e.g., type, slope, outfall height, constriction, and other physical parameters) and stream channel and juvenile salmonid passage.

A *green* rating means the culvert is assumed to be adequate for juvenile fish passage.

A *gray* rating means the culvert may be inadequate for juvenile fish passage.

A *red* rating means the culvert is assumed to be inadequate for juvenile fish passage.

A *black* rating means the culvert is unable to be rated because of lack of information or safety concerns, or culvert has been replaced and not reassessed.

^[b] CRWP assigns priorities to culverts based on culvert conditions (e.g., construction, perch, and velocity) and ecological conditions (e.g., quantity and quality of fish habitat, and fish presence).

A *I* priority indicates a higher ecological condition and worse culvert condition.

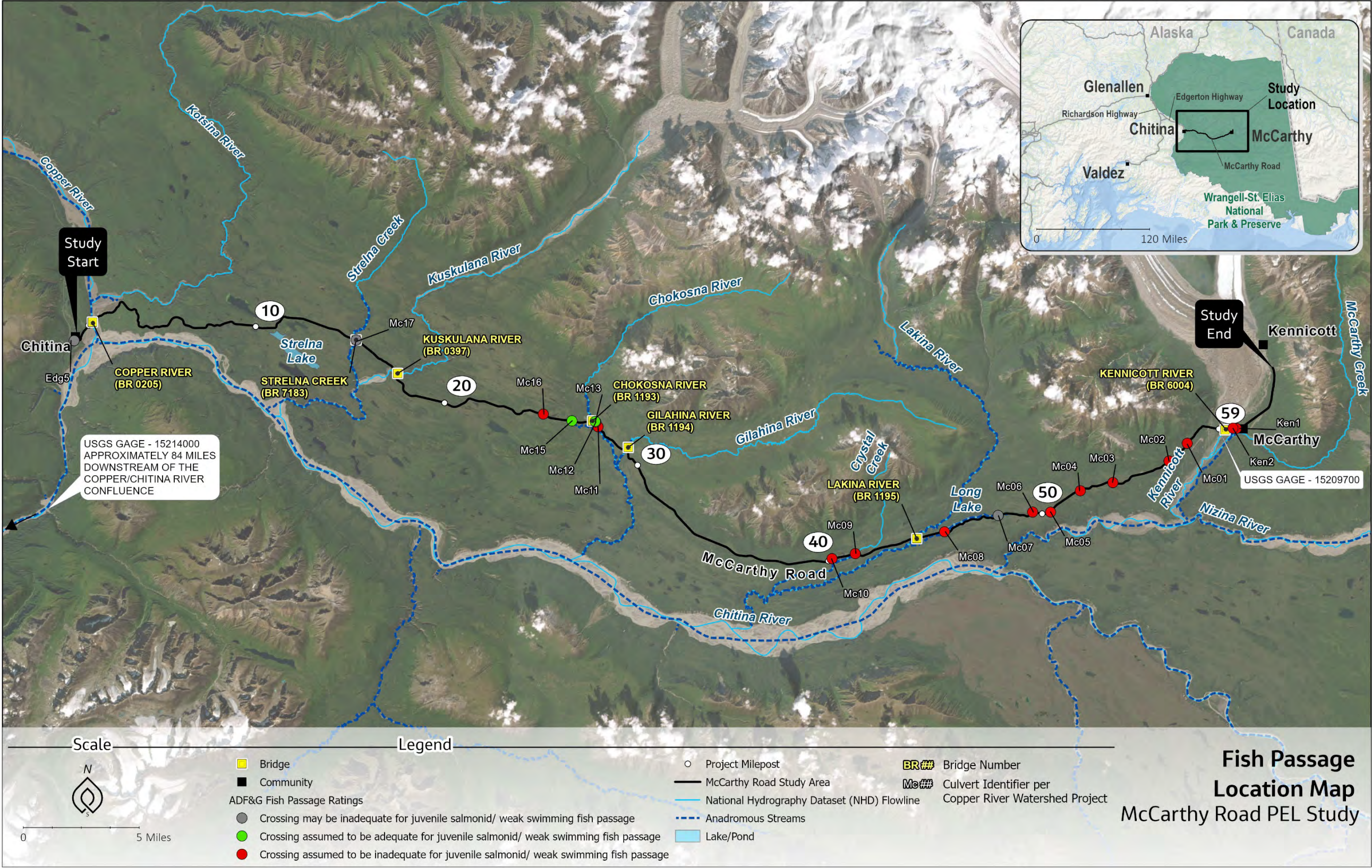
A *II* priority indicates a higher ecological condition and better culvert condition.

A *III* priority indicates a lower ecological condition and worse culvert condition.

A *IV* priority indicates a lower ecological condition and better culvert condition.

N/A = not applicable.

Figure 6-38. Fish Passage Locations within the Study Corridor



6.3 Hydrologic Analysis

A hydrologic analysis was performed on each significant drainage crossing along the study corridor. This analysis determines peak flow values used in the hydraulic design of cross culverts and ditches. Detailed hydrology maps, including a delineation of drainage basins and key sub-basins for contributing tributaries, can be found in Appendix C.

6.3.1 Hydrologic Methodology and Criteria

Appendix A in the *Alaska Highway Drainage Manual* (DOT&PF 2006) and Table 1120-1 of the *Alaska Highway Preconstruction Manual* (DOT&PF 2019) outlines the required design frequency for drainage crossings of highway corridors. Table 6-3 is a summary of the criteria outlined in these two manuals.

Table 6-3. Design Flood Event Criteria

Type of Structure	Design Frequency	Exceedance Probability
Culverts on Primary Highways	50 years	2%
Bridges on All Highways	50 years	2%
Culverts on Primary Highways	50 years	2%

Source: DOT&PF 2019, 2006.

The *Alaska Highway Drainage Manual* (DOT&PF 2006) allows the use of various hydrologic methods depending on basin size and available data. For analyses that require a peak runoff value to be used in culvert and bridge crossing designs, USGS stream gage data was used. The USGS Scientific Investigations Report 2016-5024 (USGS 2016) presents statistical analysis, including a Log-Pearson Type III (LP3) analysis, performed on all USGS gages within the State of Alaska. The report also presents regional regression equations for developing peak runoff values for delineated watersheds.

DOT&PF has recommended the incorporation of nonstationary conditions within the hydrologic and hydraulic analysis related to FHWA guidelines within the *Highways in the River Environment – Floodplains, Extreme Events, Risk and Resilience* (HEC-17) (FHWA 2016).

6.3.1.1 Crossings with USGS Stream Gages

Where USGS stream gages exist, a weighted average of the stream gage peak flow estimate obtained by the LP3 analysis, and a peak flow estimate obtained from the regional regression equations, was conducted in accordance with the methodologies outlined in the USGS Scientific Investigations Report 2016-5024 (USGS 2016).

There are two USGS stream gages on rivers that the study corridor crosses (either upstream or downstream of the physical crossing):

1. Copper River at Million Dollar Bridge NR Cordova AK: 15214000
2. WF Kennicott River at McCarthy AK: 15209700

The Copper River stream gage is approximately 84 miles downstream from the study corridor crossing. The Kennicott River stream gage is at the McCarthy Road pedestrian bridge crossing of the Kennicott River west channel.

6.3.1.2 Crossings without USGS Stream Gages

If a delineated watershed was near a USGS stream gage but did not have a gage, an improved peak flow estimate was obtained from the regression equation for the ungaged site, weighted with the weighted

peak flow estimate from the gaged site and a drainage area-based multiplier. This multiplier and the methodology required to perform this weighted analysis at any ungaged site is presented in the USGS Scientific Investigations Report 2016-5024. This methodology is also only valid for sites that are near a USGS stream gage. A site is considered near if it is within 50% to 150% of the drainage area of the gaged site.

If the ungaged site is not considered near a gaged site, the weighting procedure gives full weight to the regional regression analysis outlined in the USGS Scientific Investigations Report 2016-5024.

6.3.2 Drainage Area

From MP 1 to about MP 8 the topography is somewhat flat with a slight uphill and downhill grades throughout. The study corridor is adjacent to rivers for the majority of this stretch. From MP 8 to the eastern limit of the corridor consists of rolling to moderately rugged hills separated by areas of relatively flat, typically poorly draining bogs.

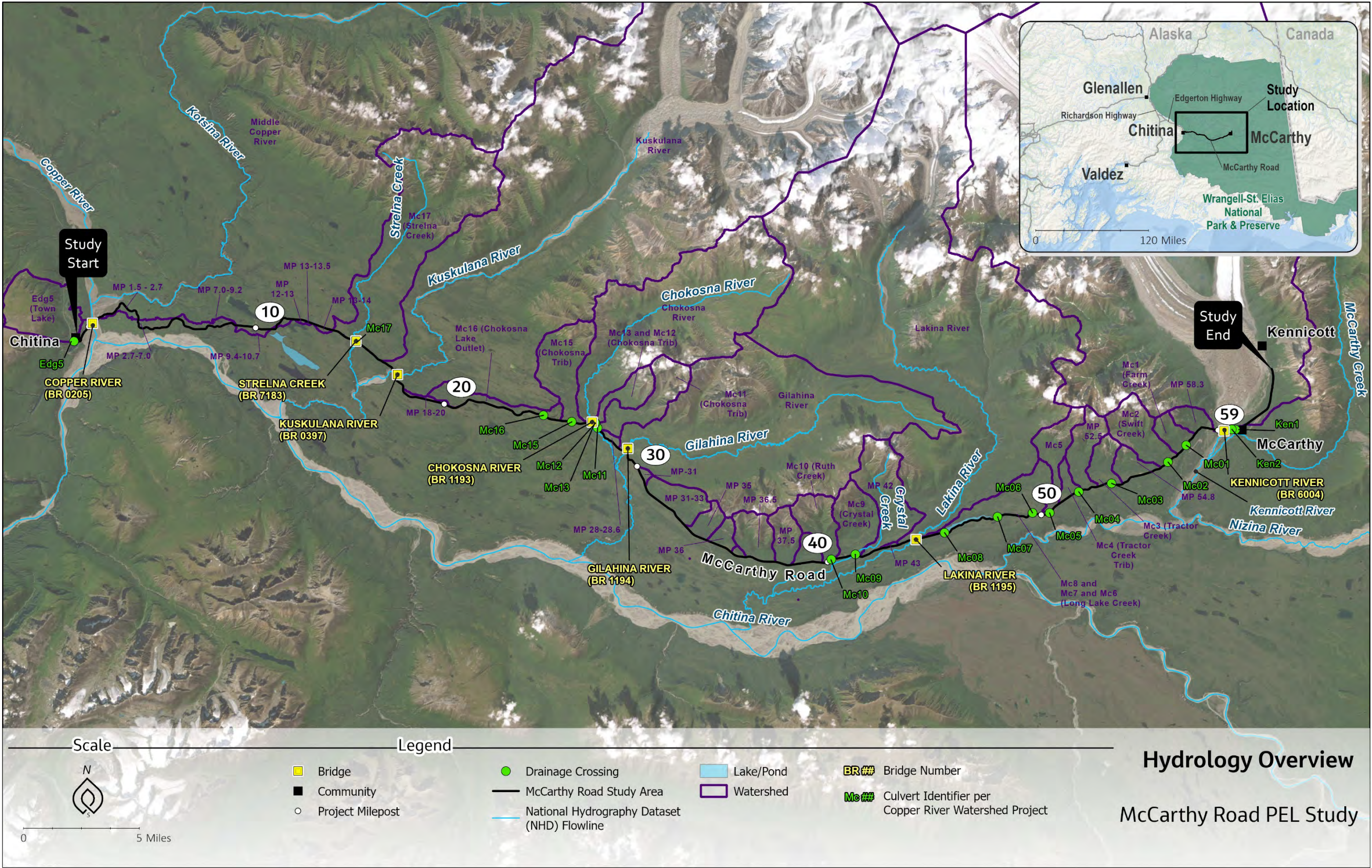
Elevations range from 500 feet (Copper River crossing) to 16,525 feet (Mt Blackburn) within the drainage basins that produce surface water to the Copper River. Surface water runoff generally flows from the higher elevations toward the lower drainage paths via streams and rivers. Concentrated surface water runoff will typically cross under the project roadway corridor via culverts or bridges.

The USGS quadrangle maps (Valdez C-1, Valdez C-2, and McCarthy) were consulted to delineate drainage runoff areas for offsite drainage crossings (USGS 2023a, 2023b, 2023c). USGS elevation data derived from these quad maps were obtained from the USGS National Map and processed in ArcGIS Version 10.8, a GIS software program created by the Environmental Systems Research Institute, commonly referred to as ESRI. Processing scripts (ArchHydro) created for ArcGIS were used to ensure the raw elevation data was conditioned to create a drainage grid. This process is called digital elevation model reconditioning and uses algorithms to match grid elevation data to streamline data obtained from the National Hydrography Dataset in the USGS National Map (USGS 2020).

Contours created from these digital elevation models aided in the delineation of drainage basin boundaries used for offsite hydrology. Contours from the actual quad map imaging were also consulted and aided in verifying drainage boundaries.

Figure 6-39 illustrates delineated drainage basins as they relate to the McCarthy Road alignment.

Figure 6-39. Hydrology Overview



6.3.3 Rainfall Characteristics

All drainage systems for the roadway corridor are sized to meet the design criteria for this project using appropriate rainfall data for the area.

Mean annual precipitation from the PRISM precipitation dataset, developed by the PRISM Climate Group and published for Alaska by Gibson (2009), was selected as a variable in flood frequency regression equations for the study in the USGS Scientific Investigations Report 2016-5024. LP3 analysis completed in the USGS study utilize the PRISM data as the precipitation variable. All regression equations developed within the USGS Report also use this precipitation data to minimize variations in parameter usage.

Table 1 in the USGS Scientific Investigations Report 2016-5024 has presented the basin average mean annual precipitation data for every USGS gage site in the State of Alaska.

6.3.4 Log-Pearson III

Flood frequency estimates for stream gages are computed by fitting the base-10 logarithms of the series of annual peak flows to a known statistical distribution. The flood magnitude and frequency estimates for this study were computed using the LP3 distribution as recommended in Bulletin 17B (Interagency Advisory Committee on Water Data 1982). The fitting of this distribution requires calculating the three statistics—the mean, standard deviation, and skew of the logs of annual peak flows, which describe the midpoint, slope, and curvature of the peak flow frequency curve, respectively. (USGS 2016)

USGS stream gage statistics and an LP3 fitting for each gage is presented in the USGS Scientific Investigations Report 2016-5024 Table 4, *Flood-frequency statistics for stream gages in Alaska and conterminous basins in Canada with at least 10 years of record through water year 2012*. These data were obtained for use in this PEL study.

6.3.5 Regional Regression

The USGS Scientific Investigations Report 2016-5024 outlines a methodology using exploratory regression analysis by beginning to illustrate ordinary least-squares regression as a simple form of multiple-linear regression that assumes that the peak flow values at stream gages are independent and that each stream gage record has similar variance, which is influenced by the length of records.

Streamflow data are naturally correlated spatially and temporally, making the assumptions of ordinary least-squares regression incompletely satisfied. A more sophisticated technique, generalized least-squares analysis, improves the equations by accounting for time-sampling error, which is a function of record length, and cross-correlation of annual peak flows between stream gages. If two stream gages are near each other and flooding is caused by regional rainstorms or other basin climate conditions, the annual series of peak flow will be largely correlated at both stream gages and cannot be considered independent information for the purposes of the regression. (USGS 2016)

The final regional regression equations were derived and presented in the USGS Scientific Investigations Report 2016-5024 Table 7, *Regional regression equations for estimating annual exceedance-probability discharges for unregulated streams in Alaska and conterminous basins in Canada*. These equations were used in this PEL study documentation.

6.3.6 Weighted Averaging

Weighted averaging that uses USGS stream gage data, regional regression analysis, and nearby ungaged sites was conducted to present a more conservative and accurate depiction of annual exceedance probability peak flows for each delineated drainage basin.

6.3.6.1 Weighted Averaging with USGS Gage Data

Flood frequency estimates at stream gages can be improved by computing a weighted average of the stream gage estimate obtained by LP3 analysis of peak flows, here referred to as the station estimate, and the estimate from the regression equation. Optimal weighted flow estimates can be obtained if the variance for each of the two estimates is known or can be estimated accurately. (USGS 2016)

The USGS Scientific Investigations Report 2016-5024 includes within its Table 4 values from each USGS stream gage derived through the LP3 methodology, regional regression methodology, and a weighted average between the two.

6.3.6.2 Weighted Averaging without USGS Gage Data

For ungaged sites near a gaged site on the same stream, an improved estimate can be obtained from the regression estimate for the ungaged site, weighted with an estimate based on the weighted estimate for the gaged site and a drainage area-based multiplier. The sites are considered near if the drainage area of the ungaged site is within 50% to 150% of the drainage area of a gaged site. (USGS 2016)

Methodology for completing a weighted average for a site without a USGS stream gage can be found in the USGS Scientific Investigations Report 2016-5024. This corridor study uses a computational spreadsheet to evaluate drainage basins that meet criteria to include weighted averaging with a nearby gaged site or evaluate a peak flow estimate utilizing regional regressions only.

6.4 Hydraulic Analysis

Hydraulic analysis on all identified stream crossings was not conducted as a part of this corridor study. As outlined in the *Alaska Highway Preconstruction Manual* (DOT&PF 2019), hydrologic and hydraulic analysis must be conducted on all bridge crossing designs as well as any culvert crossings 48 inches in diameter or larger. The analysis should evaluate the failure caused by hydrostatic and hydrodynamic forces, erosion, saturated soils, or plugging by debris.

The minimum diameter for round cross-drainage culverts is 24 inches, as stated in the *Alaska Highway Preconstruction Manual* (DOT&PF 2019). Throughout the study corridor, where icing becomes a potential issue, the DOT&PF recommends a minimum size of 36 inches in diameter.

DOT&PF recommends a culvert and storm drain system with a service life of 30 to 75 years.

6.5 Summary

Peak flow analysis was completed utilizing the hydrologic methodologies outlined previously. Recommended future analysis has been included in this section for consideration in future design efforts.

6.5.1 Peak Flow Analysis

A hydrologic and hydraulic analysis is required for culvert structures 48 inches and larger or bridge structures, as defined in the *Alaska Highway Preconstruction Manual* (DOT&PF 2019). These significant

crossings were determined by using as-built plan sets obtained from the DOT&PF covering the entire corridor. In the future, the existing significant crossings will need a hydraulic analysis to evaluate the failure caused by hydrostatic and hydrodynamic forces, erosion, saturated soils, or plugging by debris.

For USGS gaged streams, the maximum value obtained from the USGS Scientific Investigations Report 2016-5024 was extracted from either the LP3, Regression, or weighted analysis and presented here. This applies to the Kennicott River only.

For ungaged crossings that are near a gaged site, an improved peak flow was obtained from the regression equation. The ungaged crossing is weighted with the weighted peak flow estimate from the gaged site and a drainage area-based multiplier. This applies to the Copper River only.

For any ungaged crossing that is considered not near a gaged site, the regression equation was used.

Results from the hydrologic analysis on the identified significant crossings in the corridor can be found in Table 6-4. This table presents resulting peak flow values for the 50-year storm event for each identified crossing. Additional analysis is included in Appendix C.

Table 6-4. Significant Crossing Locations in the Study Corridor

Milepost (MP)	Crossing Name	Estimate Method	Structure	Size/Diameter (inches, unless otherwise denoted)	Drainage Area (square miles)	50-Year Peak Flow Rate (cfs ^[a])
1.2	Copper River	Weighted Regression	Bridge	8-span	9549.42	159,008
14.7	Strelina Creek	Regression	Culvert	198 x 126	22.77	1,120
17.1	Kuskulana River	Regression	Bridge	Double-span	174.54	6,578
25.9	MC15	Regression	Culvert	131 x 76	4.99	303
26.8	Chokosna River	Regression	Bridge	Single-span	28.26	1,526
26.9	MC13	Regression	Culvert	84 x 60	1.95	174
26.9	MC12	Regression	Culvert	48	1.95	174
27.3	MC 11	Regression	Culvert	3 x 36	3.96	327
28.9	Gilahina River	Regression	Bridge	Single-span	59.70	2,818
40.3	Ruth Creek	Regression	Culvert	60	2.8	248
41.2	Crystal Creek	Regression	Culvert	13.3 foot by 9.3 foot	3.65	657 ^[b]
44.0	Lakina River	Regression	Bridge	3-span	51.90	2,200
45.3	Long Lake Creek	Regression	Culvert	2 x 72	4.02	251
47.9	Long Lake Creek	Regression	Culvert	60	4.02	251
43.5	Tractor Creek	Regression	Culvert	48	1.65	156
56.1	Swift Creek	Regression	Culvert	72	3.62	323
57.3	Farm Creek	Regression	Culvert	48	1.27	137
59.3	Kennicott River	LP3	Bridge	5-span	176.15	6,220

^[a] cfs = cubic feet per second.

^[b] For the Crystal Creek crossing, this was obtained from DOT&PF Design Plans (0850029/NFHWY00538).

6.5.2 Future Analysis

Identification of additional crossings that need hydrologic and hydraulic analysis should be considered for future solutions related to M&O concerns. Non-stationary conditions throughout the study corridor including potentially increasing jökulhlaups should be considered in analysis and hydraulic design of future crossing modifications. It is recommended that a minimum crossing culvert size of 36 inches be considered to reduce icing concerns per DOT&PF policy.

Implementation of the methodology outlined in HEC-17 (FHWA 2016) regarding a framework that applies to the statistical hydrologic methodology completed as a part of this analysis should be considered. This framework ensures the inclusion of a nonstationary condition analysis related to climate change. It is recommended that a minimum Level 2 procedure outlined in HEC-17 be conducted. This Level 2 procedure considers uncertainty within the use of historical data to identify an appropriate range of conditions to aid in a more resilient design of drainage facilities.

At Level 2, the design team estimates the design discharge based on historical data and qualitatively considers future changes in land use and climate as in Level 1. In addition, the design team quantitatively estimates a range of discharges (confidence limits) based on historical data to evaluate plan/project performance. (FHWA 2016)

Fish passage criteria will need to be identified to provide a tiered approach outlined in the memorandum of agreement between the DOT&PF and the ADF&G to designing and installing fish passage roadway culverts throughout the study corridor. Current culvert crossings would also need to be evaluated and assessed to identify poor fish passage parameters, and that information would be included in the AWC in the future.

Erosion could be a future problem for the roadway at most locations where the river is near or in contact with a slope that supports the road. At the locations where the road is on the outside edge of the cutbank, erosion from the river could cause slope failure in the future.

Drainage issues are a fairly common problem faced by maintenance crews along the McCarthy Road. These problems with inadequate drainage will result in continual damage to the foundation of the roadway, shoulders, and the road surface. Future analysis to identify locations where a combination of larger culverts, additional culvert crossings, and enhanced roadside ditch grading to alleviate current drainage issues is recommended.

6.6 References

Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities (DOT&PF). 2001. *Memorandum of Agreement Between the Alaska Department of Fish and Game and Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities for the Design, Permitting and Construction of Culverts for Fish Passage*. August.

Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities (DOT&PF). 2006. *Alaska Highway Drainage Manual*. June

Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities (DOT&PF). 2019. *Alaska Highway Preconstruction Manual*. June

Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities (DOT&PF). 2021. Bridge Routine Inspection Reports: Copper River, Kuskulana River, Gilahina River, Lakina River, Kennicott West, Kennicott East, and Strelina Creek.

Alaska Department of Fish and Game (ADF&G). 2023a. *Culvert Priorities from Habitat Section, ADF&G Habitat*. September.

Alaska Department of Fish and Game (ADF&G). 2023b. Personal communication (letter) from ADF&G habitat biologist Maria Wessel to Seth English-Young, WFL project manager. December 15.

Copper River Watershed Project (CRWP). 2024. *Culvert Mapper 2.0 Database*.

<https://crwp.maps.arcgis.com/apps/instant/sidebar/index.html?appid=39a83ee6c32c45329312330a4bac2d8c>

Federal Highway Administration (FHWA). 2016. *Highways in the River Environment – Floodplains, Extreme Events, Risk, and Resilience*. Hydraulic Engineering Circular No. 17 (HEC-17), Second Edition. June.

Gibson, Wayne. 2009. *Mean Precipitation for Alaska 1971-2000*. National Park Service, Alaska Regional Office GIS Team.

Homeland Infrastructure Foundation-Level Data (HIF). 2023. *Navigable Waterway Network Lines*. September. <https://hifld-geoplatform.opendata.arcgis.com/>.

Interagency Advisory Committee on Water Data, 1982. *Guidelines for Determining Flood Flow Frequency*. Bulletin 17B. March.

National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA). 2023. Essential Fish Habitat Mapper (EFH). <https://www.habitat.noaa.gov/apps/efhmapper/>

National Park Service (NPS). 2019. *McCarthy Area Flooding Issues*. U.S. Department of the Interior. Wrangell-St. Elias National Park and Preserve. June.

U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (USACE). 2012. *Navigable Waters of the United States Within the Seventeenth Coast Guard District*. March. <https://www.poa.usace.army.mil/Missions/Regulatory/Recognizing-Wetlands/Navigable-Waters/>.

U.S. Geological Survey (USGS). 1997. *Hydrologic Conditions and Hazards in the Kennicott River Basin, Wrangell-St. Elias National Park and Preserve, Alaska*. Water-Resources Investigations Report 96-4296.

U.S. Geological Survey (USGS). 2016. *Estimating Flood Magnitude and Frequency at Gauged and Ungauged Sites on Streams in Alaska and the Conterminous Basins in Canada, Based on Data Through Water Year 2012*. Scientific Investigations Report 2016-5024.

U.S. Geological Survey (USGS). 2020. *National Hydrography Data Set*. <https://www.usgs.gov/core-science-systems/ngp/national-hydrography/national-hydrography-dataset>.

U.S. Geological Survey (USGS). 2023a. *Valdez C-1, Quadrangle*. Alaska Copper River Census Area 7.5-Minute Series. United State Department of the Interior.

U.S. Geological Survey (USGS). 2023b. *Valdez C-2 Quadrangle*. Alaska Copper River Census Area 7.5-Minute Series. United State Department of the Interior.

U.S. Geological Survey (USGS). 2023c. *McCarthy Quadrangle*. Alaska Copper River Census Area 7.5-Minute Series. United State Department of the Interior.

7. Baseline Geological and Geotechnical Assessment

7.1 Introduction

This section provides an overview of the general geological context of the study corridor, encompassing regional geology, tectonics, seismic activity, and other site-specific factors that could inform the planning process. This section summarizes existing readily available geologic and geotechnical information obtained from data collection and field observations (including a June 2023 project team site visit) and describes the following:

- Physical conditions in the area, including climate, seasonal frost, permafrost, and vegetation
- Regional geology and seismicity
- Geologic hazards previously documented and/or observed in the field, including descriptions of historical areas of concern previously documented by the DOT&PF M&O and NPS, and the DOT&PF Geotechnical Asset Management (GAM) database
- Geotechnical challenges and conceptual mitigation possibilities.

7.2 Geologic Setting and Climate

The McCarthy Road and study corridor extends through Eastern Alaska, running between the Wrangell-St. Elias and Chugach Mountain Ranges. The geologic features within this corridor were shaped significantly by geologic processes on a large scale, including tectonics, volcanism, multiple periods of glaciation, and fluvial processes. The region's topography is primarily defined by a central valley, bordered to the north and south by mountains sculpted by glaciers. The geological composition of this area primarily reflects earlier phases of regional tectonic activity, accompanied by volcanic events, followed by later erosional processes driven by glaciers and glaciofluvial activity.

7.2.1 Regional and Roadside Geology

The McCarthy Road corridor lies entirely within a sliver of the Copper River Lowlands physiographic region between the Chugach and Wrangell Mountain Regions (Wahrhaftig 1965). The landforms typically found here are lateral moraines and scoured bedrock ridges overlooking outwash plains. Several periods of glaciation over the last 20,000 years have helped to carve the valley into the current topography. The bedrock is now covered in layers of glacial till and alluvium as well as geomorphological features and deposits associated with glacial activity in the region. Along the road there are very few changes to the surficial geology while the bedrock goes through various formations. Figure 7-1 displays geologic units in the region along the study corridor (Wilson et al 2015).

At the beginning of the study corridor at MP 1 of the McCarthy Road, the roadway is a single lane through a bedrock cut comprised of the McHugh Formation, a tectonic mélange of weakly metamorphosed siltstone, graywacke, arkose, and conglomerate sandstone (Winkler et al. 1981). The road widens to two lanes and then continues along the eastern side of the bedrock ridge before crossing the Copper River near MP 1.4. From here, the road rises approximately 100 feet along what is referred to as the Kotsina Bluffs. These bluffs are 200 feet tall and composed of lahar deposits from the Chetaslina Volcanic Debris Flow from Mount Wrangell deposited approximately 200,000 years ago (Yehle and Nichols 1980). This debris flow is a matrix of silts and sands with large volcanic rock inclusions that are unconsolidated, unstratified, and ungraded. The non-uniform nature of this material has led to unstable slope conditions along the bluff.

Near MP 2.5, the road crosses from the bluffs into quaternary glacial and glaciofluvial deposits lying atop bedrock of various origins. At MP 5, there are several pullouts where the Nikolai Greenstone formation outcropping is visible. This greenstone is a metamorphosed basaltic lava flow that is commonly found around the mountains to the north (MacKevett 1978). The organic material overlying this formation here is sloughing off. At the bottom of the outcrop is the Chitina River in a classic braided-stream pattern that is typical of glacially fed sediment-laden rivers.

Continuing east toward McCarthy, the road is on glacial till overlaying the Strelina Metamorphics rock group (Winkler et al. 1981). The rocks outcrop in a few places but are most easily seen at the bottom of the Kuskulana River Gorge at MP 17. The glacial depositional features become more apparent from here as numerous elongated lateral moraines and lakes run parallel to the valley. These features continue until MP 55.

The road from MP 55 to MP 58.5 cuts along the side of the mountain ridge near its base. Here the road traverses a large lateral moraine. The material is highly unconsolidated and prone to failure based on observations from and work performed by DOT&PF M&O personnel on slides in this area. Numerous small-scale failures have occurred above and below the road, and there is a possibility of a much larger failure occurring based on the 2021 investigation by the NPS and DOT&PF, as described later in this section.

From MP 58.5, the road dips down into McCarthy Valley. The glacial flood plain here is composed of mostly gravels and boulders. The Kennicott River cuts off the road at MP 59.4. Here the river meanders through the valley floor, and it is slowly eroding away at the west bank under the bridge abutment. On the other side of the river, the road continues until it reaches another pedestrian bridge crossing over the former Kennicott River channel (the east channel, which is dry) and then just north of the community of McCarthy as it continues up another lateral moraine, where it reaches the end on the south side of the Kennicott subdivision about 4 miles from the Kennicott River crossing. To the east of the eastern end of the study corridor, a substantial landslide occurred in 2002. The landslide deposited debris on the road and was not completely repaired. There is evidence of recurrent historic slides east of the road between the McCarthy Airport and the end of the study corridor. Historically, water has caused slope failures and landslides in this stretch.

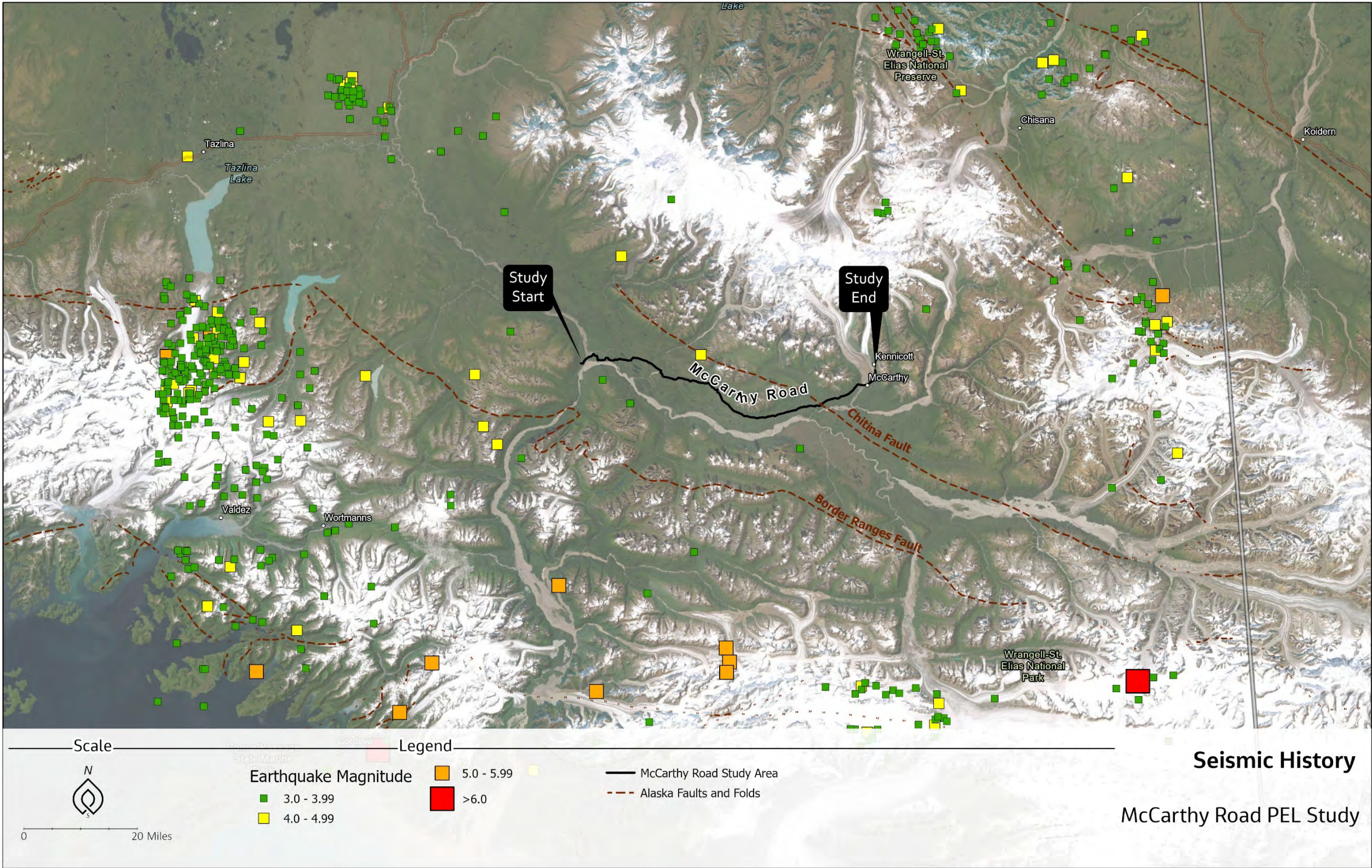
7.2.2 Tectonics and Seismicity

The tectonic setting of the McCarthy Road is characterized by its location in the Wrangell Mountains. These mountains are a subrange of the much larger Alaska Range. The region is situated on the highly active boundary between the Pacific and North American Plate. Under this corridor, the Pacific Plate is subducting beneath the North American Plate, leading to ongoing tectonic forces and seismic activity.

Overall, the tectonic setting along the McCarthy Road reflects a complex interplay of plate tectonics that have created several fault systems between the mountain ranges and valley floor that the road runs along. To the north of the road is the Chitina Fault System and to the south is the Border Ranges Fault.

This corridor is rated to have a moderate to high seismic hazard level according to the USGS 2007 Alaska Seismic Hazard Map (USGS 2023a). According to the USGS Unified Hazard Tool, there is a 5% probability that the peak ground acceleration exceeds 30g in the next 50 years based on a 975-year mean return period (USGS 2023b). The region has experienced more than 400 earthquakes rated at 3.0 or higher from 1928 to 2023. The largest earthquake was a 7.1 in 1979, centered roughly 70 miles southeast of McCarthy (USGS 2023c). Figure 7-2 shows the faults and historic earthquakes in the region.

Figure 7-2. Historical Seismicity and Faulting



7.2.3 Climatology

The climate in the study corridor is characterized by its subarctic or boreal climate. The winters are long and cold with short mild to warm summers. Winter temperatures are often below freezing and heavy snowfall is common while summer temperatures are moderate. The coldest month on average is January with an average of -2.6 degrees Fahrenheit (°F). The warmest month is July with an average of 65.3°F.

According to the Community Climate Charts for McCarthy from the Scenarios Network for Alaska and Arctic Planning website produced by the University of Alaska Fairbanks, there is a noticeable upward trend in average winter and summer temperature trends (UAF 2023). The mean annual temperature increase would equate to a 4- to 6°F raise over the next 30 years. Table 7-1 shows the average monthly climate summary for Chitina, Alaska, from 1981 to 2010; this is the most recent available data within the region.

Table 7-1. Climate Data for the Study Corridor (Chitina, Alaska), 1981 to 2010

Measurement	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Annual
Average Max Temperature (°F)	0.1	17.1	33.0	42.7	57.0	64.9	65.3	61.0	54.4	37.3	18.6	2.7	37.9
Average Min Temperature (°F)	-2.6	-1.9	12.5	23.5	34.8	42.7	46.5	43.5	35.6	20.6	5.1	0.8	21.8
Average Total Precipitation (inches)	0.00	0.10	0.14	0.39	0.36	2.52	1.86	1.81	0.87	0.94	0.55	0.01	9.55

Source: Western Region Climate Center 2023.

7.3 Field Reconnaissance

A site visit was conducted by personnel from WFL, DOT&PF, NPS, and Jacobs in June 2023. The goal of this trip was to provide a chance to view firsthand some of the issues that are occurring along the McCarthy Road that impacts local residents and visitors. During the visit, the team briefly looked at notable previous and ongoing concerns and got the opportunity to document new unreported geotechnical issues occurring along the roadway. The field visit focused a substantial amount of time on some of the larger known issues that are occurring at the Kotsina Bluffs and MP 58 landslide area. Additionally, the team made observations of other points along the road for some smaller geotechnical issues. The following sections describe some of the existing geotechnical conditions and issues observed during the site visit.

7.4 Existing Geotechnical Hazards

The McCarthy Road, along this 64-mile project corridor, passes through varying terrain that creates numerous challenges for the use and maintenance of the road. The road crosses rivers, permafrost, peat bogs, and traverses along mountain sides. These diverse terrains create hazards for the road including erosion, unstable soils, landslides, and rockfalls. Additionally, changing permafrost conditions and seismic activity can contribute to the hazards and make maintenance and repairs more challenging.

The DOT&PF's GAM program identifies numerous historic geological hazard events (geo events) as having occurred within the study corridor, as shown on Figure 7-3. Examples of geo events are avalanches, rockfalls, debris flows, ice falls, and tree falls. Within the study corridor, the only types of geo event reported for the study corridor are the following: landslide/embankment failure, rockfall, and flood damage/encroachment. As shown on the figure, most of these are concentrated near the Kotsina Bluffs and MP 58. DOT&PF's geo event data do not extend from the Kennicott River east to the study corridor end. However, the area east of the roadway has recurrent historic landslides and poses substantial avalanche danger. Table 7-2 lists the number of these occurrences based on where they occurred along the study corridor between December 2003 and December 2022. Nearly 75% of the reported geo events (68 of 93 events) are landslide/embankment failures. These historic incidents are described in Section 7.5.

Table 7-2. DOT&PF Geo Event Occurrences in the Study Corridor, 2003 to 2022

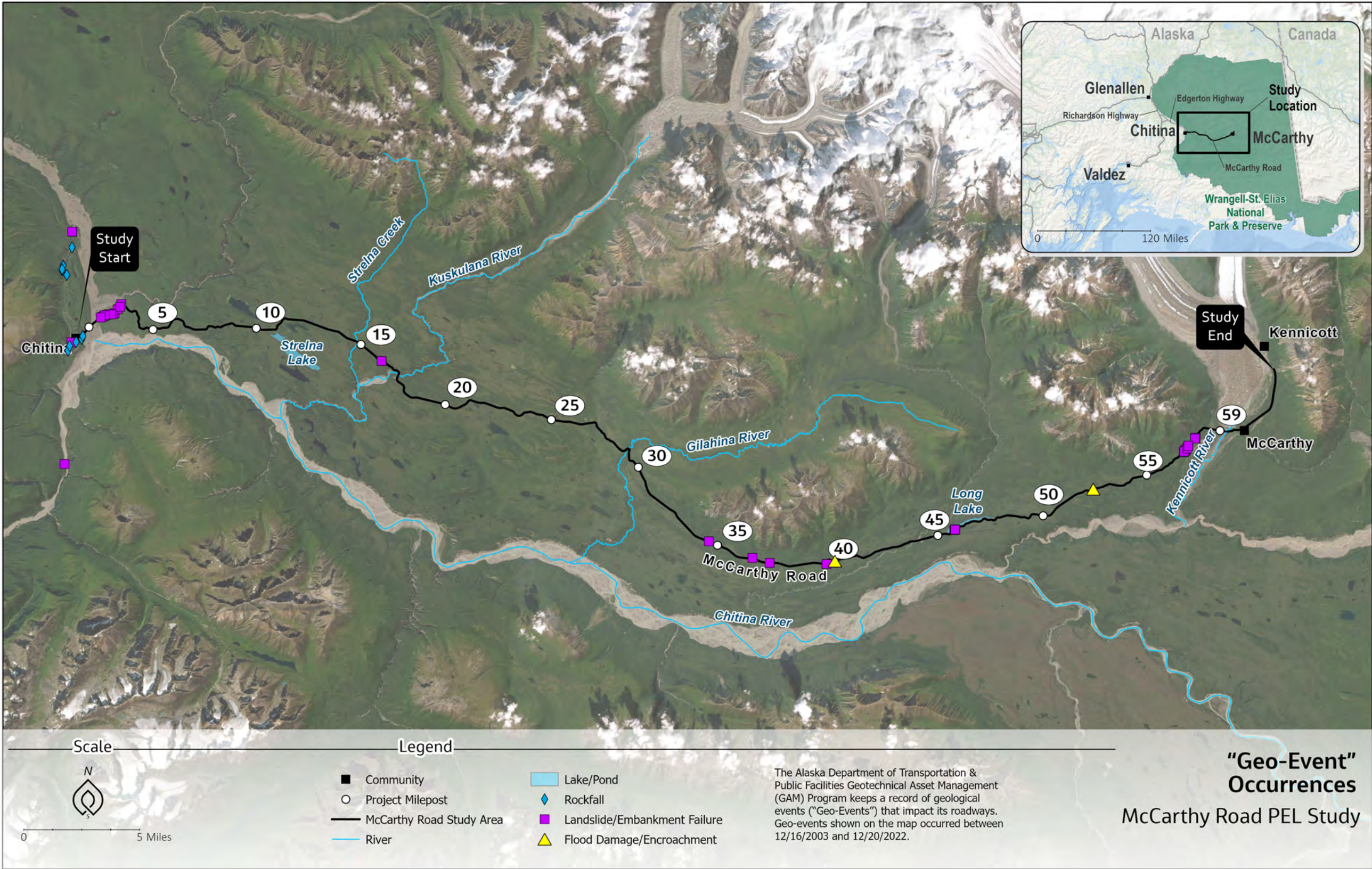
Road Segment	Landslide/ Embankment Failure	Rockfall	Flood Damage/ Encroachment
MP 0 to 10	33	23	0
MP 10 to 20	3	0	0
MP 20 to 30	0	0	0
MP 30 to 40	5	0	0
MP 40 to 50	3	0	1
MP 50 to 59	24	0	1
East of Kennicott River to Study End ^[a]	N/A	N/A	N/A

Source: DOT&PF 2023a.

^[a] DOT&PF does not have geo event data for this segment, though there have been known geo events occurring in the segment. For example, a previous substantial landslide is observable to the east and upslope of where the study corridor ends, just south of the Kennicott subdivision.

N/A = not available.

Figure 7-3. DOT&PF Geo Event Occurrences, 2003 to 2022



7.4.1 Erosion

Erosion is a major concern along the McCarthy Road. The road crosses several rivers and streams, and during periods of high flow, erosion of riverbanks can undermine the roadbed, leading to structural instability. The most significant concern is at Kotsina Bluffs from MP 1.5 to 2.75. Along the base of the bluffs, the Kotsina River creates a deltaic tributary as it joins the Copper River. Due to the nature of deltas, the primary stream channel can meander continuously over time. Recently, the channel was along the north side of the delta far away from the bluff, and a berm was constructed by the Ahtna Native Corporation to control the location the Kotsina River. During a flood event, the berm was breached, and the Kotsina River has now meandered directly to the base of the bluffs. This is causing increased erosion of the already unstable bluffs and will eventually create new problems for the road above.

Proximity of the road to the terminus of Kennicott Glacier, which is known to have outburst floods that have the potential to grow in volume/discharge, could present challenges for the current pedestrian bridge that crosses the Kennicott River. The bridge is already being scoured away on the west abutment. Approximately 0.25 mile farther down the road toward McCarthy, a second pedestrian bridge was constructed within the official ROW for the McCarthy Road. Previous flooding events changed the course of the river and abandoned the river channel this bridge crosses (referred to as the east [dry] channel). Future flooding events could potentially cause this channel to become active again, although it is unlikely. This would eliminate the bridge bypass road that is constructed outside of the ROW and adjacent to the community swimming hole.

7.4.2 Landslides

The steep terrain within the road corridor and frequent precipitation in the region results in landslides. This is one of the more common hazards along the road because there is a vast amount of unconsolidated material deposited on the bedrock. Triggers for landslides in the area can be rainfall, snowmelt, and earthquakes. Commonly seen are shallow translational landslides from sluffing of material off a bedrock plane. These are a typical result of heavy precipitation or thawing permafrost that loosen the already unconsolidated material and cause it to slide down the slope.

In addition to the numerous small-scale landslides, recent examples including Kotsina Bluffs, Mile 34.5, and to the east of the road just north of the McCarthy airport, a larger landslide is potentially developing near MP 58. A previous surface investigation, in 2021, discovered a surface crack 200 feet above and parallel to the road. The exposed section of crack was small but coincides with a depression at the top of the hill. The crack could be a failure plane of a much larger rotational block landslide that would destabilize the entire hillside and road.

7.4.3 Rockslides and Rockfalls

The presence of steep cliffs and rocky terrain result in rockfalls or rockslides. Freeze-thaw cycles, seismic events, or weathering weaken rock formations and lead to falling debris on the road. Numerous rockslides and rockfall events have been seen in the first mile of road at this area, particularly in the major one-lane through-cut area that is an iconic marker of the start of the McCarthy Road. Rocks are frequently seen coming down either side of this through-cut and blocking the road or littering the ditches. Evidence of larger rockslides exist on the east side of the through-cut toward the Copper River.

7.4.4 Subsidence and Settling

Multiple sections of the road pass along and through freshwater forested/shrub wetlands, according to the USFWS Wetlands Mapper (USFWS 2023). These areas are typically infilled basins between the

glacially deposited lateral moraines that are prevalent and oriented parallel to the valley. These basins have filled with organic rich soil and peat. This material is not as well suited for a road subgrade because it can compress over time and settle the road prism. Numerous zones of subsidence and settling were observed during the 2023 site visit between MP 18 and MP 55. Due to the nature of the road constructed on top of an early 1900s-built railroad bed, there has not been any work to mitigate these issues except for infrequent maintenance with a road grader.

7.4.5 Seismic Activity

Earthquakes may induce issues like subsidence, landslides, and rockfalls. Since this road is in a moderate seismically active area, there is a considerable risk. The road also crosses the Chitina Fault near MP 51.5. This concealed thrust fault has not been studied enough to determine if it is still an active fault. Therefore, caution should still be used when planning construction along the fault crossing. Another hazard with seismic activity is the potential for liquefaction of soil beneath the road. Liquefaction reduces the shear stress of soil and can create settlement or lead to slope instability.

7.4.6 Permafrost and Season Frost

The McCarthy region is underlain by discontinuous permafrost. When permafrost thaws due to temperature fluctuations or road construction activities, it can lead to subsidence and settlement issues. The water produced can induce landslides to occur like those seen at the Kotsina Bluffs if drainage is not adequate. During the 2007 DOT&PF Geotechnical Investigation of the Kotsina Bluffs, DOT&PF encountered frozen soils throughout the centerline drilling.

For areas where permafrost is under the road, there is a potential for the loss in subgrade support due to the ice volume loss, depth of thawing, compressibility of the soils thawed, and loading. There are several places along the road where settlement has occurred and pooling is forming on the base of the embankment; these failure locations could very well be caused by permafrost degradation.

Due to the lack of roadbed and a thin embankment, the McCarthy Road can be heavily affected by seasonal frost. Hazards include frost heaves and loss of support during spring thawing. While no frost heaves were visible because of the timing of the June 2023 site visit, the amount of heavily saturated road suggests they are a frequent issue and require grading. Refer also to Section 6.2.3 for a discussion on aufeis.

7.5 Historical Areas of Concern

Table 7-3 summarizes major historic geotechnical issues along the study corridor, according to the geo events reported in DOT&PF's GAM program database.

Table 7-3. Historic Areas of Concern in the Study Corridor

Approximate Milepost (MP)	Hazard Type	General Description
MP 0.25	Rockfall	Rocks falling off narrow road cut through bedrock.
MP 0.75	Landslide and rockfall	High rock wall on west side of road has had issues with rocks falling on road. Additionally, during times of high precipitation, the organic soils and debris on top of bedrock become loose and slide off.
MP 1 to 2	Landslide, unstable embankment, and drainage issues	This area is referred to as the Kotsina Bluffs. The loosely deposited material becomes heavily saturated and fails through small-scale landslides above and below road.
MP 5	Landslides and unstable embankment	Material is sluffing off below road. No maintenance-related issues reported, but there is potential to become a larger issue if embankment fails.
MP 16	Landslide	Small landslide in 2014 requiring heavy equipment.
MP34 to 35	Landslide	Small landslide requiring heavy equipment.
MP 36 to 38	Landslides	Small landslide in 2017. Small landslide in 2020 caused 4-hour road closure.
MP 39 to 40	Landslide	Small landslide in 2017 requiring heavy equipment.
MP 40.2	Flooding	Flooding over road for 2 days.
MP 45.75	Landslides	Three small landslides over the course of 3 days in 2018.
MP 52.5	Flooding	Flooding caused a slowdown of the road for 5 days.
MP 56.75 to 58	Landslides and unstable embankment	Commonly referred to as the MP 58 landslide; this area consists of numerous small-scale slides above and below the road. Larger potential failure plane has been identified, leading to a massive landslide in the future.
East of Kennicott River to Study End	Landslides, drainage issues	Substantial landslide occurred in 2002 east of the road, north of McCarthy. Evidence of recurrent historic landslides. Most seasons, there is surface water on the roadway; the road base is failing due to excess water.

Source: DOT&PF 2023a; NPS.

In addition to the events and hazards listed in this table, refer to Table 5-1, which summarizes observations made by DOT&PF M&O personnel during a May 2023 site visit along the McCarthy Road. Those observations included issues based on location along the road corridor related to drainage, culverts, narrowing, cracking, flooding, rockslides, and sink holes.

The two dominant areas of concern that have been investigated previously are the Kotsina Bluffs and the MP 58 Landslide. The Kotsina Bluffs was investigated in 2007 (Currey 2008) as part of an FHWA Emergency Relief Fund to look at permanent repairs due to flooding damage along the McCarthy Road. The investigation involved reconnaissance drilling along the centerline of the bluff and then along the base of the bluff. The alternatives that were considered were buttressing the toe of the bluff, realignment to the valley bottom, using a tie-back wall, and widening the hill side. The conclusions reached by the investigation were that all alternatives were found to be geotechnically viable with some stipulations.

The MP 58 Landslide has not been as thoroughly investigated as at the Kotsina Bluffs (though more investigation is needed at Kotsina Bluffs as well). The investigation at MP 58 was a preliminary site walk, conducted in August 2021 by DOT&PF and NPS personnel (Loso 2021) to look at the depression and cracking on the top of the slope and a series of smaller slides that occur above and below the road. Field observations concluded that a large-scale failure is possible but unknown how rapidly the slope could be shifting and that more investigation should occur. The road at this location cuts across the middle of the slope and would likely be unrepairable if this failure occurs because the entire road and railroad bed underneath would be moved downslope.

7.6 Geotechnical Challenges and Mitigation Possibilities

The study corridor contains numerous hazards that could be impractical or cost prohibitive to repair. The following sections will discuss options that may be available to mitigate some of the hazards along McCarthy Road. These conceptual mitigation strategies are provided in broad terms as to further support the need to perform an in-depth site-specific geotechnical investigation to determine the correct mitigation strategy for each construction project planned along the project corridor.

7.6.1 Erosion Mitigation

Most of the erosion issues on the McCarthy Road are due to rivers. There are several options to mitigate this including riverbank protection, vegetation, artificial erosion control products, active monitoring, and streambank restoration. Riverbank protection can be as simple as adding riprap that is appropriately sized for the needed protection. The chosen strategy can be challenging because of the varying terrain along the road and will require a comprehensive approach considering both human and natural elements.

7.6.2 Landslide Mitigation

Mitigating landslide hazards on roads involves several key strategies. Firstly, comprehensive slope stabilization measures are essential, such as installing retaining walls, rock bolts, or mesh to reinforce unstable slopes and prevent soil or rock mass movements. Secondly, effective drainage systems including culverts and ditches help manage surface water and prevent soil saturation, which can trigger landslides. Regular monitoring and early warning systems, such as inclinometers and ground sensors, allow for timely detection of slope instability, enabling road closures or evacuations when necessary. Lastly, careful road planning and design in consideration of geological and topographical factors can help avoid high-risk areas altogether. Combining these approaches is vital to minimize the risk of landslides and ensure road safety in landslide-prone regions.

7.6.3 Rockslides and Rockfall Mitigation

Rockfall and rockslide hazards along roads require various protective measures for mitigation. One crucial approach is the installation of rockfall barriers or catchment fences positioned strategically to intercept falling rocks and redirect or absorb their energy. Additionally, rock scaling and slope stabilization techniques, such as rock bolting, meshing, and rockfall netting, can be used to secure loose or unstable rocks on steep slopes. Regular inspection and maintenance are essential to identify and remove potential rockfall hazards before they become a threat. Furthermore, warning signs and barriers can be placed to keep vehicles and pedestrians away from high-risk areas. By implementing a combination of these measures and conducting thorough geological assessments, the risk of rockfalls impacting road safety can be significantly reduced.

7.6.4 Seismic Mitigation

Most seismic hazards have no practical geotechnical mitigation technique. When it comes to liquefaction, typically for new construction projects it is best to avoid the susceptible soils. Along the McCarthy Road however, avoiding these soils is less of an option due to the narrow ROW. Mitigation methods like compaction, soil grouting, draining, and dewatering are best suited to handle the preexisting conditions. While these are the best mitigation techniques, they are also costly and may not be an effective solution depending on the project. It would be best to address the liquification after an event occurs during the reconstruction of the road.

7.6.5 Permafrost Mitigation

Careful planning and engineering are required for mitigating permafrost hazards on a road. Three key techniques for addressing these challenges are insulation, drainage, and embankment design. First, insulation involves insulating the roadbed to reduce heat transfer from the road surface to the permafrost below, preserving its frozen state. Second, effective drainage systems are crucial to divert water away from the road, preventing it from seeping into the ground and causing permafrost thaw. Lastly, proper embankment design considers the use of thermosyphons or other heat-exchange systems to regulate ground temperatures and maintain permafrost stability beneath the road. Employing a combination of these techniques is essential for ensuring the longevity and safety of roads in permafrost regions.

7.7 Existing Material Sites

Table 7-4 summarizes DOT&PF-identified material sites in and near the study corridor. The reports associated with these sites were updated between 2009 and 2015; therefore, available material quantities should be verified. There are 8 material sites along the McCarthy Road and 12 additional material sites outside of the study corridor located along the Edgerton Highway.

The extent and availability of existing gravel material sites within the study corridor likely would be sufficient for anticipated construction projects; however, this assumption does not consider other material needs DOT&PF may need to consider. Riprap may not be available within the study corridor. Additionally, actual projects the PEL will recommend is not known at this phase of the PEL study.

Table 7-4. Existing Material Sites in and near the Study Corridor

Material Site	Name	Road	Milepost	Permitted Acres	Estimated Quantity ^[a]	Site Type	Material Source	Maximum Size (inch)	Riprap
MS 850-003-5	Chitina Bridge Pit	McCarthy Road	1	3.9	20,000	River Bar	Fluvial	N/A	Not Possible.
MS 850-004-5	Kotsina River Pit	McCarthy Road	2	18.3	180,000	River Bar	Fluvial	8	Not Possible.
MS 850-005-5	N/A	McCarthy Road	2.5	35.4	460,000	River Bar	Fluvial	60	Not Possible.
MS 850-007-5	N/A	McCarthy Road	3	8.8	200,000	Quarry	Bedrock	N/A	Possible. Further investigation needed.
MS 850-001-5	Kuskulana No. 2	McCarthy Road	17	57.8	40,000	Borrow Pit	Fluvial	60	Not Possible.
MS 850-008-5	Kuskulana No. 1	McCarthy Road	17	49.9	450,000	Borrow Pit	Fluvial	72	Not Possible.
MS 850-085-5	Wood Site	McCarthy Road	26.5	42.1	360,000	Borrow Pit	Fluvial	12	Not Possible.
MS 850-077-5	N/A	McCarthy Road	52	65.5	390,000	Borrow Pit	Fluvial	18	Not Possible.
MS 850-011-5	N/A	Edgerton Highway	1	7.1	20,000	Borrow Pit	Fluvial	10	Not Possible.
MS 850-022-5	Mile 1 Pit, MS 16-3M, OMS 16-3M	Edgerton Highway	1	59.8	360,000	Borrow Pit	Fluvial	12	Not Possible.
MS 850-036-5	Kenny Lake School Pit	Edgerton Highway	5	89	740,000	Borrow Pit	Fluvial	12	Not Possible.
MS 850-029-5	Old Tonsina Maintenance Camp	Edgerton Highway	19	1.4	2,000	Borrow Pit	Fluvial	N/A	Not Possible.
MS 850-070-5	Lower Tonsina Pit	Edgerton Highway	19	31.4	100,000	Borrow Pit	Fluvial	12	Not Possible.
MS 850-070A-5	Weaver Pit	Edgerton Highway	19	8.6	5,000	Borrow Pit	Fluvial		Not Possible.
MS 850-033-5	North Liberty Falls Pit	Edgerton Highway	23	12.1	50,000	Borrow Pit	Fluvial	60	Possible. Further investigation needed.
MS 850-032-5	South Liberty Falls Pit	Edgerton Highway	24	15.7	220,000	Borrow Pit	Fluvial	15	Not Possible.
MS 850-031-5	N/A	Edgerton Highway	26	8.3	30,000	Borrow Pit	Fluvial	60	Possible. Further investigation needed.
MS 850-074-5	Chitina Airport Pit	Edgerton Highway	28.5	5.17	5,000	Borrow Pit	Fluvial	15	Not Possible.

McCarthy Road Planning & Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study
Needs and Opportunities Assessment Report

Material Site	Name	Road	Milepost	Permitted Acres	Estimated Quantity ^[a]	Site Type	Material Source	Maximum Size (inch)	Riprap
MS 850-027-5	N/A	Edgerton Highway	30	2.1	110,000	Quarry	Bedrock	N/A	Possible. Further investigation needed.
MS 850-073-5	Mile 31 Pit	Edgerton Highway	31	10.6	30,000	Borrow Pit	Fluvial	8	Not Possible.

Source: DOT&PF 2023b.

^[a] Estimate material is from as recent as 2015. Available material is subject to substantial change.

N/A = not available.

7.8 Closure and Limitations

The McCarthy Road PEL study corridor is a 64-mile stretch of unstudied and uninvestigated road that needs a closer examination for all projects planned after this report is written. This report should not serve as a comprehensive list of all known or expected geotechnical hazards along the road, and there may be additional undocumented areas of concern missing from this report or that develop after this report is written that may become an issue for future projects. Issues like avalanches were intentionally left out due to the seasonal summertime designation of the roadway. Should the summer-only use change, avalanche dangers will also need mitigation. It is therefore recommended that for all future construction planning along this corridor, an extensive geotechnical and/or geophysical investigation take place to determine the geotechnical conditions and appropriate mitigation techniques required.

7.9 References

- Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities (DOT&PF). 2023a. Geotechnical Asset Management (GAM) Program. https://dot.alaska.gov/stwddes/desmaterials/mat_geotech_services/mat_gam2.shtml.
- Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities (DOT&PF). 2023b. Material Site Inventory. <https://dot.alaska.gov/stwddes/desmaterials/matsiteportal/materialsitemap.cfm>.
- Currey, J. 2008. *McCarthy Rd/Edgerton Hwy Flood Perm Rep: Kotsina Bluff Project ER-0081(3)76789*. Memorandum. Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities.
- Loso, M. 2021. *Memo to File: McCarthy Road Mile 58 Site Visit*. National Park Service Wrangell-St. Elias National Park and Preserve.
- MacKevett, Jr., E.M. 1978. Geologic map of the McCarthy Quadrangle, Alaska. U.S. Geological Survey Miscellaneous Investigations Series Map I-1032, 1 sheet, scale 1:250,000.
- U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service (USFWS). 2023. *Wetlands Mapper*. National Wetlands Inventory. Retrieved September 20, 2023.
- United States Geological Survey (USGS). 2023a. *National Seismic Earthquake Hazards Program*, interactive seismic design maps Alaska. <https://earthquake.usgs.gov/hazards/designmaps/pdfs>.
- United States Geological Survey (USGS). 2023b. *Unified Hazard Tool*. <https://earthquake.usgs.gov/hazards/interactive>.
- United States Geological Survey (USGS). 2023c. *Earthquake Catalog*. <https://earthquake.usgs.gov/earthquakes/search>.
- University of Alaska Fairbanks (UAF). 2023. Community Climate Charts for Scenarios Network for Alaska & Arctic Planning. <https://snap.uaf.edu/tools/community-charts>.
- Wahrhaftig, C.. 1965., *Physiographic Divisions of Alaska*. U.S. Geological Survey. Professional Paper 482.
- Western Region Climate Center. 2023. *Climate Summaries*. <http://www.wrcc.dri.edu>.
- Wilson, Frederic H., Chad P. Hults, Charles G. Mull, and Susan M. Karl. 2015. Geologic Map of Alaska: USGS Scientific Investigations Map SIM-3340, <https://doi.org/10.3133/sim3340>.
- Winkler, G.R., M.L. Silberman, Arthur Grantz, R.J. Miller, and E.M. MacKevett, Jr. 1981. Geologic map and summary geochronology of the Valdez quadrangle, southern Alaska: U.S. Geological Survey Open-File Report 80-892-A.

Yehle, L.A., and D.R. Nichols. 1980. Reconnaissance map and description of the Chetaslina Volcanic Debris Flow (new name), southeastern Copper River Basin and adjacent areas, southcentral Alaska. U.S. Geological Survey Miscellaneous Field Studies Map MF-1209.

8. Economic Conditions Assessment

8.1 Introduction

With the intent of fostering collaborative and integrated approaches early in the transportation decision-making process, a focus on economy is one of several goals that are encouraged to be considered as part of the PEL process.

This section includes a planning-level economic impact assessment that will be used to guide in the prioritization of proposed improvements and regional cooperation for leveraging public lands resources. This section describes the following:

- Existing demographics and economic data (e.g., population, employment, income) including economic activity generators (e.g., tourism, WRST visitors, fisheries, subsistence)
- Future economic generators, based on other planning efforts
- Estimates of the total economic contribution or impact of WRST

This economic assessment used background information that was previously gathered for another WFL-led PEL study: the Cantwell to Healy PEL study conducted for the Parks Highway near Denali National Park and Preserve (Jacobs 2022). That background information was used to help determine the effects of travel and visitation to quantify the value of the corridor. A characterization of the corridor study area's existing demographics and economic activities and identification of future economic development opportunities largely came from reviewing Copper River Census Area data.

8.2 Existing Demographics and Economics

Numerous federal and state data sets were reviewed to characterize the study area's economics. This includes, but is not limited to, the following key sources:

- Data from the U.S. Census Bureau and the Alaska Department of Labor and Workforce Development (ADOLWD) were used to describe historical and current trends in population, median household incomes and poverty rates within the Copper River Census Area, the State of Alaska, and the U.S.
- Data from the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics and the ADOLWD were used to describe the historical and current trends in labor force characteristics of the Copper River Census Area, the State of Alaska, and the U.S.
- Data from the U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) were used to characterize the historical and current trends in per capita income, employment by industry, and earnings by industry in the analysis area.
- Data from the NPS website on visitation to WRST in addition to visitation data from the Alaska Department of Commerce, Community and Economic Development (ADCCED).

Finally, to facilitate the evaluation of trends on income that are typically reported in the current year, all the income were converted to real dollars, in 2022 dollars, using the gross domestic product implicit price deflator (BEA 2023a).

8.2.1 Population

The PEL study corridor is within the Copper River Census Area. The Copper River Census Area was created in 2019 when it was split from the Valdez-Cordova Census Area and Chugach Census Area. Because it is part of the Unorganized Borough, it has no borough seat. Of the 11 census areas that fall within the unorganized borough designation in Alaska, it is one of the least densely populated census areas. The annual year-round population of Copper River Census Area has fluctuated very little over the past 12 years; it declined slightly by an average annual rate of 1.2% between 2010, when the ADOLWD reported a population of 2,955, and 2020 and increased slightly by an average annual growth rate of 0.04% between 2020 and 2022. Table 8-1 shows both the State of Alaska and the U.S. had higher growth rates during these periods.

Table 8-1. Historical Population of Copper River Census Area, State of Alaska and U.S., 2000, 2010, 2020, and 2022

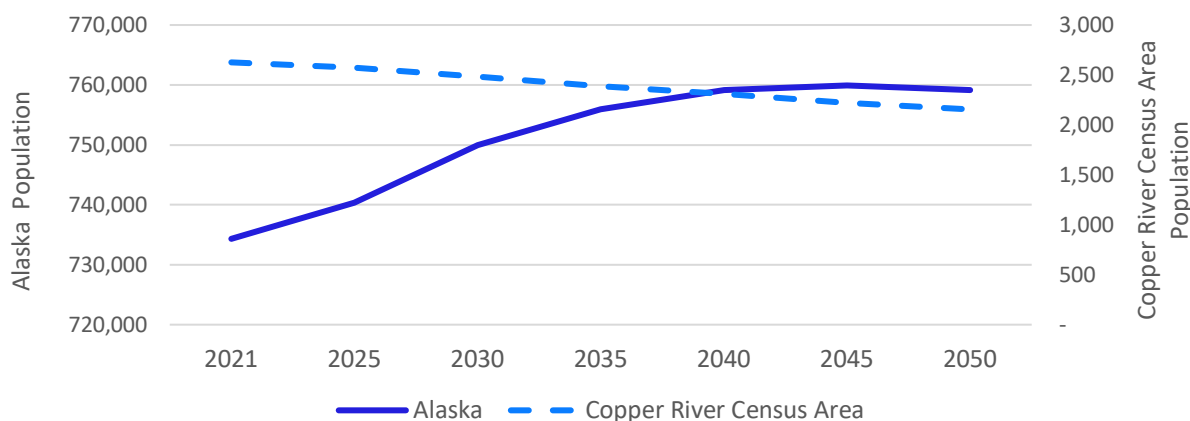
Area	2000	2010	2020	2022	Average Annual Growth Rate (%) 2000 to 2010	Average Annual Growth Rate (%) 2010 to 2020	Average Annual Growth Rate (%) 2020 to 2022
Copper River Census Area	N/A	2,955	2,617	2,619	N/A	-1.21%	0.04%
Alaska	626,932	710,231	733,391	736,556	1.26%	0.32%	0.22%
U.S.	281,421,906	308,745,538	331,449,281	333,287,562	0.93%	0.71%	0.28%

Source: ADOLWD 2023a, USCB 2000a.

Note: N/A = not applicable or available.

ADOLWD provides population projections at 5-year intervals for regions, boroughs, and census areas within the state. Based on the 2021 population estimate of 2,626, ADOLWD projects that Copper River Census Area's population will continue to decline through 2050 (Figure 8-1). The population in the state is projected to grow at an average growth of 0.2% while that of the census area is projected to decline by 0.4%, respectively, between 2030 and 2050. (ADOLWD 2023b).

Figure 8-1. Projected Population in Copper River Census Area and the State of Alaska, 2021 to 2050



Source: ADOLWD 2023b.

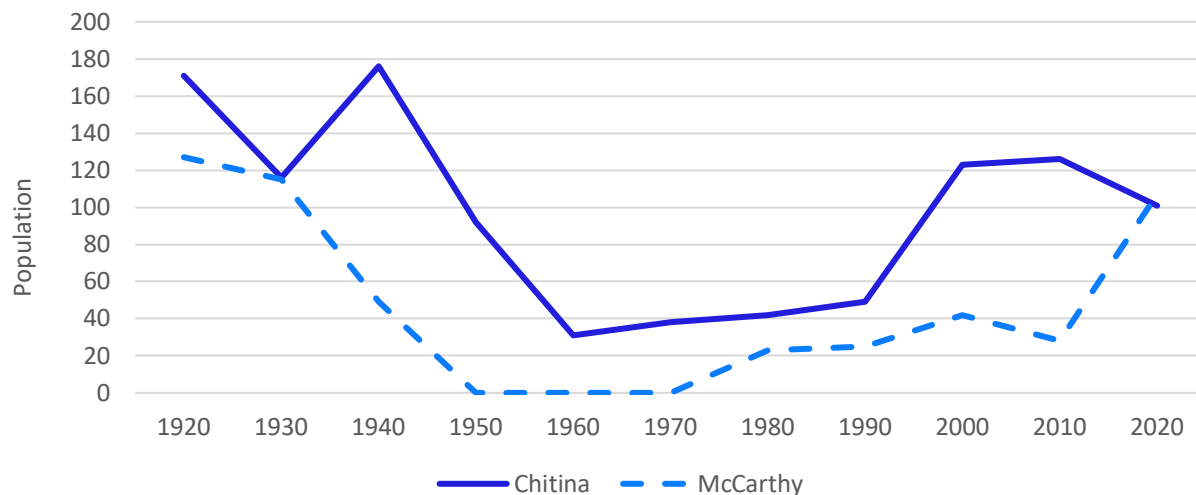
There are a few communities and small population settlements along the study corridor, with summer greatly contributing to a seasonal bump.

Chitina, which includes the Native Village of Chitina, is near the beginning of the study corridor. In 2022, the population of Chitina was 97 (ADCCED 2023a). The resident population in Chitina experienced a spike in 2020 due to COVID-19 but has since returned to normal (Nelson, pers. comm. 2023). Chitina receives a lot of visitors in the summer because it is an access point for Copper River salmon fishing.

The community of McCarthy is toward the eastern end of the study corridor. In 2022, the population of McCarthy was 114 (ADCCED 2023a). McCarthy experiences a seasonal bump in population during the summer, as it is the gateway community into WRST and particularly the Kennecott Mines NHL. There are fewer cabins in Chitina than in McCarthy.

Figure 8-2 displays the historic decadal population counts for Chitina and McCarthy from 1920 to 2020. From 2020 to 2022, the population declined slightly in Chitina, going from 101 to 97. Between 2020 to 2022, McCarthy experienced a slight population increase, going from 107 to 114. Looking further back in time, the population in McCarthy has experienced a tremendous growth; between 2010 and 2020, the population grew from 28 to 107.

Figure 8-2. Historic Population Counts, Chitina and McCarthy, 1920 to 2020



Source: ADCCED 2023a

The following summarizes the population of smaller communities along the study corridor based on anecdotal accounts. This is not a complete list, because there are private landowners sprinkled throughout or just outside of the study corridor and they are a mix of seasonal and year-round residents, which makes it difficult to accurately count the population. Area residents express a growth in population.

- McCarthy Road (approximate MP 9 to 15), Strelina: This area has about a half-dozen families year round.
- MP 11, Silver Lake (is still considered Strelina): There are some seasonal houses used for winter and summer recreation.
- MP 27, Chokosna: The vicinity has approximately five families.
- MP 45 Lakina River/Long Lake: This is largely a seasonal community with possibly two families who reside here year round. An area in this vicinity was recently subdivided by a group of several dozen people, who work at McCarthy in the summers.

In Kennicott, north of the end of the study corridor, there are a handful of residents who live year-round.

8.2.2 Employment

Two estimates of employment are typically used to describe employment in an area: total civilian labor force and employment by industry. These are described as follows:

- Civilian labor force data reflect the employment status of individuals by place of residence and include self-employed, employees on unpaid leave of absence, unpaid family workers, and household workers.
- Employment by industry data reflect jobs by place of work and exclude the self-employed, unpaid family workers, employees on leave of absence, and household workers. Individuals with more than one job are counted only once in civilian labor force data, and they are counted in each job in the employment by industry data.

Table 8-2 shows the civilian labor force characteristics for the census area, the state, and the country.

No civilian labor force (composed of civilian employment and civilian unemployment) estimates were recorded for the census area in 2000 or 2010. The first U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics-recorded estimates for the census area was in 2020, when the area's total civilian labor force was estimated at 1,293. By 2022, the census area's civilian labor force rose to 1,405, an increase of 112 (or an annual growth rate of 4.2% over the period). The civilian labor force increased between 2000 and 2010 in both the state and country; however, the rate of growth in Alaska during this decade was about 1.5 times that of the country. While the civilian labor force continued to increase over the next decade (2010 to 2020) and the 2020 to 2022 period, the rate of growth in Alaska was slower than that in the country.

Annual unemployment rate was higher in the census area compared to the state and country during the periods shown in Table 8-2, notably in 2020 and 2022, when estimates were available. However, as shown on Figure 8-3, the unemployment rate in the census area was lower than that at the state and national levels in 2021.

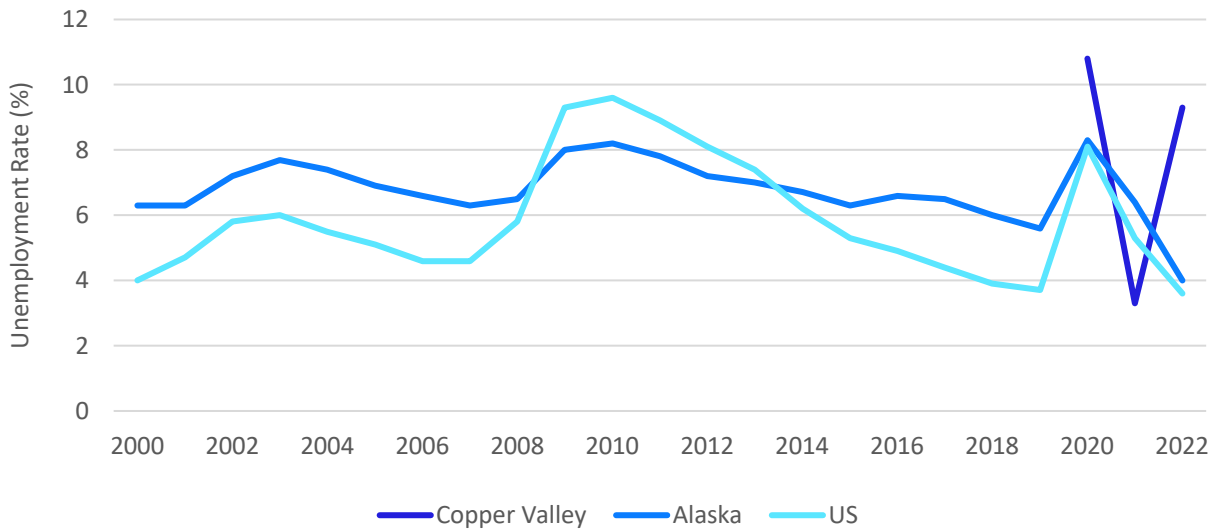
Table 8-2. Historical Labor Force Characteristics in the Copper River Census Area, State of Alaska, and U.S., 2000, 2010, 2020, and 2022

Area	2000 Civilian Labor Force	2010 Civilian Labor Force	2020 Civilian Labor Force	2022 Civilian Labor Force	2000 Unemployment Rate (%)	2010 Unemployment Rate (%)	2020 Unemployment Rate (%)	2022 Unemployment Rate (%)
Copper River Census Area	N/A	N/A	1,293	1,405	N/A	N/A	10.8%	9.3%
Alaska	319,511	361,913	347,779	546,834	6.4%	7.9%	6.1%	4%
U.S.	142,583,000	153,889,000	163,539,000	263,973,000	4%	9.6%	3.7%	3.6%

Source: BLS 2023a, 2023b.

Note: N/A = not applicable or available.

Figure 8-3. Historical Annual Unemployment Rates (%) in the Copper River Census Area, State of Alaska, and U.S., 2000 to 2022

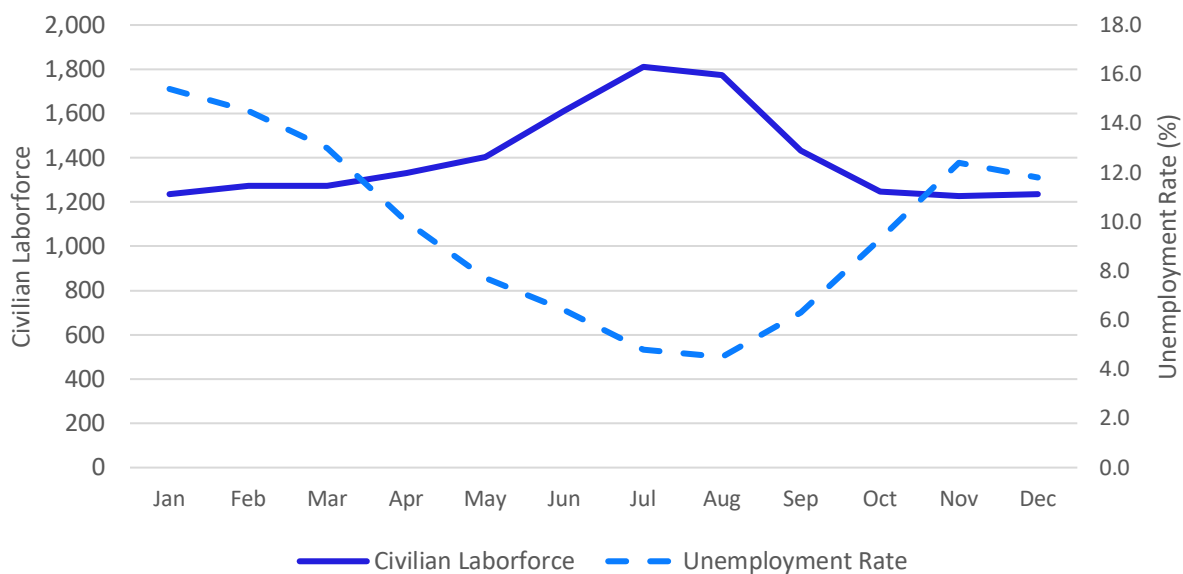


Source: BLS 2023a, 2023b.

While the annual unemployment rate shown on Figure 8-3 can give a picture of where the economy is with respect to the civilian labor force when averaged over the entire year, it does not capture the cyclical nature of labor force needs within specific industries or areas. In the case of Copper River Census Area, employment follows seasonal patterns, with higher labor force and lower unemployment rates during the summer months and the reverse during the winter months.

Figure 8-4 demonstrates the cyclical nature of employment and unemployment in the census area during 2022. In 2022, census area unemployment dipped below 5% in the summer months compared to 12% to almost 16% during winter months.

Figure 8-4. Monthly Labor Force and Unemployment Rates (%) in Copper River Census Area, 2022



Source: BLS 2023b.

**Top Industry Jobs: At-a-Glance
Copper River Census Area Employment**

In 2021, the following two subsectors comprised 71% of total census area's industry jobs:

- Accommodation/Food Services
- Arts/Entertainment/Recreation

Compare this to the state, in which these two subsectors comprise 9% of total industry jobs.

The BEA reports annual full and part-time employment by industry data at the state and county (borough/census area in the case of Alaska) level. Some industries did not report data for some of the years to avoid disclosure of confidential information or because the data was not available. However, this section does include employment estimates for those industries in higher-level totals. The same limitations exist with the income by industry data regarding incomes.

Table 8-3 displays the full- and part-time employment numbers by industry in the Copper River Census Area in 2020 and 2021. Because of compatibility issues between

the pre-2001 data, which used the Standard Industrial Classification Code to classify industry sectors, and the post-2001 data, which uses the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) Code, the employment industry data used for this economic assessment starts in 2001. However, because no employment by industry estimates were recorded for the census area in 2000 or 2010, Table 8-3 only shows estimates for 2020 and 2021.

The average annual employment by industry for the Copper River Census Area is concentrated in the services and government sectors. These two sectors account for 42% and about 45%, respectively, of all jobs in the census area in 2020 and 2021. Within the services sector, the accommodation and food services subsector has the highest employment accounting 56% and 65%, respectively, of all services jobs in the census area in 2020 and 2021 (BEA 2023b). In 2020, an estimated 155 jobs out of 1,439 (or about 11% of total industry employment) were in the accommodation and food services subsector. That number increased to 179 out of 1,517 in 2021, which is about 12% of the total industry employment. The next highest contributor, other services subsector, contributed 5% and 4%, respectively, of the total service sector employment, in 2020 and 2021. The arts, entertainment and recreation subsector contributed 4% of the total service sector employment in both 2020 and 2021. The accommodation and food services and the arts, entertainment and recreation subsectors are the two subsectors in the services sector most identified with recreation and tourism. Combined, these two subsectors accounted for about 76% and 71% in 2020 and 2021, respectively, of the total service sector jobs. With respect to total industry jobs, these two subsectors accounted for about 15% and about 16% of total industry employment, respectively. Based on the available data, it looks like the contribution from these two subsectors to the total industry employment has remained constant over the 2-year period for which data are available. This implies that the census area's reliance on these service sector jobs is increasing. However, without the 2000 or 2010 data for both subsectors, this cannot be determined conclusively.

The contribution of government sector employment to the census area's total employment has remained constant: it was 329 in 2020 and 330 in 2021. In 2020, employment in the federal and state governments accounted for one out of five jobs.

Table 8-3. Full- and Part-time Employment Numbers by Industry, Copper River Census Area, Alaska, 2020 and 2021

Industry Sector	2020	2021	Average Annual Growth Rates (%)
Agriculture ^[a]	50	51	2.0%
Mining, Quarrying, and Oil and Gas Extraction	23	22	-4.3%
Construction	(D)	77	N/A
Manufacturing	28	(D)	N/A
Wholesale Trade	(D)	(D)	N/A
Retail Trade	147	152	3.4%
Transportation, Warehousing, and Utilities ^[b]	58	62	6.9%
Information	27	26	-3.7%
FIRE ^[c]	(D)	(D)	N/A
Services ^[d]	275 ^	346 ^	25.8%
Accommodation and Food Services	155 ^	179 ^	15.5%
Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation	55	66	20.0%
Health Care and Social Assistance	(D)	(D)	N/A
Other Services	65	67	3.1%
Government	329 ^	330 ^	0.3%
Federal Government	83	88	6.0%
Federal Civilian	65	70	7.7%
Military	18	18	0.0%
State Government	75	70	-6.7%
Local Government	171	172	0.6%
Total Industry Employment^[e]	1,439	1,517	5.4%

Source: BEA 2023b.

Notes:

^[a] Composed of employment in forestry, fishing, and related activities only; no farming.

^[b] The estimates associated with utilities are characterized by (D) in both years shown. These estimates are not included in the totals shown for this sector.

^[c] FIRE is a combination of two sectors: finance and insurance; and real estate, rental, and leasing. Both are characterized by (D).

^[d] Totals shown for this sector exclude estimates for several of the subsectors whose estimates were characterized by (D) in each of 2 years shown in the table.

^[e] Totals for each year may not add up to the total shown. This is because some of the employments estimates within some of the sectors are marked (D).

Data are marked with (D) to avoid disclosure of confidential information. However, the estimates are included in the totals.

N/A = Not applicable because all or some underlying data are characterized as (D).

^ = denotes higher employments number compared with other industry sectors.

Table 8-4 presents the annual full- and part-time employment by industry in Alaska for 2001, 2010, and 2021. The transportation, warehousing and utilities; services; government; and construction sectors accounted for about 65%, 71%, and 73% of the total industry employment in Alaska, respectively, in each of the years shown in the table (BEA 2023b).

Compared to the Copper River Census Area, the accommodation and food services subsector accounts for about 7% of total industry jobs instead of 11 to 12%.

About six in ten government jobs within the state are in the federal and state government while the remaining four in ten jobs are in local government. Employment in the federal government grew (at an average annual rate of 1.7%) between 2001 and 2010 and declined (at an average annual rate of 0.5%) during the 2010-2021 period. Military employment accounted for most of the job growth between 2001 and 2010, while federal civilian employment accounted for most of the decline in federal government employment between 2010 and 2021. Both state and local government employment followed the same trend by growing between 2001 and 2010 and declining in the 2010 to 2021 period, with the state government experiencing a higher rate of decline.

Table 8-4. Full- and Part-time Employment Numbers by Industry, Alaska, 2001, 2010, and 2021

Industry Sector	2001	2010	2021	Average Annual Growth Rates (%) - 2001 to 2010	Average Annual Growth Rates (%) - 2010 to 2021
Agriculture ^[a]	775	13,135	11,802	N/A	-1.0%
Mining, Quarrying, and Oil and Gas Extraction	(D)	17,782	12,785	N/A	-3.0%
Construction	22,339	24,026	23,015	0.8%	-0.4%
Manufacturing	14,326	14,940	6,862	0.5%	-6.8%
Wholesale Trade	7,184	7,211	7,168	0.0%	-0.1%
Retail Trade	42,401	43,647	42,219	0.3%	-0.3%
Transportation, Warehousing, and Utilities	24,234	24,706	29,496	0.2%	1.6%
Information	8,144	7,418	6,107	-1.0%	-1.8%
FIRE ^[b]	21,470	26,673	30,825	2.4%	1.3%
Services ^[c]	113,262	156,182	163,210	3.6%	0.4%
Accommodation and Food Services	28,158	31,365	31,785	1.2%	0.1%
Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation	8,632	10,067	9,344	1.7%	-0.7%
Health Care and Social Assistance	33,873	46,365	53,382	3.5%	1.3%
Other Services	42,599	68,385	20,110	5.4%	-10.5%
Government	97,328	108,184	101,757	1.2%	-0.6%
Federal Government	38,386	44,590	42,316	1.7%	-0.5%
Federal Civilian	16,375	17,588	15,083	0.8%	-1.4%
Military	22,011	27,002	27,233	2.3%	0.1%
State Government	23,082	25,352	22,785	1.0%	-1.0%
Local Government	35,860	38,242	36,656	0.7%	-0.4%
Total Industry Employment^[d]	394,565	443,904	443,047	1.3%	0.0%

Source: BEA 2023c.

Notes:

^[a] Includes employment in forestry, fishing, and related activities. The estimates associated with forestry, fishing and related activities are characterized by (D) in 2001, thus the number shown excludes these numbers.

^[b] FIRE is a combination of two sectors: finance and insurance; and real estate, rental, and leasing.

^[c] This is the total missing estimates for the others services subsector. This subsector is marked (D) in 2001 and accounts for about 7% of totals shown for the service sector in 2010 and 2021.

^[d] Totals for each year may not add up to the total shown. This is because some of the employment estimates within some of the sectors are marked (D).

Data are marked with (D) to avoid disclosure of confidential information. However, the estimates are included in the totals.

N/A = Not applicable because all or some underlying data are characterized as (D).

8.2.3 Income

Three measures of income are presented in this analysis. These three measures, which are discussed separately in the following subsections, are median household income, per capita income, and income by industry. Additionally, poverty rates are also included in this discussion.

8.2.3.1 Median Household Income

Table 8-5 shows the real median household incomes (in 2022 dollars) for the Copper River Census Area, the state, and the country. Between 2000 and 2010, real median household incomes increased in Alaska (at about 0.2%) while declining nationally. No median household income estimates were available for the census area in 2000 or 2010. Between 2010 and 2020, real median household incomes grew in both Alaska and nationally, at about 0.2% and 1%, respectively, annually over the decade. The Great Recession could partially be responsible for the lower median household income in the U.S. in 2010 (Federal Reserve Bank 2013).

For the census area and Alaska, real median household incomes declined in 2021, from their estimates in 2020, by about 0.4% and about 1.3%, respectively. Nationally, real median household incomes grew by about 1.5% between 2020 and 2021. The decline in real household incomes in the census area and the state points to the COVID-19 pandemic having a greater impact in Alaska, perhaps due to the losses in the tourism sector.

Table 8-5. Real Median Household Incomes in the Copper River Census Area Compared to State of Alaska and the U.S., 2000, 2010, 2020, and 2021 (in 2022 dollars)

Area	2000	2010	2020	2021	Average Annual Growth Rate (%) 2000 to 2010	Average Annual Growth Rate (%) 2010 to 2020	Average Annual Growth Rate (%) 2020 to 2021
Copper River Census Area	N/A	N/A	\$72,481	\$72,187	N/A	N/A	-0.41%
Alaska	\$83,661	\$84,994	\$87,085	\$85,940	0.16%	0.24%	--1.32%
U.S.	\$68,125	\$65,870	\$72,760	\$73,881	-0.34%	1.00%	1.54%

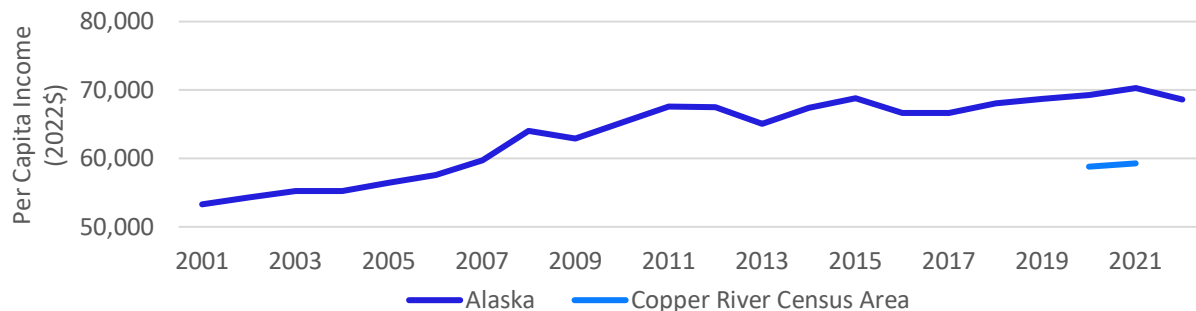
Source: USCB 2000b, 2023a, 2023b, 2023c; BEA 2023a.

N/A = Not available.

8.2.3.2 Per Capita Income

Figure 8-5 shows the real per capita income (in 2022 dollars) for the Copper River Census Area and Alaska. The census area's real per capita income was only available for 2020 and 2021 (\$58,798 and \$59,277, respectively); during these 2 years, it was lower than the state's per capita income, which was \$69,294 and \$70,285, respectively.

Figure 8-5. Real Per Capita Income in the Copper River Census Area and State of Alaska, 2001 to 2022 (in 2022 dollars)



Source: BEA 2023a, 2023d, 2023e.

8.2.3.3 Poverty Rates

Table 8-6 summarizes poverty rates in 2000, 2010, 2020, and 2021 for the census area, state, and nation. Copper River Census Area had the highest poverty rates for the 2 years (2020 and 2021) for which data were available as shown in Table 8-6. The census area's poverty rate increased by an average annual rate of 12.6% between 2020 and 2021. This rate was slightly higher than the state average of 12.5% for the same period. The nation's poverty rate grew during the 2000-2010 period, declined between 2010 and 2020 before increasing by a little less than 1% in 2021.

Table 8-6. Poverty Rates, Copper River Census Area Compared to State of Alaska and the U.S., 2000, 2010, 2020, and 2021

Area	2000	2010	2020	2021	Average Annual Growth Rate (%) 2000 to 2010	Average Annual Growth Rate (%) 2010 to 2021	Average Annual Growth Rate (%) 2020 to 2021
Copper River Census Area	N/A	N/A	12.7%	14.3%	N/A	N/A	12.6%
Alaska	8.5%	11%	9.6%	10.8%	2.6%	-1.1%	12.5%
U.S.	11.3%	15.3%	11.9%	12.8%	3.1%	-2.2%	7.6%

Source: USCB 2023d.

N/A = Not available.

8.2.3.4 Earnings by Industry

Table 8-7 shows the real annual earnings (in 2022 dollars) by industry for the Copper River Census Area in 2020 and 2021. No annual earnings by industry were available for the census area prior to 2020.

Table 8-8 presents real annual earnings by industry for Alaska in 2001, 2010, and 2021.

Real earnings by industry in the Copper River Census Area grew at 3.3% between 2020 and 2021. Earnings in the services and government sectors accounted for about half of the total real industry earnings in the census area. These two sectors are also the sectors that contribute the largest number of jobs in the census area (Table 8-3). Earnings in the government sector accounted for slightly less than a third (32% and 31%, respectively, in 2020 and 2021) of the census area's total industry earnings in each in both 2020 and 2021; within the government sector, about 30% of the earnings were from the federal government. The federal civilian sector accounts for most (about 90%) of the federal government sector earnings. Earnings in the federal civilian subsector grew at 5.3% annually between 2020 and 2021, whereas they declined by about 0.2% in the military subsector during this period.

Within the services sector in the census area, the highest contribution to real industry earnings is from the accommodation and food services subsector. Based on the available data, earnings in this subsector accounted for 52% in 2020 and 29% in 2021 of all service sector earnings (BEA 2023c). The next highest contributor is the other services subsector, based on the available data (for 2020 and 2021); this subsector contributed about 27% and 16%, respectively, of the total service sector earnings. The arts, entertainment and recreation subsector accounted for 21% and 14%, respectively, of the total service sector earnings in 2020 and 2021. The accommodation and food services subsector, and the arts, entertainment, and recreation subsector together account for 73% and 53%, of the total service sector earnings in 2020 and 2021, respectively. These two subsectors are most identified with recreation and tourism, and the observed decline in these two sectors could be because of the COVID-19 pandemic effects. Based on the available data, the contribution from these two subsectors appears to be declining.

However, without the 2000 or 2010 data for these two subsectors, this cannot be determined conclusively.

Table 8-7. Real Earnings by Industry, Copper River Census Area, Alaska (thousands in 2022 dollars)

Industry Sector	2020	2021	Average Annual Growth Rates (%)
Agriculture ^[a]	761	760	-0.2%
Mining, Quarrying, and Oil and Gas Extraction	81	120	48.7%
Construction	(D)	3,514	N/A
Manufacturing	3,207	(D)	N/A
Wholesale Trade	(D)	(D)	N/A
Retail Trade	8,050	8,404	4.4%
Transportation, Warehousing, and Utilities ^[b]	2,706	2,870	6.1%
Information	-1,894	-2,385	25.9%
FIRE ^[c]	(D)	(D)	N/A
Services ^[d]	9,172	16,053	75.0%
Accommodation and Food Services	4,740	6,330	33.6%
Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation	1,930	2,255	16.9%
Health Care and Social Assistance	(D)	(D)	N/A
Other Services	2,502	2,574	2.9%
Government	31,678	31,253	-1.3%
Federal Government	9,084	9,526	4.9%
Federal Civilian	8,360	8,804	5.3%
Military	723	721	-0.2%
State Government	9,319	8,706	-6.6%
Local Government	13,276	13,022	-1.9%
Total Industry Earnings^[e]	97,985	101,181	3.3%

Source: BEA 2023a, 2023d.

Notes:

^[a] This number includes earnings in forestry, fishing, and related activities.

^[b] The estimates associated with utilities are characterized by (D) in 2020 and 2022. These estimates are not included in the totals shown for this sector.

^[c] FIRE is a combination of two sectors: finance and insurance; and real estate, rental, and leasing.

^[d] Totals shown for this sector exclude estimates for one or more subsector whose estimates were characterized by (D) in each of the 2 years shown in the table. In 2020, estimates for the following subsectors were not available, thus the low total for the service sector estimates shown in the table: professional, scientific, and technical services; management of companies and enterprises; administrative and support and waste management and remediation services; educational services; and health care and social services. In 2021, the low estimate for the services sector is due to the estimates for the following subsectors: professional, scientific, and technical services; management of companies and enterprises; educational services; and health care and social services being characterized by (D).

^[e] Totals for each year may not add up to the total shown. This is because some of the earnings estimates within some of the sectors are marked (D).

Data are marked with (D) to avoid disclosure of confidential information. However, the estimates are included in the totals.

N/A = Not applicable because all or some underlying data are characterized as (D).

Alaska's real earnings by industry is primarily driven by the services and government sectors (refer to Table 8-8). Earnings in these two sectors accounted for about 40% of total real earnings within the state in each of the years shown in Table 9-8). These two sectors are also among the sectors contributing the largest number of jobs in the state (Table 8-4).

Earnings in the government sector accounted for about 20% of total industry earnings within the state and, within the government sector, federal government earnings accounted for about 40% in each of the 3 years shown in Table 8-8. The proportion of earnings from the civilian federal subsector declined slightly from 54% in 2001 to about 46% in 2021, while that from the military increased from about 46% in 2001 to about 54% in 2021. Average annual growth rate in military subsector earnings (6.9%) was about three times that in the federal civilian subsector (2.4%) during the 2001 to 2010 period. Both the military and federal civilian subsectors experienced negative earnings growth during the 2010 to 2021 period.

The state's real earnings from the accommodation and food services subsector was about 17% in 2001, 12% in 2010, and about 13% in 2021, respectively, of the total service sector earnings (BEA 2023c). Based on the available data, the state's combined contribution from the accommodation and food services and the arts, entertainment and recreation subsectors was 20% in 2001, 14% in 2010, and 15% in 2021, respectively, of the overall service sector earnings. In contrast, the accommodation and food services subsector, and the arts, entertainment, and recreation subsector together accounted for 53% of the total service sector earnings in the census area in 2021. Thus, based on the data for 2021 alone, the contribution of recreation and tourism (as represented by the two subsectors) to the service sector earnings is lower in the state compared to the census area.

Table 8-8. Real Earnings by Industry, Alaska (thousands in 2022 dollars)

Industry Sector	2001	2010	2021	Average Annual Growth Rates (%) 2001 to 2010	Average Annual Growth Rates (%) 2010 to 2021
Agriculture ^[a]	31,740	558,678	457,418	37.5%	-1.8%
Mining, Quarrying, and Oil and Gas Extraction	(D)	2,857,022	2,066,565	N/A	-2.9%
Construction	2,192,756	2,995,397	2,361,962	3.5%	-2.1%
Manufacturing	844,124	954,486	1,111,679	1.4%	1.4%
Wholesale Trade	534,110	570,502	576,733	0.7%	0.1%
Retail Trade	2,186,429	2,034,629	2,060,117	-0.8%	0.1%
Transportation, Warehousing, and Utilities	2,031,177	2,490,295	2,727,944	2.3%	0.8%
Information	649,188	508,157	569,358	-2.7%	1.0%
FIRE ^[b]	1,191,562	1,699,797	1,963,370	4.0%	1.3%
Services ^[c]	5,997,983	9,669,515	10,721,782	5.4%	0.9%
Accommodation and Food Services	1,026,427	1,189,765	1,347,915	1.7%	1.1%
Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation	143,602	203,410	247,409	3.9%	1.8%
Health Care and Social Assistance	2,208,649	3,540,096	4,692,392	5.4%	2.6%
Other Services	(D)	1,051,350	1,097,859	N/A	0.4%
Government	8,345,290	11,116,932	10,691,906	3.2%	-0.4%
Federal Government	3,254,938	4,907,324	4,640,279	4.7%	-0.5%
Federal Civilian	1,767,566	2,192,360	2,043,943	2.4%	-0.6%
Military	1,487,372	2,714,964	2,596,336	6.9%	-0.4%
State Government	2,154,787	2,700,308	2,545,918	2.5%	-0.5%
Local Government	2,935,565	3,509,301	3,505,709	2.0%	0.0%
Total Industry Earnings^[d]	38,983,266	57,464,286	58,026,592	4.4%	0.1%

Source: BEA 2023a, 2023e.

^[a] This number includes earnings in forestry, fishing, and related activities. The estimates associated with forestry, fishing, and related activities are characterized by (D) in 2001.

^[b] FIRE is a combination of two sectors: finance, insurance; and real estate, rental, and leasing.

^[c] Total shown for this sector in 2001 excludes estimates for one subsector whose estimates were characterized by (D). These estimates for this subsector are included in the totals shown for other services in 2010 and 2018 but are missing from the 2001 total.

^[d] Totals shown for this sector in 2001 exclude estimates for the other services subsector whose estimates were characterized by (D). These estimates for this subsector are included in the totals shown for all other services in 2010 and 2021 but are missing from the 2001 total.

Data are marked with (D) to avoid disclosure of confidential information. However, the estimates are included in the totals.

N/A = Not applicable because all or some underlying data are characterized as (D).

8.2.4 Economic Activity Generators

The *Comprehensive Economic Development Strategy Copper River Region* (CVDA 2012) identified the census area's economic development opportunities as those related to the following:

1. Alternative energy production
2. Value added manufacturing from local natural resources
3. Tourism/eco-tourism
4. Entrepreneurship
5. Oil and gas exploration

While opportunities 1, 2, and 5 in the preceding list may be important in providing year-round, well-paid jobs, especially if coupled with entrepreneurship, the remoteness of the area may not be conducive to the development of these. In addition to remoteness, the strategy document also includes other factors such as the high cost of energy or energy supply, unskilled workforce or the workforce availability, and transportation as other barriers to economic growth. However, due to the presence of WRST in the area, development associated with tourism/eco-tourism may be more feasible. Later in this section, data on the mining, quarrying, and oil and gas extraction; manufacturing; and transportation, warehousing, and utilities sectors show that these three sectors are minor contributors to the census area's economy.

The following discussion focuses on the contribution of tourism to the census area's economy based on sources other than the BEA sources. The discussion also includes information on the Copper River Chitina Personal Use Salmon Dipnet fishery and subsistence hunting in the area.

8.2.4.1 Tourism

Tourism in the census area is centered around exploring WRST and surrounding scenic and recreational areas. While the data and discussion presented in Section 9.2.2, Employment, and Section 9.2.3.4, Earnings by Industry, demonstrate the aggregate contribution of the tourism industry to both the census area's and Alaska's economies, understanding the underlying data and how these data have changed over the past decade or two helps to inform the predictions on the future contribution of this sector to the census area's economy.

General Visitation Trends

The Alaska tourism industry is multi-faceted and includes a substantial number of visitors traveling to Alaska's NPS units, which includes WRST. The Alaska Visitor Statistics Program (AVSP) is a statewide visitor study periodically commissioned by the ADCCED. The study provides "essential information on one of Alaska's major economic engines: out-of-state visitors" (ADCCED 2017). The most recent study (AVSP 7) was completed in 2016 and provides information on visitor volume and results from a visitor survey. The visitor survey, which was administered to a sample of out-of-state visitors at major exit points, provides information on "trip purpose, transportation modes used, length of stay, destination, lodging, activities, expenditures, satisfaction, trip planning, and demographics" (ADCCED 2017).

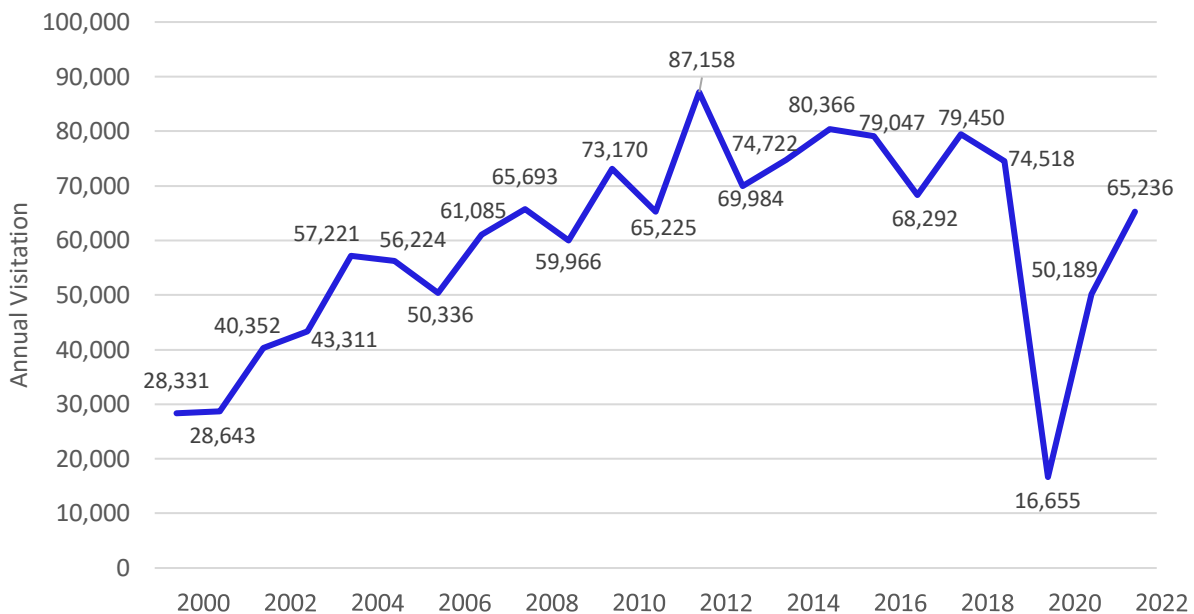
The AVSP indicated that approximately 1.85 million nonresident visitors came to Alaska during summer 2016, of which 55% arrived as part of the cruise ship industry. Based on the visitor survey, the AVSP estimates that about 1% of all day/overnight visitors to Alaska in 2016 identified WRST as their destinations during their trip, and 79% of the visitors indicated that the purpose of their trip to WRST was vacation, while 15% indicated they were visiting friends/family. The visitor survey indicated that while 77% of day or overnight visitors to WRST traveled to Alaska by air, about 22% came on cruise ships and 16% used a combination of highway and ferry in 2016. The average length of stay in Alaska for vacation or pleasure by visitors to WRST was estimated at 17.2 nights. (ADCCED 2017)

Wrangell-St. Elias National Park and Preserve Visitation

The WRST is the largest national park in the U.S. With a total acreage of 13.2 million acres, it is larger than Yellowstone National Park, Yosemite National Park, and Switzerland combined (NPS 2023a). McCarthy Road is one of two roads that enter the park; Nabesna Road is the other. WRST can be accessed by road, trail, water route, and air. Since access is varied with no mandatory registration, estimates for visitor use historically have been a challenge (NPS 2016).

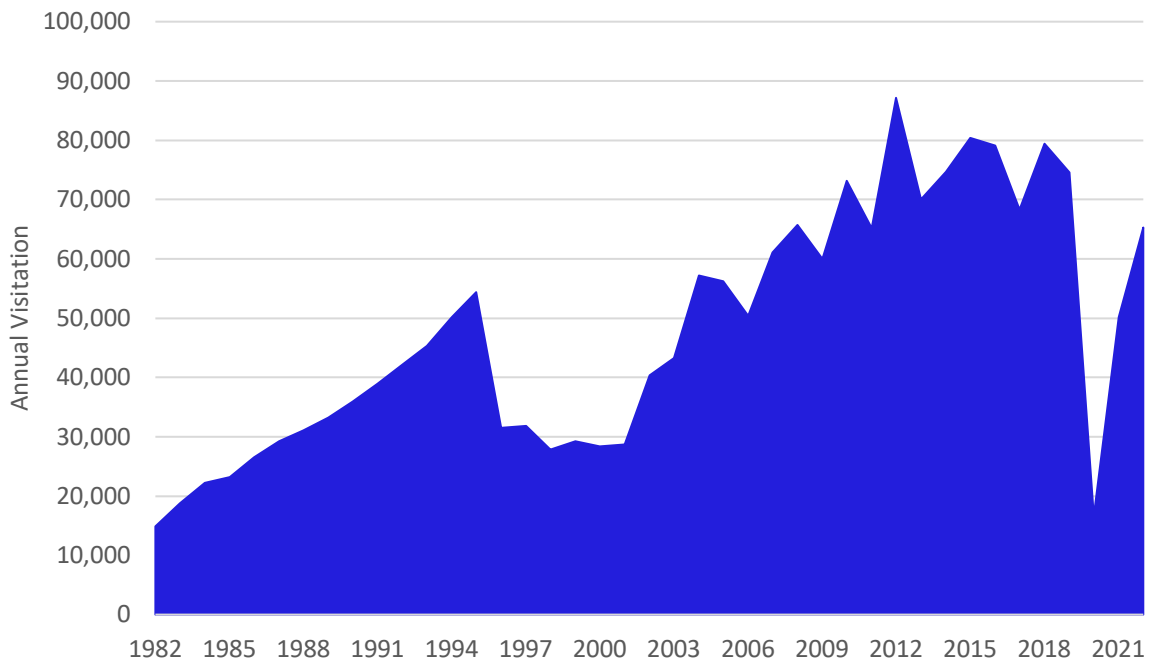
Figure 8-6 shows the trend in the annual recreation visitors to WRST over the past 22 years. Although visitation numbers declined during some of the years from what they were in the immediately preceding year, the overall trend has been upward, characterized by an average annual growth rate of 3.9% over the 22-year period. The lowest number of visitors (16,655) was in 2020, while the highest (87,158) was in 2012. The lowest number of visitors before 2020 (pre-pandemic) was 28,331 in 2000. The decline in visitation in 2009 is most likely related to the effects of the Great Recession on nonresident visitors (either from other parts of the U.S. or the world) to the park (ADCCED 2017, ADOLWD 2010). The decline in 2020 is related to the effects of the COVID-19 pandemic. Historic visitation to WRST extending back even earlier to 1982 is depicted on Figure 8-7.

Figure 8-6. Wrangell-St. Elias National Park and Preserve Annual Recreation Visitors, 2000 to 2022



Source: NPS 2023b.

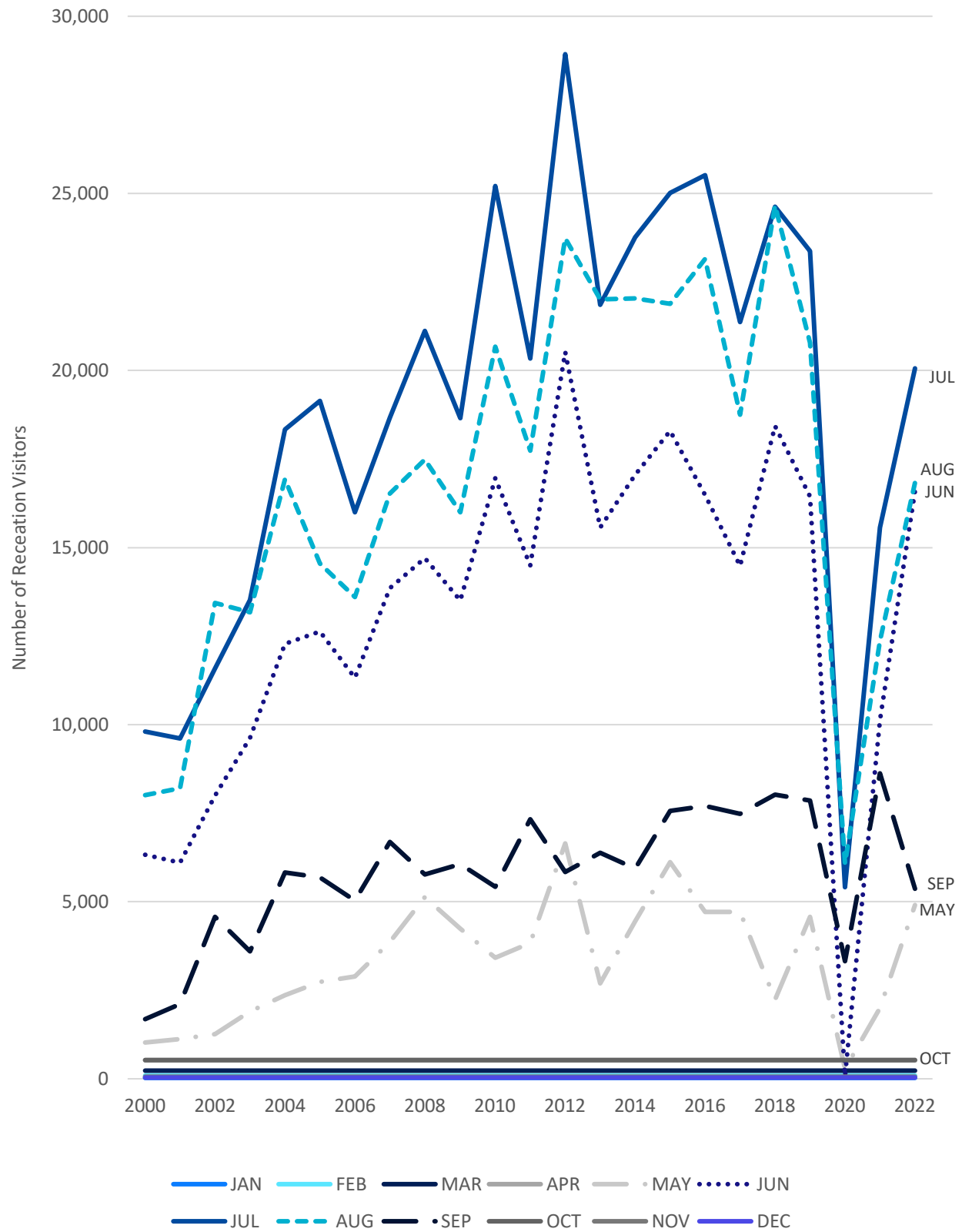
Figure 8-7. Wrangell-St. Elias National Park and Preserve Historic Annual Visitation, 1982 to 2022



Source: NPS 2023b.

Figure 8-8 shows the trend in monthly recreation visitors to the WRST over the past 22 years. In general, visitation has been trending upwards for most months for each of the past 22 years. The highest visitation is during the summer months of June, July, and August. The next busiest months are September followed by October then May. Visitation is typically lower during the late fall through early spring.

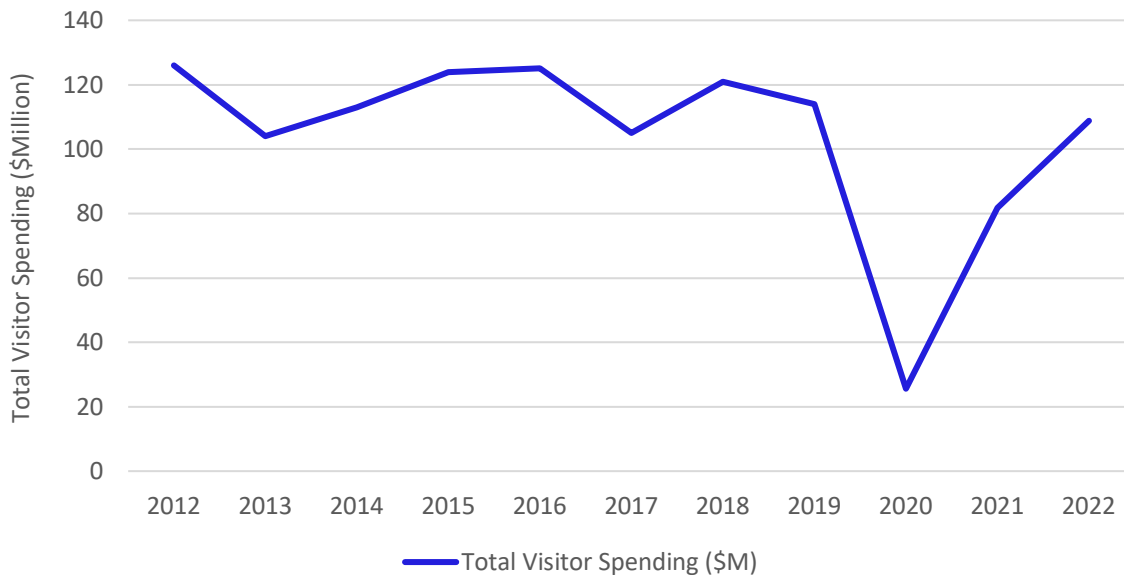
Figure 8-8. Monthly Recreation Visitors to Wrangell-St. Elias National Park and Preserve, 2000 to 2022



Source: NPS 2023c.

Figure 8-9 shows total visitor spending in WRST between 2012 and 2022. For the years shown, visitor spending corresponds to the number of visitors to the park. Between 2013 and 2016, total annual visitor spending grew by 6%. It declined by more about \$20 million between 2016 and 2017 before bouncing back in 2018 to \$121 million. It dipped again in 2019 and declined by about 77% between 2019 and 2020. Visitor spending has been increasing since 2021; however, it has not yet returned to the highs from 2015 and 2016.

Figure 8-9. Total Annual Visitor Spending by Year Wrangell-St. Elias National Park and Preserve, 2012 to 2022



Source: NPS 2023d.

Some of the activities in the park allow for a 2-year Commercial Use Authorization (CUA) permit while others allow for a 1-year CUA permit. The current (2023) cost of a 1-year CUA permit is \$350, of which \$100 goes directly to WRST while the remaining \$250 goes to the Alaska Region Office to manage the CUA program. If an operator does not operate in the park, WRST refunds the \$100. The total fees taken in by WRST from CUA permits depends on the year, how many of these CUAs are 1-year or 2-year permits, and whether the operator uses the permit. In 2022, the NPS issued 26 CUA permits and took in \$3,230 in CUA permit fees (Crow, pers. comm., 2023). The 2023 estimate is expected to be more than \$6,100 in CUA permit fees, the estimate as November 2023 (Crow, pers. comm. 2023).

WRST had one concession contract specific to McCarthy that served 6,493 and 6,785 clients in 2022 and 2023, respectively. Total franchise fees paid to the park in 2022 was about \$4,636 (Crow, pers. comm. 2023). WRST also has concession contracts for sport hunting guides, and the closest one operating to the McCarthy/Kennicott area is at Lakina. Total concession contract fees in 2022 was \$63,693, and the 2023 estimate is expected to be more than \$44,810, the estimate as of November 2023 (Crow, pers. comm. 2023).

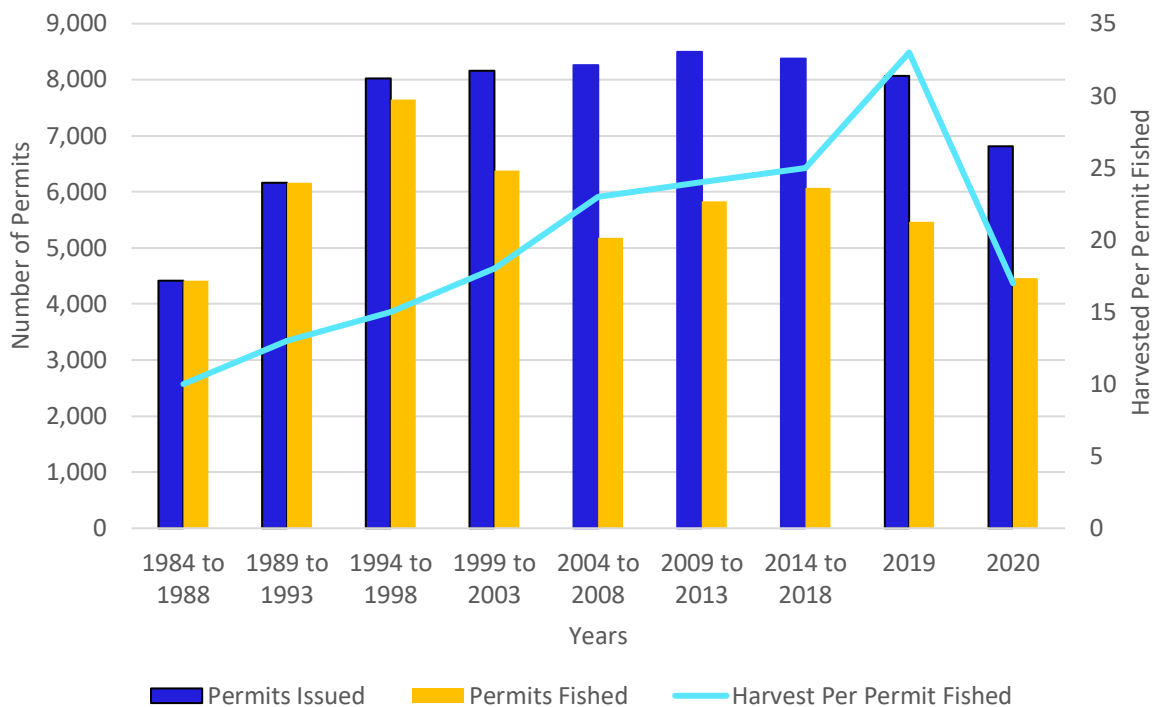
8.2.4.2 Other Economic Activity Generators in the Copper River Census Area

Fisheries, Subsistence, Hunting and Trapping

Other economic activity generators in the Copper River Census Area include fishing (sport, recreation, or subsistence) and hunting. The Copper River is world renowned for its sockeye and king salmon. Within the PEL study corridor, the Chitina dipnet personal use fishery is a popular fishery exclusive for Alaska state residents. The Chitina Subdistrict Personal Use Salmon Fishery is within the western end of the PEL study corridor; as of 2023, the fishery is restricted solely to the waters of the mainstem of the Copper River beginning from the downstream edge of the Copper River bridge (around MP 1.5 of the McCarthy Road) and continues downstream to ADF&G regulatory markers in Wood Canyon (ADF&G 2023a). Personal use fishery is restricted to state residents and the state requires personal dipnetters to have current sport fishing license and a Chitina Subdistrict Personal Use Fishing Permit. Per the Copper River Personal Use Dip Net Salmon Fishery Management Act (*Alaska Administrative Code* Title 5 Section 77.591), salmon fishing is allowed from June 7 through September 30. The schedule is typically adjusted during the season pending information on the returning salmon and salmon escapement goal for the season (ADF&G 2023a).

Over several decades, the ADF&G has issued between 4,982 and 12,365 permits annually for the Chitina Subdistrict Personal Use Salmon Fishery (ADF&G 2023b). The ADF&G reports that about 65% of the permits are actually used each year. These numbers represent a sizable infusion of summer visitors into the small community of Chitina and the region. Figure 8-10 summarizes the number of permits issued, the number of permits fished, and the harvest per permit fished for the years 1984 to 2020. The data underlying the figure is available in clusters of 4 years except for the last 2 years (i.e., 2019 and 2020).

Figure 8-10. Chitina Subdistrict Personal Use Fishery Permits Issued, Permits Fished and Harvest per Permit Fished, 1984 to 2020



Source: ADFG 2023b.

In recent years, ADF&G shifted from no fee to instituting a \$15 fee for the Chitina Subdistrict Personal Use Fishing Permit. The fee is used to support road and trail maintenance and help provide sanitation services.

In addition to fishing on the Copper River, there is sport hunting, trapping and fishing at WRST. In the case of sport hunting, guides are required for nonresident hunters of brown/grizzly bear, sheep, or goat. Guides are also required for non-U.S. resident hunters of brown/grizzly bear, black bear, bison, caribou, deer, elk, goat, moose, muskox, sheep, wolf, or wolverine. Hunting guides in WRST are managed through concessions contract that provide sport hunting services in each of the 15 guide areas in the preserve (NPS 2023).

Under state regulations, trapping is allowed only on the preserve, and trappers are required to have a state trapping license. Sport fishing is also allowed on WRST under state regulations in both the park and the preserve. WRST waters include three different sport fish regions: the Southcentral Region, the Interior Region, and the Southeastern Region. A sport fishing license is required for all resident anglers 18 years and older and all nonresident anglers 16 years or older (NPS 2023).

Subsistence fishing and hunting is also allowed in the park and preserve to local rural residents, per federal subsistence regulations (NPS 2023).

Finally, unlike the tourists, hunters, and anglers who visit the census area during certain months of the year, Alaska residents travel to the Copper River Census Area for recreation purposes year round, thus contributing to the economy of the census area.

8.2.5 Local Tax Revenues

Because the Copper River Census Area does not have a governing body, there is no taxing authority. (Whereas other boroughs in the state such as the Denali Borough generate revenue through accommodation taxes such as a bed tax.) As such, the census area does not assess sales tax on goods and services purchased within the census area.

8.3 Future Economic Generators

Future economic generators disclosed in this section are those identified through either explicitly stated economic development goals from planning documents or those identified through other documents or studies.

8.3.1 Future Economic Generators from Economic Development Goals

This section documents the economic activity generators in the Copper River Census Area that have been identified through a review of existing planning documents and policies at both the local and state levels.

8.3.1.1 Copper River Census Area

The ARDORs Program encourages all regional development organizations to prepare and implement regional development strategies with customized work plans that contain goals, objectives, and strategies (ADCCED 2023b). The CVDA is the ARDOR that serves the Copper River Valley and thus the Copper River Census Area. The CVDA functions as a public and private partnership to address natural resource and economic development opportunities. As of late 2023, the CVDA is currently working on developing its CEDS that will be a locally based and regionally driven planning process to guide the economic prosperity and resiliency of the Copper Valley (CVDA 2023).

The following are the goals identified in the CEDS:

- Promote sustainable economic development
- Create job opportunities
- Foster effective transportation systems
- Enhance and protect the environment
- Balance resource use through sound management of development

The CVDA is currently seeking funding to do a new CEDS, which will include the following additional goals and objectives (ADCCED 2023c):

- Stabilization from COVID-19's devastating effects on businesses and local economy through the Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security (CARES) Act and other federal and state programs.
- Work with the Chamber of Commerce, state agencies, and federal agencies to rebuild and reinvent existing businesses as well as develop new businesses.
- Support projects and initiatives for workforce development and job creation, including Fire Fuel Mitigation, Alaska Vocational Technical Center hub, and Alaska Small Business Development Center.
- Support the Road Belt Inter-Tie infrastructure project, which will assist in regional economic and natural resource development through the advent of cheaper and more abundant electricity.
- Support regional transportation infrastructure, including Federal Aviation Administration upgrades to Gulkana Airport and the development of the Alaska to Alberta railroad project.

Although the goals for the area are still being fleshed out and it may be another year or more before they are adopted and implemented, the region is looking to diversify its economic base by recommending improved transportation for its residents and as well as visitors to WRST.

8.3.1.2 Wrangell-St. Elias National Park and Preserve

The *Wrangell-St. Elias National Park and Preserve Resource Stewardship and Science Report* (NPS 2021) lays out the NPS's plan to support research on Copper River sockeye salmon and identifies the following three ongoing research projects focusing on different aspects of the Copper River sockeye salmon recovery efforts.

- applying genetic analysis to Copper River salmon stock to inform in-season decisions
- examining health metrics of Copper River stocks to inform management decisions
- describing and modeling factors affecting migratory success of the Copper River sockeye salmon

The report also discusses the NPS and its plan for the implementation of cleanup activities at the Nabesna Mine Site and the Kennecott Mines and Mill Town site. WRST staff and collaborators from NPS Alaska Region, NPS Inventory and Monitoring Program, NPS Climate Change Response Program, and USGS are involved in the development of a Resource Stewardship Strategy for WRST (NPS 2021). Whether economics will be addressed in the resource stewardship strategy is unknown at this time.

The *2022 National Park Visitor Spending Effects* (NPS 2023g) study estimates that the 65,236 visitors to the park in 2022 spent a total of \$107.7 million and supported a total of 1,510 jobs. The total jobs include both those directly employed in the tourism sector and the secondary jobs created in the area because of the multiplier effect. The study does not state if the total jobs include both part-time and full-time workers.

At-a-Glance: WRST Economic Value

For 2022, estimates indicate more than 65,000 visitors to WRST spent more than \$107 million and supported nearly 1,500 jobs.

8.3.1.3 State of Alaska

The State of Alaska's 2022 to 2027 CEDS calls for the improvement of transportation, energy, and technological foundations of the state (ADCCED 2023d). The specific objectives of this strategy that are relevant to the corridor are improving broadband access, improving rural resilience by increasing economic opportunity and self-sufficiency in rural Alaska while preserving balance with subsistence lifestyle, and improving transportation infrastructure. Improving broadband access will improve internet connectivity for both residents and visitors to the Copper River Census Area, while improving transportation infrastructure including intermodal hubs will lead to improved transportation for residents and visitors as well as provide access to markets for any potential new industry or businesses located in the census area.

8.3.2 Other Future Economic Generators

The CVDA is looking to partner with Greater Copper Valley Chamber of Commerce and state and federal agencies to develop new businesses that would generate jobs. Some of these new businesses could be businesses that cater to the tourists that visit the area and could include guides as well as those working in the hospitality area. Additional jobs could come from investment in the development of clean energy.

8.3.2.1 Visitor Spending

The AVSP study estimated that travelers spent—on average per person—a total of \$2,177 (in 2016 dollars) in Alaska during their visit to WRST (ADCCED 2017). This estimate does not include the transportation costs to and from Alaska. Of the \$2,177 (or \$2,614 in 2022 dollars) spent in Alaska, about \$280 (or \$336 in 2022 dollars) were spent in the local area. Assuming the following, the total visitor spending in the Copper River Census Area would be between \$38.1 million and \$380.7 million in 2022 dollars:

- Visitation levels range from a low of 28,331 (the 2000 levels) and a high of 87,158 (the 2012 levels)
- Each of these visitors spend a minimum of 4 and a maximum of 13 nights (or about 25% and 70%) of the 17.2 nights identified for vacation or pleasure visitors in the AVSP study (ADCCED 2017)

The \$107.7 million estimate from the 2022 NPS study (NPS 2023g) is within this range. The lower estimate uses the lower visitation level and the lower minimum overnight stay length, while the higher estimate is based on the higher visitation levels and the higher length of overnight stay. Actual estimates are likely to be somewhere in between these two estimates. However, visitation levels have been growing at an annual rate of 3.9% over the past 20 years (Section 9.2.4.1, Visitation) so it is likely that the upper estimate could be exceeded in the future. Additionally, the estimates could be higher if the census area increases its fall, winter, and spring travel.

8.3.2.2 Other Economic Generators

The Copper River Census Area could benefit from increased federal spending on infrastructure. The Infrastructure Investment and Jobs act (also known as the Bipartisan Infrastructure Law [BIL]) has set aside funds to expand broadband availability in rural areas (USDA 2023). Improved broadband access could spur investment in remote technical work that could bring jobs to the area. The BIL and the earlier Inflation Reduction Act also provide investment in the energy sector with specific emphasis on the development of clean energy and creating clean energy jobs (USDOE 2023). Additionally, the BIL provides increased funding to the NPS under the Federal Lands Transportation Program. Under the BIL, funding for this program is expected to increase by 22% to more than \$1.73 billion over 5 years (NPS

2023h). Some of the additional funds are likely to be used to fund improvements and continued maintenance in WRST. Changes in state funding for schools and roads could also potentially contribute to future economic growth in the region.

8.3.3 Impact of COVID-19

The projected future increase in visitation and the associated increase in visitation spending does not consider unforeseen circumstances, such as the recent COVID-19 pandemic, and their impact on visitation to Alaska in general and to WRST in particular. At the time of this analysis, most of the U.S. as well as the rest of the world is recovering from the almost 2 years of lockdowns necessitated by the COVID-19 pandemic. These lockdowns had a detrimental effect on local, state, national, and international economies. Additionally, starting in mid-2021, the U.S. and the rest of the world started experiencing inflationary pressures that have made goods and services more expensive than they were before the pandemic. Generally, households respond to inflationary pressures by reducing their discretionary expenditures on services such as leisure and travel. This would be expected to have a negative impact on visitation to WRST and Alaska in general and although visitation to WRST appears to have bounced back in 2022 (with 65,236 in total visitors) from the low number in 2020 (with 16,665 in total visitors), it has yet to get back to the level seen in 2012. Part of this could be due to the continued effects of the inflationary pressures. However, in the long run and after the economy fully recovers, visitation levels would be expected to return to pre-COVID-19 levels or higher especially if access to WRST is improved.

The COVID-19 pandemic's detrimental impact on local, state, and national economies resulted in reductions in government tax revenues in Fiscal Years 2020 through 2021 with the attendant postponement or scaling down of planned government-supported projects. The pandemic's effect as well as the subsequent inflation is expected to result in postponement of any private development as well. Especially considering the continued escalation in the interest rate pursued by the Federal Reserve Bank over the past 1.5 years.⁴ However, with the passage of the BIL as well as the earlier Inflation Reduction Act, funding is now available for infrastructure programs (e.g., the proposed fiber optic cable installation project along the McCarthy Road corridor). In addition to providing funding for infrastructure, these two pieces of legislation are also providing funding for investment in the energy sector with specific emphasis on the development of clean energy and creating clean energy jobs. The development of clean sustainable energy sources is one of the State of Alaska's 2022 to 2027 CEDS. The creation of jobs would also meet the one the goals of the CVDA.

8.4 Summary

The analysis of the existing economic generators and the identification of future economic generators relies heavily on secondary sources of data including government databases as well as studies that include WRST. The existing economy of the Copper River Census Area is tied to the tourism industry, though there are other contributors to the economy such as the state and federal government.

The fact that tourism contributes so much to the census area's economy is a function of the uniqueness of WRST. The *2022 National Park Visitor Spending Effects* (NPS 2023g) study estimates that the 65,236 visitors to the park in 2022 spent a total of \$107.7 million and supported a total of 1,510 jobs. The employment estimate includes both the direct employment in the tourism sector as well as the secondary employment in other sectors. The 2022 NPS study relies on survey data across all of Alaska

⁴ The Federal Reserve Bank has raised interest rates 12 times since March 2022 with the most recent hike in September 2023 (Forbes 2023).

and bases the WRST-specific economic contribution on visitors' responses to survey questions at four exit points. Additionally, the Visitor Spending Effects model in the 2022 NPS study used to develop the estimates identified with WRST are based on visitor spending at Katmai National Park and Preserve and Southeast Alaska, thus not capturing the uniqueness associated with WRST. A potential improvement on this study would be one that targeted all visitors (from within Alaska and outside the state) to WRST and gathered trip expenditure data specific to WRST. This trip expenditure data would capture the expenditures associated with all the recreation activities within the WRST as well as outside the WRST but within the census area. The WRST direct visitor expenditures and the direct visitor expenditures outside the WRST but within the census area could then be run through a regional economic impact model such as the IMPLAN model (IMPLAN Group LLC) to estimate the secondary (indirect and induced) employment and income that would be generated within the census area as a result of the direct expenditures associated with the tourism sector. Assuming direct estimates are available for the other sectors (e.g., fishery, hunting, resource development, state, and federal spending), the same model could be used to estimate the secondary employment and incomes that would be generated within the census area. The direct and secondary estimates combine to represent the total economic contribution of each of these sectors. Running an economic impact model was beyond the scope of this effort. However, existing documentation was reviewed, and the retrieved data demonstrates the economic contribution of WRST (and to a lesser degree other economic generators) to the corridor and region.

8.5 References

- Alaska Department of Commerce, Community and Economic Development (ADCCED). 2017. Alaska Visitor Statistics Program 7 – Summer 2016. <https://www.alaskatdia.org/marketing/alaska-visitors-statistics-program-avsp-vii>.
- Alaska Department of Commerce, Community and Economic Development (ADCCED). 2023a. *Department of Commerce, Community, and Economic Development, Division of Community and Regional Affairs, Community Database*. Accessed November 3, 2023. <https://dcra-cdo-dcced.opendata.arcgis.com/>.
- Alaska Department of Commerce, Community and Economic Development (ADCCED). 2023b. Regional Economic Development Organizations. Accessed October 17, 2023. <https://alaska-economic-data-dcced.hub.arcgis.com/>.
- Alaska Department of Commerce, Community and Economic Development (ADCCED). 2023c. Copper Valley Development Association. Accessed October 17, 2023. <https://alaska-economic-data-dcced.hub.arcgis.com/pages/653eb6b57480439c8c8f83dcd30d0593>.
- Alaska Department of Commerce, Community and Economic Development (ADCCED). 2023d. *Comprehensive Economic Development Strategy, Statewide, 2022-2022*. Accessed October 17, 2023. <https://www.commerce.alaska.gov/web/StatewideComprehensiveEconomicDevelopmentStrategy.aspx>.
- Alaska Department of Fish and Game (ADF&G). 2023a. Chitina Personal Use Salmon Fishery – Overview. Accessed October 18, 2023. <https://www.adfg.alaska.gov/index.cfm?adfg=PersonalUsebyAreaInteriorChitina.main>.
- Alaska Department of Fish and Game (ADF&G). 2023b. Chitina Personal Use Salmon Fishery – Harvest & Effort. Accessed October 18, 2023. <https://www.adfg.alaska.gov/index.cfm?adfg=PersonalUsebyAreaInteriorChitina.harvest>.
- Alaska Department of Labor and Workforce Development (ADOLWD). 2010. *Alaska Economic Trends – January 2010. Employment Forecast for 2010*. Accessed October 18, 2023. <https://labor.alaska.gov/trends/jan10.pdf>.

Alaska Department of Labor and Workforce Development (ADOLWD). 2023a. "Research and Analysis, Population Estimates, Economic Regions and Borough/Census Area." Accessed on October 6, 2023.

<https://live.laborstats.alaska.gov/pop/>.

Alaska Department of Labor and Workforce Development (ADOLWD). 2023b. "Research and Analysis, Population Estimates, Alaska Population Projections 2021-2050." Accessed on October 6, 2023.

<https://live.laborstats.alaska.gov/pop/projections.cfm>.

Copper Valley Development Association (CVDA). 2012. *Comprehensive Economic Development Strategy Copper River Region 2012 Update*. August 31.

Copper Valley Development Association (CVDA). 2023. *Comprehensive Economic Development Strategy – CEDS Community Meeting #2*.

Crow, Ann, Chief of Administration, Wrangell-St. Elias National Park & Preserve. 2023. Personal communication (email) with Leslie Robbins, Jacobs. November 4.

Federal Reserve Bank. 2013. The Great Recession. Accessed October 18, 2023.

https://www.federalreservehistory.org/essays/great_recession_of_200709.

Forbes. 2023. Federal Funds Rate History 1990 to 2023. Accessed October 18, 2023.

<https://www.forbes.com/advisor/investing/fed-funds-rate-history/>.

Jacobs. 2022. *Cantwell to Healy – Parks Highway Milepost 203-259 Planning & Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study*. Prepared for FHWA-WFL, DOT&PF Northern Region, and NPS. March.

<https://dot.alaska.gov/nreg/parkshealypel/files/php-studyreport.pdf>.

National Park Service (NPS). 2016. *State of the Park Report for Wrangell-St. Elias National Park and Preserve*. State of the Park Series No. 37. National Park Service. Accessed November 24, 2023.

<http://npshistory.com/publications/state-of-the-park/wrst-2016.pdf>.

National Park Service (NPS). 2021. *Wrangell-St. Elias National Park and Preserve Resource Stewardship and Science Report*.

National Park Service (NPS). 2023a. National Park Service – Wrangell-St. Elias National Park & Preserve. Accessed September 28, 2023. <https://www.nps.gov/wrst/index.htm>.

National Park Service (NPS). 2023b. National Park Service Visitor Use Statistics – Annual Park Recreation Visits (1982- Last Calendar Year). Accessed October 11, 2023.

<https://irma.nps.gov/Stats/Reports/Park/WRST>.

National Park Service (NPS). 2023c. National Park Service Visitor Use Statistics – Recreation Visits by Month (1982- Last Calendar Year). Accessed October 11, 2023.

<https://irma.nps.gov/Stats/Reports/Park/WRST>.

National Park Service (NPS). 2023d. National Park Service Visitor Spending Effects – Economic Contribution of National Park Visitor Spending. Accessed October 18, 2023.

<https://www.nps.gov/subjects/socialscience/vse.htm>.

National Park Service (NPS). 2023e. Hunting and Fishing, Wrangell-St. Elias National Park & Preserve. Accessed October 18, 2023. <https://www.nps.gov/wrst/planyourvisit/hunting-and-fishing.htm>.

National Park Service (NPS). 2023f. Subsistence Hunting in Wrangell-St. Elias. Accessed October 18, 2023.

National Park Service (NPS). 2023g. *2022 National Park Visitor Spending Effects – Economic Contributions to Local Communities, States, and the Nation*. August.

National Park Service (NPS). 2023h. Bipartisan Infrastructure Law – Transportation Opportunities & Successes. Accessed October 16, 2023. <https://www.nps.gov/subjects/transportation/bipartisan-infrastructure-law.htm>.

Nelson, Tenley, study corridor resident. 2023. Personal communication (phone) with Kim Wetzel, Jacobs. September 22.

U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). 2023a. GDP and Personal Income, National Data. Table 1.1.9, Implicit Price Deflators for Gross Domestic Product. Accessed October 11, 2023. <https://apps.bea.gov/iTable/?reqid=19&step=3&isuri=1&1921=survey&1903=13>.

U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). 2023b. Regional Data – Local Area Personal Income and Employment – CAEMP25N Total full-time and Part-time Employment by NAICS Industry. Accessed September 8, 2023. <http://www.bea.gov/regional/index.htm>.

U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). 2023c. Regional Data – Local Area Personal Income and Employment – SAEMP25N Total full-time and Part-time Employment by NAICS Industry. Accessed September 8, 2023. <http://www.bea.gov/regional/index.htm>.

U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). 2023d. Regional Data – GDP and Personal Income – CAINC5N Personal Income by Major Component and Earnings by NAICS Industry. Accessed September 8, 2023. <http://www.bea.gov/regional/index.htm>.

U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). 2023e. Regional Data – GDP and Personal Income – SAINC5N Personal Income by Major Component and Earnings by NAICS Industry. Accessed September 8, 2023. <http://www.bea.gov/regional/index.htm>.

U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS). 2023a. National Unemployment Rate, Annual Averages. Accessed on October 6, 2023. <https://www.bls.gov/>.

U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS). 2023b. Local Area Unemployment Statistics. Accessed on October 6, 2023. <https://www.bls.gov/>.

U.S. Census Bureau (USCB). 2000a. Summary File 1 Dataset. Accessed September 13, 2023. <https://www.census.gov/data/datasets/2000/dec/summary-file-1.html>.

U.S. Census Bureau (USCB). 2000b. Profile of Selected Economic Characteristics: 2000 (DP3). Accessed September 13, 2023. <https://api.census.gov/data/2000/dec/aianprofile>.

U.S. Census Bureau (USCB). 2023a. 2006-2010 American Community Survey - 5-Year Estimates, American Fact Finder - Median Household Income in the Past 12 Months (2010 Inflation-Adjusted Dollars) (B19013). Accessed October 10, 2023. <https://api.census.gov/data/2010/acs/acs5>.

U.S. Census Bureau (USCB). 2023b. 2016-2020. American Community Survey - 5-Year Estimates, American Fact Finder - Median Household Income in the Past 12 Months (2020 Inflation-Adjusted Dollars) (B19013). Accessed October 10, 2023. <https://api.census.gov/data/2021/acs/acs5>.

U.S. Census Bureau (USCB). 2023c. 2017-2021 American Community Survey - 5-Year Estimates, American Fact Finder - Median Household Income in the Past 12 Months (2021 Inflation-Adjusted Dollars) (B19013). Accessed October 10, 2023. <https://api.census.gov/data/2021/acs/acs5>.

U.S. Census Bureau (USCB). 2023d. Small area Income and Poverty Estimates (SAIPE) Program. Accessed October 10, 2023. https://www.census.gov/data-tools/demo/saipe/#/?map_geoSelector=aa_c.

U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA). 2023. Bipartisan Infrastructure Law. Accessed October 16, 2023. <https://www.usda.gov/infrastructure>.

U.S. Department of Energy (USDOE). 2023. *Investing In American Energy: Significant Impacts of the Inflation Reduction Act and Bipartisan Infrastructure Law on the U.S. Energy Economy and Emission Reductions*. August 16. <https://www.energy.gov/policy/articles/investing-american-energy-significant-impacts-inflation-reduction-act-and>.

9. Environmental Setting

This section includes a basic description of the environmental setting and resources within the study corridor that may be affected and could inform the decision-making process. The intent of this environmental resources scan is to identify potential constraints and opportunities to inform the development of improvement options. A mapbook in Appendix D (Figures A through G) depicts many of the environmental resources mentioned in this section.

For purposes of determining environmental features within the study corridor, unless otherwise noted in this section, a 500-foot buffer on both sides of the centerline was used to determine resources near the roadway. Due to the length of the study corridor (approximately 64 miles), many environmental resource categories in the corridor were broken down into 10-mile increments for this scan. As for the boundary of analysis, the PEL study corridor begins just east of Chitina, where the road enters the rock cut, and extends to the Kennicott River crossing and beyond to just south of the Kennicott subdivision.

Throughout the course of the PEL study, the area of the study corridor may be expanded or reduced based on public and stakeholder input as well as potential identified improvements that may extend beyond the 500-foot buffer used in this analysis (e.g., a road realignment).

9.1 Land Ownership and Management

Land ownership in the region and along the study corridor is complex, consisting somewhat of a checkerboard pattern, as shown on Figure 9-1. Table 9-1 summarizes land ownership adjacent to the McCarthy Road by number of miles and percentage. About two-thirds of the land adjacent to the McCarthy Road is under federal or state ownership, with the NPS having the greatest proportion.

Table 9-1. Land Ownership (by Percentage and Number of Miles) Adjacent to the Study Corridor Roadway

Landowner	Land Ownership Adjacent to the McCarthy Road (percentage)	Land Ownership Adjacent to the McCarthy Road (number of miles)
Alaska Native Allotment	3.8%	2.37
Alaska Native Lands Patented or Interim Conveyed	17.2%	10.85
National Park Service	44.0% ^	27.84
Private	13.6%	8.59
State	21.2%	13.32
Undetermined (waterway classification)	0.4%	0.28

Note: Percentage is based on an area that includes a buffer of 500 feet from the road centerline.

^ = denotes greatest percentage compared to other landowners.

Table 9-2 shows the number of parcels adjacent to the road by landowner type. Eight parcels consisting of Native Allotments occur on the western end of the study corridor (in the segments between MP 0 and MP 40). Ahtna, Inc., an Alaska Native Regional Corporation, is one of the largest landowners in the study corridor.

Table 9-2 shows private landowners are consistently found throughout the study corridor, comprising both seasonal and permanent residents.

Table 9-2. Land Ownership (by Number of Parcels and Segment) Adjacent to the Study Corridor Roadway

Road Segment	Alaska Native Allotment (number of parcels)	Alaska Native Lands Patented or Interim Conveyed (number of parcels)	National Park Service (number of parcels)	State (number of parcels)	Private (number of parcels)	Undetermined (waterway) (number of parcels)
MP 0 to 10	2	4	0	0	2	2
MP 10 to 20	1	2	3	5	2	1
MP 20 to 30	1	0	3	0	1	0
MP 30 to 40	4	0	2	0	2	5
MP 40 to 50	0	0	1	3	2	2
MP 50 to 59	0	0	1	3	2	1
East of Kennicott River to Study End	0	0	1	2	3	3

Source: BLM 2023.

Note: Number of parcels by land ownership is based on an area extending 500 feet from the road centerline.

Table 9-3 shows the number of acres by landowner type located adjacent to the road. NPS-managed lands adjacent to the roadway are largely concentrated in the middle of the study corridor between MP 20 and MP 40. Aside from a number of other landownership types sprinkled throughout the segment from MP 16 to MP 44, NPS manages a substantial portion of this land. State-managed lands adjacent to the roadway are largely concentrated on the east end between MP 40 and MP 59, as well as a large pocket on the west end between MP 10 and MP 20.

Table 9-3. Land Ownership (by Acreage and Segment) Adjacent to the Study Corridor Roadway

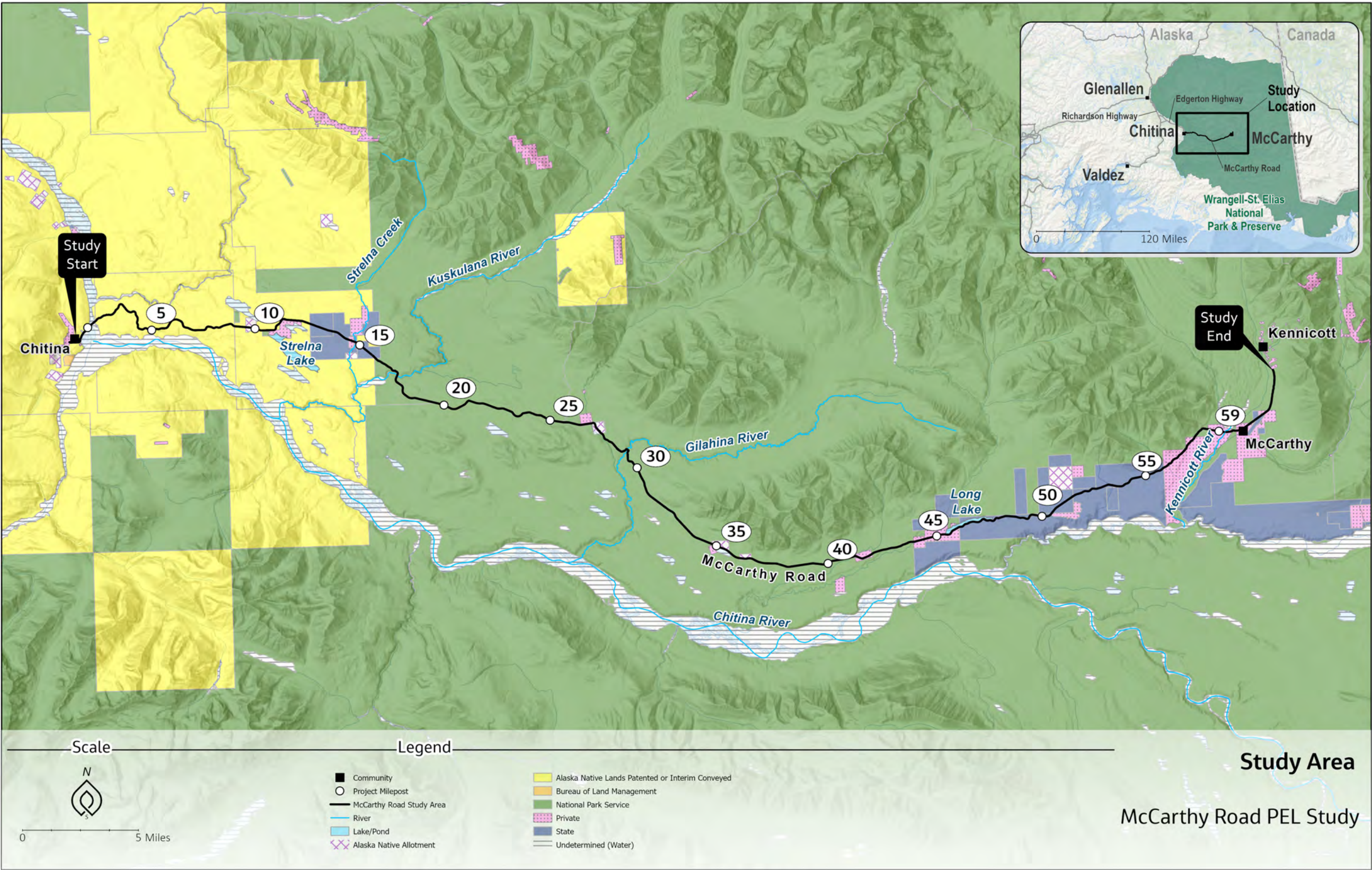
Road Segment	Alaska Native Allotment (acres)	Alaska Native Lands Patented or Interim Conveyed (acres)	National Park Service (acres)	State (acres)	Private (acres)	Undetermined (waterway) (acres)
MP 0 to 10	51.2	1085.2 ^	0	0	15.7	61.1
MP 10 to 20	8.1	222.0	504.1 ^	362.8	110.2	4.0
MP 20 to 30	69.0	0	1093.5 ^	0	46.4	0
MP 30 to 40	110.5	0	1069.7 ^	0	5.9	30.7
MP 40 to 50	0	0	404.3	377.7	311.9	106.4
MP 50 to 59	0	0	99.0	709.6 ^	317.2	3.0
East of Kennicott River to Study End	0	0	266.4	63.1	151.4	6.4

Source: BLM 2023.

Note: Acreage is based on an area extending 500 feet from the road centerline.

^ = denotes considerably higher amount in this segment compared with other landowners.

Figure 9-1. Land Ownership in Study Corridor



Three 17(b) easements⁵ are located on the west end of the study corridor. This includes two near the Copper River Campground near approximate MP 1.5 (Easement IDs VALC2_33aE and VALC2_14aD1) and one near approximate MP 14.5, west of the Strelina Landing Strip (Easement ID VALC1_1gC3C5D1L).

The NPS is the federal agency overseeing management of WRST. The NPS's applicable management plan for WRST is the General Management Plan (NPS 1986). Nearly 75% of WRST is designated and managed as a wilderness area (NPS 2022). The closest the road gets to the wilderness boundary is between approximate MP 25.5 (east of Chokosna Lake) and MP 29 (near the Gilahina River crossing); the wilderness boundary that runs close to the study corridor is on the northern side of the road corridor (NPS 2013). The proximity to wilderness is ironically one of the appreciated values of the roadway.

The state's applicable land use plan for which the study corridor falls within is the Copper River Basin Area Plan, which is currently being updated by DNR as of late 2023. Refer to Section 6.4.3, which describes the DNR plan revision and its management focus of the area, which includes development, recreation, habitat values, and maintaining a balance between settlement and preservation of habitat, recreation, and other values.

Table 9-4 lists the Revised Statute (RS) 2477 ROWs that occur in the study corridor. ⁶ RS 2477s are managed by DNR.

Table 9-4. RS 2477s in the Study Corridor

Road Segment	Number of RS 2477s	RS 2477 Route Name (ID) and Approximate Location near Road
MP 0 to 10	2	Bellum's (Billum's) Crossing (RST 1794), between MP 1 and 2 Chitina-Elliot Trail (RST 1416), between MP 2 and 3
MP 10 to 20	3	Chitina River-Strelina Trail (RST 1805), between MP 10 and 12 Nikolai Mine Trail (372), between MP 14 and 15 Strelina-Kuskulana Trail (RST 194), between MP 14 and 15
MP 20 to 30	0	None
MP 30 to 40	0	None
MP 40 to 50	0	None
MP 50 to 59	1	Nikolai Mine Trail (372), along the road corridor between MP 54 and east of the Kennicott River crossing before the turnoff to McCarthy
East of Kennicott River to Study End	1	Nikolai Mine Trail (372), refer to description in previous road segment

Source: BLM 2023 and DNR 2023b.

Note: Number of RS 2477s is based on an area that includes a buffer of 500 feet from the road centerline.

⁵ When the federal government conveyed lands to Native Corporations, they reserved specific easements to ensure access to public lands and waters. Section 17(b) of the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act authorizes the Secretary of the Interior to reserve public easements on lands conveyed to Native Corporations to guarantee access to public lands or waters. These easements are linear easements across Native lands.

⁶ RS 2477 is found in Section 8 of the Mining Law of 1866, which grants states and territories ROWs over federal lands that had no existing reservations or private entries. Congress repealed the law in 1976 in the Federal Land Policy and Management Act, retaining the pre-existing rights though no new ROWs could be established. RS 2477s was included originally in the mining law because it was used initially by miners and homesteaders on federal land. With RS 2477s, the federal government retains ownership of the land but the State of Alaska is granted a ROW for a public highway. Alaska Statute 19.45.001(9) defines a highway several ways, which includes road, street, trail, walk, bridge, tunnel, drainage structure or other similar or related structure or facility. DNR has documented hundreds of historic routes that qualify as RS 2477 ROWs. (DNR 2021)

If proposed improvements require federal public lands to be withdrawn, reserved, leased, or otherwise used, Section 810 of ANILCA details specific procedures required to evaluate the effect such use, occupancy, or disposition will have on subsistence uses and needs, and the availability of other alternatives which would reduce or eliminate the effects on subsistence uses or needs.

9.2 Recreational Resources

An abundance and variety of recreational opportunities exist in and from the study corridor, such as backpacking, day hiking, mountaineering, dog sledding, floating and boating, sport hunting and fishing, motorized recreation such as snowmachining, and sightseeing. Recreation resources include both developed and dispersed areas. Developed recreation resources are actively managed for recreational purposes and have a specific location, such as a trail or trailhead; whereas dispersed recreation is generally occurring throughout a larger area and not confined to a specific place. Recreational activities occur year-round.

The importance of recreational resources in the study corridor is evidenced in the state and federal land management planning documents mentioned previously. One of NPS's specific purposes of WRST is to ensure continued access for a wide range of wilderness-based recreational opportunities. One of DNR's management intents for its lands, among other purposes, is to provide opportunities for recreation.

Aside from campgrounds, trails and wayside facilities as described in this section, there are numerous informal small pullouts found along the study corridor that provide scenic viewpoints for travelers and dispersed recreation access points (depending upon land ownership).

9.2.1 WRST

WRST is the largest recreational resource in the study corridor; it was established in 1980, as a result of ANILCA. At 13.2 million acres, WRST is the largest national park in the U.S. The McCarthy Road is the more heavily used of the two roadways that provide access into WRST. The other is the Nabesna Road, which enters into WRST farther north from MP 60 of the Tok Cutoff Highway, northeast of Glenallen. WRST recreation visitor counts are further described in Section 9.2.4.1. There are few visitor facilities within WRST, no single park entrance, and many visitors will never come into contact with NPS staff or facilities.

9.2.2 Campgrounds

There are a handful of private campgrounds found toward the beginning or end of the McCarthy Road. The Copper River Campground is located east of the Copper River bridge crossing near MP 1.6. A number of upgrades were completed to this campground in 2023, which was funded through WFL's FLAP. Improvements included upgrades to individual campsites for Americans with Disabilities Act requirements, restroom repairs, access road resurfacing, and providing a turnaround area for boat trailers accessing the Copper River. Maintenance of the campground is partially paid for by the \$15 fee associated with the greater area Chitina personal use dipnet permit. Privately managed RV and tent camping is also available near the end of the McCarthy Road, prior to the crossing of the Kennicott River.

9.2.3 Waysides and Information Station

Located just west and outside of the study corridor is the Chitina Wayside, as shown in Figure 9-2. It is a paved pull-out with picnic tables, vault toilets, and interpretive panels. It is the most developed facility near the western end of the study corridor, in the absence of a formal WRST park entrance facility.

Figure 9-2. Chitina Wayside



Other waysides along the study corridor include the following:

- Kuskulana Bridge Wayside (near MP 17.3) is owned and managed by the NPS. This rest area is a gravel pull-out with vault toilets, picnic table, and interpretive panels.
- Gilahina Trestle Wayside (near MP 29) is owned and managed by the NPS. This rest area is a gravel pull-out with vault toilets. There is a short 0.5-mile hiking trail from the rest area. The remnant Gilahina Trestle is located on the other side of the road.
- State Wayside (near MP 55.2) is located on state land and managed by the NPS. This rest area is a gravel pull-out with vault toilets, a picnic table, and interpretive panels.
- East of the second crossing of the Kennicott River (dry bed) are vault toilet facilities that are maintained by MAC. These are located on federal land in the DOT&PF easement.

The NPS maintains the McCarthy Road Visitor Center information station at MP 59 during the summer where visitors can obtain maps and use vault toilets.

9.2.4 Trails and Trailheads

Trails and trailheads comprise some of the more formalized recreation facilities in the study corridor, as included in the following list:

- Bellum's (Billum's) Crossing (RST 1794) (near approximate MP 1.6) is an RS 2477 trail that intersects the road and goes through the Copper River Campground.
- Chitina-Elliot Trail (RST 1416) (near approximate MP 2.7) is an RS 2477 trail that comes close to the road.
- Chitina River-Strelina Trail (RST 1805) (near approximate MP 11.7) is an RS 2477 trail that intersects the road north of Sculpin Lake.
- Kotsina River Trailhead (near approximate MP 14.5) is located west of the Strelina Landing Strip. Several miles north of this trailhead provides access to other trails, including Nugget Creek and Dixie Pass.
- Nikolai Mine Trail (372) is an RS 2477 trail located near the Kotsina River Trailhead.
- Strelina-Kuskulana Trail (RST 194) is also an RS 2477 trail located near the Kotsina River Trailhead.

- Crystalline Hills Trailhead (near approximate MP 34.8) is located north of the road, providing access to the scenic Crystalline Hills and a 2.5-mile loop trail.
- Nikolai Mine Trail (372) runs along the road corridor between MP 54 and east of the Kennicott River crossing before the turnoff to McCarthy.

9.2.5 Sport Hunting and Fishing, Subsistence

Sport hunting and fishing in Alaska is regulated through a variety of different licenses and permits. Permits for both recreational and subsistence hunting and fishing are available through ADF&G. These activities can be authorized within designated areas and can be limited to a particular season depending on the species. Subsistence hunting plays a key role in the lives of Alaska residents and are critical and central to many rural Alaskans; as such, regulations for subsistence harvesting is different than sport fishing or hunting.

The study corridor falls primarily within the ADF&G game management unit (GMU) 11, with the exception of the approximate 1.5-mile segment from the beginning of the study corridor to the Copper River bridge crossing. That small segment falls within GMU 13D.

For NPS lands, the NPS and ADF&G cooperatively manage the wildlife resources in the area. Sport hunting is only allowed within the national preserve portion of WRST. Subsistence hunting occurs in the study corridor and in both portions of the park and preserve of WRST. Depending upon the species and season, hunting access is largely by road or aircraft, but snowmachines, motorboats, horses, and dog-teams are also used (NPS 2015).

The NPS issues concession contracts for a variety of activities, including for sport hunting guides. While these do not operate in the vicinity of the McCarthy/Kennicott area, there are operators that use other areas from the roadway corridor.

The Copper River Chitina Subdistrict Personal Use Salmon Fishery is a popular fishery in the summer for Alaska residents, which brings an influx of visitors into the region. ADF&G issued 6,810 permits in 2020, the latest available reporting period (ADFG 2023a). Residents access the fishery from near Chitina, from either onshore or by motorboat and from both outside of and from within the western end of the study corridor. Refer to Section 8.2.4.2 for more information about the economic boost of summer visitors into the region related to the fishery. Figure 9-3 shows an ATV going through the rock cut east of Chitina with fishing gear, a common sight seen during the summer.

Figure 9-3. Dipnetting Season in Vicinity of Chitina



One of the NPS’s specific purposes of WRST is to provide continued opportunities for subsistence use. Subsistence fishing and hunting involves more than harvesting food. Subsistence can be a way of life that is rooted in a strong sense of place that is passed down through generations. Subsistence is important for the economies and cultures of families and communities throughout Alaska. Harvesting of fish, wildlife, and other natural and wild resources occur within the study corridor. The primary fish species harvested by subsistence users in the WRST and in the Upper Copper River are salmon, burbot, lake trout, whitefish, and Arctic grayling (NPS 2020). Sheep, bear, beaver, lynx, marten, otter, sheep, wolf, and wolverine are types of animals harvested in the region. The fishwheels located upstream of the Copper River bridge crossing for catching salmon is a popular subsistence activity occurring in the study corridor.

Aside from subsistence and dipnetting at the Copper River, other fishing spots along the study corridor include Strela Lake accessed by a 0.3-mile trail north of the road (approximate MP 10); Silver Lake accessed south of the road (approximate MP 10.6); and Sculpin Lake accessed by a 0.25-mile trail (approximate MP 12.3). ADF&G stocks some lakes along the study corridor, including these three. Long Lake (near MP 45.4) has a unique sockeye salmon run as it has the longest known annual spawning durations (August through April) of any sockeye salmon population in North America (NPS 2022).

9.3 Cultural and Historic Resources

Section 106 of the National Historic Preservation Act as amended, and its implementing regulations in 36 CFR 800 requires federal agencies to consider the effects of their undertakings on historic properties. Historic properties are defined as “any prehistoric or historic district, site, building, structure, object, or property of traditional religious and cultural importance to an Indian tribe included in, or eligible for inclusion in, the National Register of Historic Places [NRHP].” Section 106 of the National Historic Preservation Act requires identification, evaluation, and consideration of impacts on “historic properties” that may result from a proposed project. Historic properties also have special protections under Section 4(f) of the Transportation Act; refer to Section 9.4.

Historic properties and archaeological sites are present within the study corridor. Historic properties within the study corridor consist of historic sites—primarily associated with the railroad, mining, and homesteading—as well as prehistoric sites. Some of the sites within the corridor have been evaluated for their eligibility for inclusion on the NRHP, but the majority of the sites have not yet been evaluated. The two sites comprising the McCarthy Road (VAL-00593 and XMC-00495) and the CR&NW roadbed (XMC-00114) have all been determined Not Eligible for the NRHP.

Table 9-5 shows the number of Alaska Heritage Resources Survey (AHRS) sites located in the vicinity of the road centerline. Within a 500-foot buffer of the road centerline, there are 165 AHRS sites. Extending the buffer to within 1 mile of the centerline, there are 189 AHRS sites. These numbers differ slightly from the number of sites within each segment, as listed in the following table, because some of the linear sites show up in more than one segment. Of note, the McCarthy Road (MP 0-18 [VAL-00593] and MP 18-59[XMC-00495]) and the CR&NW roadbed (XMC-00114) are present in each of the road segments for this study, so there is some duplication in the AHRS sites per segment. The total number of sites for each buffered area (500 feet and 1 mile) has taken this into account by removing all duplicates to represent the total number of individual sites, as opposed to the total number of sites per road segment.

Table 9-5. AHRS Sites in the Study Corridor

Road Segment	AHRS Sites (within 500 feet of road centerline)	AHRS Sites (within 1 mile of road centerline)
MP 0 to 10	22	27
MP 10 to 20	32	32
MP 20 to 30	30	31
MP 30 to 40	14	14
MP 40 to 50	27	34
MP 50 to 59	29	38
East of Kennicott River to Study End	14	25

Source: Weinberger, pers. comm. 2023.

During early coordination scoping with agencies, the State Historic Preservation Office (SHPO) submitted a memorandum to WFL dated December 22, 2023, which contained additional information regarding known cultural resources within 100 feet of the roadway. SHPO identified 95 known historic resources within 100 feet of either side of the roadway; 39 of those have not been evaluated pursuant to NRHP criteria and thus lack determinations of eligibility.

9.4 Section 4(f)

Section 4(f) of the U.S. Department of Transportation Act of 1966, as amended, is a federal environmental protection statute specific to U.S. Department of Transportation projects. This statute prohibits using land from publicly owned parks, recreation areas, wildlife refuges, or historic sites for transportation projects unless specific criteria are satisfied. Section 4(f) prohibits use of these properties for transportation projects unless there is “no prudent and feasible alternative” and the project includes “all possible planning to minimize harm,” or the impacts are “de minimis.”

Recreational areas may be protected under Section 4(f). Recreation facilities typically qualify as Section 4(f) properties if they are publicly owned, open to the public during normal hours of operation, and serve recreation activities as a major purpose as stated in adopted planning documents. Historic properties listed or eligible for listing on the NRHP also qualify as Section 4(f) properties.

Recreational and historic properties within the study corridor are—or may be—Section 4(f) resources and eligible for protection under Section 4(f).

Depending upon the location of proposed improvements, project proponent or project funding, some of these properties may require additional coordination with the Official with Jurisdiction to determine if they are Section 4(f) properties.

DOT&PF is responsible for determining whether Section 4(f) applies, coordinating with the Official with Jurisdiction, determining whether a use of the Section 4(f) property will occur, and if so, determining what approval option is appropriate. It is also possible that an exception to Section 4(f) may apply, per 23 CFR 774.13.

9.5 Wetlands, Waterbodies, and Water Quality

Executive Order (EO) 11990, Protection of Wetlands, directs federal agencies to avoid, to the extent possible, adverse impacts associated with the destruction or modification of wetlands, and to avoid supporting new construction in wetlands whenever there is a practicable alternative. Wetlands are also protected under Section 404 of the Clean Water Act, which regulates discharges of dredge or fill material into waters of the U.S., including wetlands.

Wetlands and waterbodies are found within the study corridor, as listed in Table 9-6.

Table 9-6. Wetlands and Waterbodies in the Study Corridor

Road Segment	Freshwater Emergent Wetland (acres)	Freshwater Forested/Shrub Wetland (acres)	Freshwater Pond (acres)	Riverine (acres)	Lake (acres)
MP 0 to 10	0.13	2.26	2.21	59.10	0
MP 10 to 20	13.27	216.02	9.52	3.76	0
MP 20 to 30	54.31	470.04	7.49	0	11.14
MP 30 to 40	36.81	304.62	2.50	0	0
MP 40 to 50	37.08	392.81	18.09	15.68	112.91
MP 50 to 59	76.10	279.42	10.42	2.44	0
East of Kennicott River to Study End	0	14.67	0.34	14.62	0

Source: National Wetland Inventory data provided by the NPS.

Note: Acreage is based on an area that includes a buffer of 500 feet from the road centerline.

In its agency scoping letter, the USACE provided comments to WFL on November 28, 2023, regarding its regulatory authorities and permitting guidelines related to water resources.

Proposed improvements should incorporate design features to avoid and minimize adverse impacts on wetlands to the maximum extent practicable. Unavoidable impacts to wetlands must be compensated through mitigation in accordance with applicable regulatory requirements. Authorization under a Section 404 permit and Section 401 Water Quality Certification would be required for impacts to waters of the U.S., including wetlands.

9.6 Floodplains

EO 11988, Floodplain Management, requires federal agencies to avoid direct or indirect support of floodplain development whenever a practicable alternative exists. EO 11988 and 23 CFR 650 Part A requires an evaluation of project alternatives to determine the extent of any encroachment into the base floodplain.

As stated earlier in Section 6.2.4, a search of the FEMA database found there are no delineated 100-year floodplains or regulatory floodways within the study corridor.

9.7 Navigable Waters

Both the USCG and USACE define navigable waters of the U.S. as those which are subject to the ebb and flow of tides or which are presently or could be susceptible to use in interstate and/or foreign commerce (USACE n.d.). Federal law, specifically Section 9 of the Rivers and Harbors Act of 1899, as amended, and the General Bridge Act of 1946, as amended, prohibits the construction or alteration of

bridges and causeways across navigable waters of the U.S. unless first authorized by the USCG. Under the Rivers and Harbors Act of 1899, a Section 10 permit is required for construction or placement of structures, dredging, channelization or other work in or affecting navigable waters of the U.S.

A review of the USACE Alaska District's List of Navigable Waters webpage indicates there is one navigable waterway within the study corridor: the Copper River (USACE 2023). Refer also to Section 6.2.4.

9.8 Fish and Wildlife

A review of the ADF&G AWC mapper indicates there are several anadromous streams in the study corridor, as listed in Table 9-7 and mentioned earlier in 6.2.5 (ADF&G 2023b, 2023c, 2023d). These streams include various species such as coho salmon, chum salmon, Chinook salmon, pink salmon, and sockeye salmon in multiple life stages throughout each stream.

Table 9-7. ADF&G-Identified Anadromous Fish Streams in the Study Corridor

Road Segment	Stream Count	Stream Name	AWC Number	Fish Species (and Life Stage)
MP 0 to 10	1	Copper River	212-20-10080	at mouth: • Coho Salmon (present) • Chinook Salmon (present) • Pink Salmon (present) • Sockeye Salmon (present) • Cutthroat Trout (present) • Dolly Varden (present) • Eulachon (present) • Pacific Lamprey (present) • Steelhead Trout (present)
MP 10 to 20	1	Strelna Creek ^[a]	212-20-10080-2300-3041-4021	north of road: • Coho Salmon (present, spawning)
MP 20 to 30	3	1. Chokosna River 2. Gilahina River 3. Unnamed	1. 212-20-10080-2300-3371-4041 2. 212-20-10080-2300-3371 3. 212-20-10080-2300-3371-4041-5105	1. north of road: • Coho Salmon (spawning) • Chinook Salmon (present, spawning) 2. north of road: • Steelhead Trout (present) • Chinook Salmon (spawning, rearing) • Sockeye Salmon (spawning) 3. south of road: • Coho Salmon (spawning, rearing)
MP 30 to 40	0	None	N/A	N/A

McCarthy Road Planning & Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study Needs and Opportunities Assessment Report

Road Segment	Stream Count	Stream Name	AWC Number	Fish Species (and Life Stage)
MP 40 to 50	3	1. Long Lake Creek 2. Crystal Creek 3. Lakina River	1. 212-20-10080-2300-3421-4062 2. 212-20-10080-2300-3421-4021 3. 212-20-10080-2300-3421	1. at mouth: • Coho Salmon (spawning, rearing) • Sockeye Salmon (present) • Steelhead Trout (spawning) 2. north of road: • Coho Salmon (rearing) 3. at mouth: • Coho Salmon (present, rearing) • Sockeye Salmon (present, rearing) • Steelhead Trout (present)
MP 50 to 59	0	None	N/A	N/A
East of Kennicott River to Study End	2	1. Unnamed ^[b] 2. Unnamed ^[c]	1. 212-20-10080-2300-3511-4035-5018 2. 212-20-10080-2300-3511-4035-5019	1. Coho Salmon (rearing) 2. Coho Salmon (spawning, rearing)

Source: ADF&G 2023b, 2023c, 2023d; Giefer and Graziano 2023.

Note: Streams located within 500 feet of the road centerline. (e.g., Chitina River [AWC Code 212-20-10080-2300] is beyond 500 feet of the road.)

^[a] Kuskulana River (AWC Code 212-20-10080-2300-3041) is downstream of the crossing of Strelina Creek. The AWC does not show the Kuskulana River as anadromous where the road crosses it.

^[b] ADF&G refers to this as the “swimming hole” and that it is located along the “McCarthy Town Road.” This is an upstream fork of the Kennicott River (AWC Code 212-20-10080-3511-4035).

^[c] ADF&G refers to this as “Clear Creek” and that it is located along the “McCarthy Town Road.” This is an upstream fork of the Kennicott River (AWC Code 212-20-10080-3511-4035).

N/A = not applicable.

In addition to anadromous streams, the AWC also identifies two waterbodies that are anadromous within or near 500 feet of the road centerline; these include the following:

- Near approximate MP 26, AWC 212-20-10080-2300-3371-4041-5105-0010 is an unnamed lake located nearby an unnamed AWC stream. The lake is located north of the road. The AWC identifies the presence of coho salmon.
- Between approximate MP 45 and MP 48, Long Lake (AWC 212-20-10080-2300-3421-4062-0010) is located north of the road. The AWC identifies the presence of coho salmon and sockeye salmon spawning.

Other lakes in the greater vicinity of the Chitina River valley contain other species such as grayling and burbot (DNR 2023a).

Resolving fish passage barriers along the road corridor is an important identified need, as discussed in Section 6.2.5. Several agencies submitted scoping comments on this topic. CRWP maintains a database of culvert conditions and fish passage priorities. Culvert or bridge replacements or repairs in fish streams will require an ADF&G fish habitat permit for the installation and any temporary bypass that may be required.

A search of the NOAA EFH mapper database did not identify any EFH locations in the study corridor (NOAA 2023). However, NOAA National Marine Fisheries Service submitted agency scoping comments to WFL dated December 18, 2023, indicating the study corridor contains AWC-identified streams that support Pacific salmon, and therefore the study corridor has designated EFH for Pacific salmon.

The study corridor contains no threatened or endangered species according to the USFWS Information for Planning and Consultation (IPaC) database (USFWS 2023).

Within the study corridor and greater vicinity, a variety of mammal species can be observed such as brown and black bears, mountain goats, moose, Dall sheep, mountain goats, wolves, fox, lynx, caribou, beaver, porcupine, and Arctic ground squirrels, as well as transplanted bison (NPS 2019).

Section 9.2 also discusses fisheries, subsistence, hunting, and trapping from a recreation perspective.

9.9 Migratory Birds

EO 13186 directs federal agencies to avoid or minimize negative impacts of their actions on migratory birds, and to take active steps to protect birds and their habitat. The Bald and Golden Eagle Protection Act prohibits the take of bald eagles and their nests and eggs either directly such as by shooting or indirectly such as by disturbance of nesting eagles without a permit. The Migratory Bird Treaty Act was passed in 1918 and is a law aimed to protect birds from people; the law has been amended over the last century and prohibits the take (including killing capturing, selling, trading, and transport) of protected migratory bird species without prior authorization from the USFWS.

Migratory birds are present in the study corridor. The IPaC database indicated the presence of bald eagles (*Haliaeetus leucocephalus*) and golden eagles (*Aquila chrysaetos*); these bird species are not birds of conservation concern. The lesser yellowlegs (*Tringa flavipes*) and olive-sided flycatcher (*Contopus cooperi*) are considered birds of conservation concern across their ranges which include the study corridor. (USFWS 2023)

A variety of other bird species can be found in the study corridor and greater vicinity, including the alder flycatcher, trumpeter swan, nesting geese, ducks, and other waterfowl (NPS 2019, Drazkowski et al 2011).

9.10 Invasive Species

EO 13112 defines "invasive species" as a species: 1) that is non-native to the ecosystem under consideration, and 2) whose introduction causes or is likely to cause economic or environmental harm or harm to human health. The State of Alaska has regulations and laws to protect native fish and wildlife from invasive species. To prevent the introduction of invasive species a person may not take, possess, transport, sell, offer to sell, purchase, or offer to purchase wild fish, game, or marine aquatic plants, or any part of wild fish, game, or aquatic plants, or nest or egg of fish or game.

According to the Alaska Exotic Plants Information Clearinghouse (AKEPIC) database, the study corridor contains invasive, non-native plant species (UAA 2023). The highest concentration of invasive species counts occur at the beginning and end of the McCarthy Road.

In its agency scoping letter to WFL dated December 21, 2023, the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) provided input on invasive species and mitigation measures to prevent further spread.

Table 9-8. Invasive Species in the Study Corridor

Road Segment	Invasive Species Counts
MP 0 to 10	346
MP 10 to 20	174
MP 20 to 30	182
MP 30 to 40	167
MP 40 to 50	207
MP 50 to 59	391
East of Kennicott River to Study End	200

Source: UAA 2023.

Note: Invasive species counts located within 500 feet of the road centerline.

9.11 Contaminated Sites

A review of the Alaska Department of Environmental Conservation (ADEC) contaminated sites database (2023) indicates there are no contaminated sites within 500 feet of the existing road centerline.

9.12 References

- Alaska Department of Environmental Conservation (ADEC). 2023. ADEC Contaminated Sites. <https://dec.alaska.gov/spar/csp/>.
- Alaska Department of Fish and Game (ADFG). 2023a. Chitina Personal Use Salmon Fishery – Harvest & Effort. Accessed October 18, 2023. <https://www.adfg.alaska.gov/index.cfm?adfg=PersonalUsebyAreaInteriorChitina.harvest>
- Alaska Department of Fish and Game (ADFG). 2023b. *Anadromous Waters Catalog*. <https://www.adfg.alaska.gov/sf/SARR/AWC/index.cfm?ADFG=main.home>.
- Alaska Department of Fish and Game (ADFG). 2023c. 2023 AWC Regulatory Mapping Data Files. Accessed January 4, 2024. <https://www.adfg.alaska.gov/sf/SARR/AWC/index.cfm?ADFG=maps.dataFiles>.
- Alaska Department of Fish and Game (ADFG). 2023d. *Alaska Fish Resource Monitor*. <https://experience.arcgis.com/experience/1a4eb07b42ff4ebb8c71ba45adaedf0c/>.
- Alaska Department of Natural Resources (DNR). 2021. *Fact Sheet: R.S. 2477 Rights-of-Way*. <https://dnr.alaska.gov/mlw/cdn/pdf/factsheets/rs2477-rights-of-way.pdf>.
- Alaska Department of Natural Resources (DNR). 2021. *Fact Sheet: R.S. 2477 Rights-of-Way*. <https://dnr.alaska.gov/mlw/cdn/pdf/factsheets/rs2477-rights-of-way.pdf>.
- Alaska Department of Natural Resources (DNR). 2023a. *Copper River Basin Area Plan Revision*. Public Review Draft. March. <https://dnr.alaska.gov/mlw/planning/areaplans/crbapr/>.
- Alaska Department of Natural Resources (DNR). 2023b. State of Alaska Geoportal RS2477 Historic Transportation Routes. Accessed 12/27/23. <https://gis.data.alaska.gov/datasets/rs2477-historic-transportation-routes/explore?location=61.559155%2C-143.739470%2C11.31>.
- Bureau of Land Management (BLM). 2023. Geospatial Business Platform, Alaska Geospatial Data: BLM_AK_Administered_Lands_SMA. <https://gbp-blm-egis.hub.arcgis.com/pages/alaska>.

Drazkowski, B., K. J. Stark, M. R. Komp, G. Bernatz, D. Brown, C. Richtman, C. Lee, A. Robertson, and K. Slifka. 2011. *Wrangell-St. Elias National Park and Preserve, Natural Resource Condition Assessment*. Natural Resource Report NPS/NRSS/WRD/NRR—2011/406.
<http://npshistory.com/publications/wrst/nrr-2011-406.pdf>.

Giefer, J. and S. Graziano. 2023. Catalog of waters important for spawning, rearing, or migration of anadromous fishes – Southcentral Region. Effective June 1, 2023. Alaska Department of Fish and Game, Special Publication No. 23-03, Anchorage. https://www.adfg.alaska.gov/static-sf/AWC/PDFs/2023scn_CATALOG.pdf.

National Park Service (NPS). 1986. *Wrangell-St. Elias National Park and Preserve General Management Plan*. <https://home.nps.gov/wrst/getinvolved/upload/General-Management-Plan-1986.pdf>

National Park Service (NPS). 2013. Hunting, Fishing, and Backcountry Planning Map.
<https://nps.maps.arcgis.com/apps/webappviewer/index.html?id=5d7240c1109740a9b358ea09307257cd>.

National Park Service (NPS). 2015. Hunting in WRST. December 4. Accessed November 3, 2023:
<https://www.nps.gov/wrst/planyourvisit/hunting.htm>.

National Park Service (NPS). 2019. Wrangell-St. Elias National Park and Preserve. Viewing Wildlife in the Park webpage. Accessed January 3, 2024. <https://www.nps.gov/wrst/planyourvisit/viewing-wildlife.htm>.

National Park Service (NPS). 2020. *Subsistence User's Guide, Wrangell-St. Elias National Park and Preserve*. September. <https://www.nps.gov/wrst/learn/management/upload/WRST-Subsistence-User-Guide-2020-508-compliant.pdf>.

National Park Service (NPS). 2022. Wrangell-St. Elias Wilderness webpage. August 10, 2022.
<https://www.nps.gov/wrst/wilderness.htm#:~:text=Nearly%2010%20million%20acres%2C%20or,the%20U.S.%20National%20Park%20system>.

U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (USACE). n.d. Navigable Waters of Alaska. Accessed October 15, 2023.
<https://www.poa.usace.army.mil/Missions/Regulatory/Recognizing-Wetlands/Navigable-Waters/>.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (USFWS). 2023. IPaC Information for Planning and Consultation Website. Accessed September 29, 2023.
<https://ipac.ecosphere.fws.gov/location/5CJQQPGPM5HXVJVM232YU6A2CI/resources>.

University of Alaska Anchorage Alaska Center for Conservation Science (UAA). 2023. Alaska Exotic Plants Information Clearinghouse. December 1. <http://accs.uaa.alaska.edu/invasive-species/non-native-plants/>.

Weinberger, Jeffrey, Alaska Heritage Resources Survey (AHRs) Manager, Office of History and Archaeology. 2023. Personal communication (email) with Shawna Rider, Jacobs. October 5, 2023.

10. Public Involvement and Outreach

10.1 Project Advisory Committee

At the onset of the outreach process for this PEL study, a PAC was formed to guide project development and build consensus on corridor needs and opportunities, appropriate solutions, and recommendations. The PAC includes representatives from the following stakeholder organizations:

- Ahtna, Inc.
- Alaska Division of Forestry & Fire Protection
- Alaska Travel Industry Association
- Chitina Native Corporation
- CRWP (and Chitina area resident)
- CVDA
- Copper Valley Regional Planning Organization
- DOT&PF Northern Region M&O
- Greater Copper Valley Chamber
- MAC (and McCarthy area resident and business owner)
- MAC Road and Access Committee
- NPS Alaska Regional Office
- NPS WRST
- Native Village of Chitina
- University of Alaska, Land Management

The study team held one PAC meeting during this phase of the study. The PAC meeting was held on November 16, 2023, and included exercises related to seeking input on corridor vision/purpose statement and emerging themes related to corridor goals. During this meeting, each PAC member shared their “top 3” (or more) related to needs, opportunities, and/or issues for the corridor. PAC members identified the following top needs and opportunities:

- Provide safe roadway corridor for travelers
- Maintain access to public lands
- Ensure access to rest areas and provide adequate pullout areas for enjoyment and traveler safety breaks
- Improved signage (e.g., mileposts, speed limit, interpretive panels) would help improve safety and visitor experience
- Need for lower speeds in certain areas
- Improve road in a way that does not encourage substantial increases in traffic, trash, and irresponsible behavior (e.g., speeding, retaining historic road character)
- There is no public consensus on desired amount of access (e.g., public vehicular bridge across the Kennicott River)
- Address geohazards such as landslides (e.g., Kotsina bluffs, MP 58) to ensure road stays open
- Road conditions, such as glaciation and drainage issues, are safety hazards.
- Need to improve safety and visibility by resolving blind corners, conducting brush clearing more frequently, and widening the roadway
- Limitations of emergency response is an issue
- Not only avoid environmental impacts but improve environmental conditions when road improvements occur (e.g., improving salmon habitat and passage)

- Consider non-motorized roadway users, such as pedestrians, bicyclists, and horseback riders
- Consider the improvements and community interests included in previous plans

Based on some of the public comments submitted during Public Meeting 1 about the PEL process and representation on the PAC, it's important to note that PAC and public input are equally important. A comment submitted by the PAC does not hold any more importance than any other comment submitted.

10.2 Public Involvement

The study team hosted an online public open house ("Public Meeting 1") from November 29, 2023, through January 10, 2024. The open house was expanded beyond a typical month-long period to accommodate the holidays and provide ample opportunity for the public to explore the website and provide comments on needs and opportunities for the road corridor. Public comments will continue to be solicited for the duration of the study. See Appendix E for a detailed summary of Public Meeting 1, including public comments submitted.

General public notification activities during this phase included the following:

- Initiated a project website (www.McCarthyRoadPEL.com)
- Transmitted emails to study contact list inviting people to visit the online open house (on November 29, 2023 and January 4, 2024)
- Distributed printed newsletters to the PEL study contacts for which mailing addresses were available
- Distributed posters to corridor communities to display in public locations in the study corridor, including at the post office/mail shack and community centers
- Published State of Alaska public online notice that ran from December 8, 2023 through January 11, 2024
- Published display ad in the Copper River Record on November 30 and December 14, 2023 advertising the online open house
- Other updates were provided through social media posts and the What's Up nonprofit listserv.

The public accessed the online open house through a link on the top of the main project website. During the dedicated online open house, the project website received 770 unique visitors and the online open house had 325 views by 203 unique visitors. Several hundred unique comments were submitted. Public comment themes largely mirror those that have been discussed in prior plans (as mentioned in Section 3.1).

A high-level overview of needs and opportunities themes from the public include the following:

- Improve the safety of the road corridor caused by:
 - Inadequate cross section
 - Narrow road widths
 - Narrow bridge widths
 - Limited sight distance/ road curvature
 - Steep grade and roadbed slopes
 - Speeding
- Improve road/infrastructure conditions and maintenance by addressing:
 - Dusty road conditions
 - Overgrown vegetation (e.g., brush clearing needs)

- o Poor road surface (e.g., potholes)
- o Drainage
- o Erosion and poor soils (e.g., erosion occurring near bridges such as the Kennicott River footbridge)
- o Glaciation over roadway during winter
- o Limited winter road maintenance
- o Need for new or improved culverts
- Improve road reliability and protection (resiliency) of the roadway and facility infrastructure from natural hazards (e.g., landslides, avalanches)
- Reliably maintain and enhance access and support land uses (including enhancing visitor experience)
 - o Improve road junctions (e.g., near MP 50.5; near MP 55 [near the Sage Subdivision turnoff])
 - o Improve signage
 - o Provide adequate pullouts (for both safety and visitor experience)
 - o Ensure adequate trash removal services and outhouse facilities
 - o Expand recreation opportunities (e.g., trails, access to lakes)
- Accommodate multi-modal users and uses: consider all roadway users, not just vehicles
- Opportunity to enhance the natural environment alongside proposed infrastructure improvements (e.g., enhance fish habitat and/or passage)

Public comment clearly indicates that maintaining the rural and scenic character of the road is overall very important. While some people commented on wanting the road paved and made into a superhighway, the majority of comments submitted on this topic were in favor of retaining a road that embraces the rural, wild, scenic, and historic environment.

One of the most commented on topics is the existing bridge crossing options over the Kennicott River (DOT&PF footbridge and private vehicular bridge). Some comments were supportive of constructing a public vehicular bridge, but an overwhelming number of responses were in favor of retaining the current scenario.

10.3 Tribal and Agency Outreach

To solicit input and initiate coordination, WFL transmitted letters via email to the following Alaska Native Tribes and Corporations on October 19, 2023: Native Village of Chitina, Chitina Native Corporation, and Ahtna, Corporation. WFL sent several follow up emails to solicit input.

The PEL study team met with representatives from the Native Village of Chitina and Chitina Native Corporation on January 23, 2024, to discuss the PEL process and how to notify Native allotment owners within the corridor. Methods were discussed on how to reach out to Native allotment holders. The Native Village of Chitina expressed concern whether there would be sufficient due diligence for cultural resource identification for proposed alignment changes. Other concerns included the increases in dust in the community due to the drier seasons. The Chitina Native Corporation indicated concern about any ROW changes and the broader issue of DOT&PF's claims for ROW within the Ahtna lands region. They also commented on wanting to advocate for more maintenance, preservation of subsistence practices, and issues that arise during the dipnetting season which results in some trespassing.

WFL transmitted agency scoping letters via email on November 22, 2023, requesting early agency coordination. WFL sent letters to the following agencies: ADEC, ADF&G, Bureau of Land Management, DNR, NOAA, USACE, USCG, EPA, and USWFS. Several agencies expressed interest to stay involved in the

study process and offered data regarding baseline conditions in the study area, as listed in Table 10-1. Appendix F contains the letters and emails submitted by agencies.

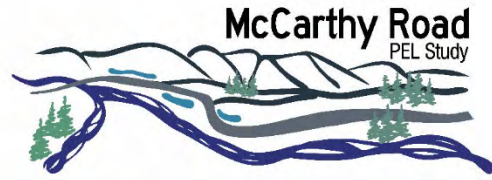
Table 10-1. Early Agency Scoping Coordination Responses and Topics included in Correspondence

Agency	Water Resources	Fish and Wildlife, Birds, Ecology, Invasive Species	Contaminated Sites	Land Management (including access)	Cultural/ Historical Resources (including Subsistence)	Permitting, Mitigation, Design Input	Other ^[a]
DNR	Yes			Yes	Yes		
NOAA	Yes	Yes				Yes	
USACE	Yes					Yes	
ADEC			Yes				
ADF&G	Yes	Yes		Yes		Yes	Yes
EPA	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
SHPO					Yes		

^[a] Other resource categories commented on includes Environmental Justice, climate change, permafrost, and socioeconomics.

11. Next Steps

Using the information collected during the Needs and Opportunities Assessment phase and as summarized in this report, the study team will move into the next phase of the PEL study: to identify and develop potential improvement options to address the identified needs and issues in the corridor. These options will be evaluated and screened for consideration as recommendations to be moved forward for future project development (e.g., design, environmental approval, and construction) when/if funding becomes available in the future. Input from the public and other stakeholders will be important in the next phase of the PEL study. PEL study documentation will be presented to the public for review and comment. The final PEL study will include a framework for implementing future transportation improvements along the corridor. If certain criteria are met during the PEL process, analysis and decisions made now can be appended or incorporated by reference in subsequent environmental review processes.



Appendix A

Comprehensive List of Identified Needs, Opportunities, and Issues in the Study Corridor

Approximate McCarthy Road milepost (MP) ^a , if applicable (if a range, then the western MP)	Approximate MP range (if applicable)	Comment Topic	Comment/Description (comments submitted by the public, stakeholders, agencies, and others outside of the PEL study team are generally verbatim)	Source ^b
0.1		Safety: road design/traffic	The Chitina tunnel may need to be widened with continued increases in traffic.	M&O
0.1		Road condition/maintenance (drainage); safety (road design)	Rock cut needs to be widened. Road sinking/sluffing off. Narrow road (needs to be widened). High cutbank.	M&O
0.1		Road character	Keep the one lane road cut, the remains of the old RR tunnel. It adds character and history to the road.	Public
0.7		Road condition/maintenance (drainage); safety (road design)	Water drainage issues, lack of ditch, and/or plugged ditch. Narrow road (needs to be widened). High cut bank. Steep banks (dropoff).	M&O
1	1.0 to 1.1	Safety (road design)	Rock slide area. People fishing park in this location. Edge of road is being eroded away towards the Copper River. High cutbank. Steep banks (dropoffs).	M&O
1.1		Environmental considerations (trash); Visitor amenities; environmental impacts	This area is full of dipnetters in summer. Putting in an outhouse and possibly trash cans would help prevent human waste and trash from polluting the river.	Public
1.1		Safety (road design/traffic/congestion)	Widen the road to allow for better parking for the dip netters. This narrow area before then bridge gets clogged with cars, people and gear. Dipnetters park along the side of the road and there is pedestrian traffic including kids in the road during the height of the salmon season.	Public
1.2		Bridge condition	Copper River Bridge. DOT&PF bridge design indicated seismic concerns that are planned to be addressed within the next few years. Other issues: Need for slope stability; need for possible future bridge abutment work; need to address erosion occurring on downside slope of the road. Pedestrian travel occurs on bridge. Existing riprap armoring has been observed to be in fair condition with minor repairs needed.	Site Visit; N&O Report
1.2		Visitor experience (signage)	Opportunity to create an "entrance statement" (e.g., install "Welcome to McCarthy Road sign")	Site Visit; Public
1.4		Environmental considerations (trash)	Will the State of Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities be providing trash dumpster services again? in the summer? a pay system run by a local business like at Long Rifle?	Public
2		Safety: road design; hazard (landslide)	This section of road needs to be fixed with widening, safe barriers and mitigate the avalanche of mud, dirt, rocks and trees onto the road.	Public
1.5	1.5 to 2.7	Hazard (landslide) [safety/access]	Numerous issues. Water drainage issues, lack of ditch, and/or plugged ditch. Road sinking/sluffing off. Narrow road (needs to be widened). High cutbank. Steep banks (dropoff). Cracks on road and/or severe road damage. Water on road and/or nowhere for water to go. Rock slide area and/or rocks on road. Alluvial rock flow (displaced rock), and/or mud slide. Section identified by DOT&PF M&O with the most issues in this corridor segment.	M&O
2	1.5 to 3	Hazard (landslide) [safety/access]	Kotsina bluffs. Constant slope failures along roadway. This issue is a high priority. Permafrost exists uphill of the McCarthy Road. It is thawing more & more. Lots of snow and rain is causing the road to shed. The bluffs are shedding debris from over saturation of unconsolidated material. Water is flowing out of the bluff; it is not just runoff. Unsafe landslide conditions exist along this section and need continued maintenance and attention to keep it safe for all travelers. Bluff area one of two locations on the McCarthy Road at significant risk of failure. This section should be evaluated for relocation or significant improvements. The instability is significant in this area and more significant improvements would help. Very narrow, sluffing from hillside. One of two places where the road is in danger of a complete failure that could shut down all access for weeks to months. High priority for investment in resiliency. Kotsina bluff erosion is an eminent threat of road closure.	Site Visit; Public
2	2 to 17	Road condition/maintenance	The end of the Kotsina bluffs to Kuskulana River has wetlands which contribute to frost heaving. High float on that stretch means it can't be bladed routinely like the rest of the road. the "high float" hard surface that DOT put in, from the Kotsina Bluffs to the Kuskulana Bridge have been in poor condition from the beginning. With in a year there were terrible potholes, frost heaves, and those problems persist. Keep the road gravel. Along the Kotsina-Kuskulana section, the pseudo-pavement installed some years ago has been terrible. Massive dangerous potholes and, it appears, lots of maintenance required. Doesn't appear that it suited anybodys needs: travelers or DOT's.	Public
3.4		Safety: road design; road condition/maintenance (general)	Sluffing towards Chitina River (200 feet long, one-half driving lane). Road sinking and/or sluffing off. Narrow road (needs to be widened). Steep banks (dropoff).	M&O
3.5		Safety (sight distance)	Poor sightlines.	Public
3.6		Safety (sight distance)	Poor sightlines.	Public
3.7	3.7 to 3.8	Road condition/maintenance (drainage); safety (road design)	Water Drainage Issues, Lack of Ditch, and/or Plugged Ditch. Culvert Issues (Install New and/or Replace Damaged Culvert). High Cutbank.	M&O
4.0	4 to 6 vicinity	Hazard (landslide)	Road dips with cracking and has potential for landslide.	Site Visit
4.4		Safety (sight distance)	Poor sightlines.	Public
4.5		Safety (sight distance)	Poor sightlines.	Public
5		Hazard (landslide)	Chitina bluffs have presented an increase in slide activity in recent years. Mile 5 area	Public
5.0	5 or 5.1	Visitor experience (waysides, pullouts)	Expand and create a real turnout here for viewing, picnic tables and maybe the outhouses. Views above the Chitina River.	Public
5.1		Road condition/maintenance; hazards (rockslides and/or mud slides)	Road Sinking and/or Sluffing Off. Rock Slide Area and/or rocks on road.	M&O
5.7	5.7 to 6.0	Road condition/maintenance (drainage, general)	Water Drainage Issues, Lack of Ditch, and/or Plugged Ditch. Road Sinking and/or Sluffing Off.	M&O
6.2	6.2 to 7.0	Road condition/maintenance (drainage, general)	Water Drainage Issues, Lack of Ditch, and/or Plugged Ditch. Culvert Issues (Install New and/or Replace Damaged Culvert). Road Sinking and/or Sluffing Off.	M&O
7.1		Road condition/maintenance	Road Sinking and/or Sluffing Off.	M&O
7.7		Safety (road design)	Dirt cutbank. Narrow Road (Needs to be Widened). High Cutbank.	M&O
7.8	7.8 to 7.9	Road condition/maintenance	Road Sinking and/or Sluffing Off.	M&O
8.2		Road condition/maintenance	Road Sinking and/or Sluffing Off.	M&O
8.8		Road condition/maintenance (drainage)	Water Drainage Issues, Lack of Ditch, and/or Plugged Ditch.	M&O
9.2		Road condition/maintenance (drainage, general)	Water Drainage Issues, Lack of Ditch, and/or Plugged Ditch. Road Sinking and/or Sluffing Off.	M&O
9.4	9.4 to 9.6	Road condition/maintenance (drainage); safety (road design)	No room for snow removal. Water Drainage Issues, Lack of Ditch, and/or Plugged Ditch. High Cutbank.	M&O
10.0	10 to 10.2	Road condition/maintenance (drainage)	Water Drainage Issues, Lack of Ditch, and/or Plugged Ditch. Water on Road and/or Nowhere For Water to Go.	M&O
10.3		Recreation opportunity (lake access)	Access to Strelina Lake	Public
10.5	10.5 to 10.6	Road condition/maintenance (drainage)	Hole in culvert. No drainage in dip. Water Drainage Issues, Lack of Ditch, and/or Plugged Ditch. Culvert Issues (Install New and/or Replace Damaged Culvert). Water on Road and/or Nowhere For Water to Go.	M&O
10.6	10.6 to 10.7	Road condition/maintenance (drainage)	No drainage and no where to put water. Water Drainage Issues, Lack of Ditch, and/or Plugged Ditch. Water on Road and/or Nowhere For Water to Go.	M&O
11		Recreation opportunity (lake access)	Access to Silver and Van Lakes. It would be nice to have a public boat ramp at Silver Lake, there is public access to the lake, but it ends with an abrupt edge that does not allow any boat launch	Public
11		Road condition/maintenance (drainage, general)	next to pond. Water Drainage Issues, Lack of Ditch, and/or Plugged Ditch. Water Crossing Posts (Old Railroad Bridge) and/or Railroad Ties.	M&O

Approximate McCarthy Road milepost (MP) ^{a)} , if applicable (if a range, then the western MP)	Approximate MP range (if applicable)	Comment Topic	Comment/Description (comments submitted by the public, stakeholders, agencies, and others outside of the PEL study team are generally verbatim)	Source ^{b)}
11.2	11.2 to 11.3	Road condition/maintenance (drainage); safety (road design)	Dirt cutbank. No room for snow removal. Water Drainage Issues, Lack of Ditch, and/or Plugged Ditch. Narrow Road (Needs to be Widened). High Cutbank.	M&O
11	11.3 to 12	Road condition/maintenance (drainage, general)	bad dips. Water Drainage Issues, Lack of Ditch, and/or Plugged Ditch. Water Crossing Posts (Old Railroad Bridge) and/or Railroad Ties.	M&O
12.1	12.1 to 12.5	Road condition/maintenance (drainage, general); safety (road design)	Water Drainage Issues, Lack of Ditch, and/or Plugged Ditch. Narrow Road (Needs to be Widened). Water Crossing Posts (Old Railroad Bridge) and/or Railroad Ties.	M&O
12.3		Recreation opportunity, access	Access to Sculpin Lake	Public
12.6		Road condition/maintenance (drainage); safety (road design)	Saturated road bed. Water Drainage Issues, Lack of Ditch, and/or Plugged Ditch. Cracks on road and/or severe road damage.	M&O
12.9	12.9 to 14	Road condition/maintenance (drainage); safety (road design)	Water Drainage Issues, Lack of Ditch, and/or Plugged Ditch. Cracks on road and/or severe road damage.	M&O
13.4		Safety (road design)	High Cutbank.	M&O
14.5		Visitor experience (pullouts); environmental considerations (trash)	Improve and create a better parking area here. Outhouses and trash bins are really needed when people park here and go up the road to Nugget Creek Trail.	Public
14.8		Road condition (culvert)	Culvert: Strelina Creek. (ADF&G ID 20101840). Copper River Watershed Project indicates this is a large upland tributary to the Kuskulana River. CRWP identifies this culvert replacement as an opportunity to improve fish passage and/or habitat, even though it was replaced in 2013. CRWP assigns an identity number to this culvert as Mc17. CRWP notes: Culvert replaced in 2013, larger culvert installed though still undersized for system. High velocity through pipe. Large upland tributary to the Kuskulana River. Major bank collapse 300' US of xing.	PAC (CRWP)
14.8		Road condition/maintenance (drainage); safety (road design)	Just past Strelina Creek: Water Drainage Issues, Lack of Ditch, and/or Plugged Ditch. High Cutbanks. Cracks on road and/or severe road damage.	M&O
15		Road condition/maintenance (drainage)	Water Drainage Issues, Lack of Ditch, and/or Plugged Ditch. Water on Road and/or Nowhere For Water to Go.	M&O
15.1	15.1 to 16	Road condition/maintenance (drainage, general); safety (road design)	Water Drainage Issues, Lack of Ditch, and/or Plugged Ditch. Road Sinking and/or Sluffing Off. High Cutbank. Water on Road and/or Nowhere For Water to Go. Water Crossing Posts (Old Railroad Bridge) and/or Railroad Ties	M&O
16.2		Road condition/maintenance (drainage); safety (road design)	Water Drainage Issues, Lack of Ditch, and/or Plugged Ditch. High Cutbank.	M&O
16.5		Road condition/maintenance (drainage, general)	Road sinking/sluffing off. Water on Road and/or Nowhere For Water to Go.	M&O
16.7		Road condition/maintenance (drainage); safety (road design)	Water Drainage Issues, Lack of Ditch, and/or Plugged Ditch. High Cutbank.	M&O
16.8	16.8 to 17.1	Road condition/maintenance (drainage); safety (road design); hazard	Water Drainage Issues, Lack of Ditch, and/or Plugged Ditch. Cracks on road and/or severe road damage. Water on road and/or nowhere for water to go. Rock slide area and/or rocks on road. Alluvial rock flow (displaced rock), and/or mud slide.	M&O
17		Recreation opportunity (trails)	New potential trail: The ridge line on the west side of the Kuskulana River has potential for a good hiking trail, and there already is parking and an outhouse at the bridge.	Public
17		Safety (pullouts)	Improve the turnout so that multiple cars can stop to take pictures without having someone almost or have hit them in this area.	Public
17		Bridge condition	Kuskulana bridge is not pedestrian friendly, with a narrow width (one-car width bridge). Bridge is fracture critical (e.g., not redundant).	Site Visit
17		Road character, road design	Keep the Kuskulana Bridge as a one lane bridge. The history of the RR corridor is important. The bridge is beautiful and amazing. People can wait a few minutes for their turn to cross.	Public
17.4		Road condition/maintenance (drainage)	Water Drainage Issues, Lack of Ditch, and/or Plugged Ditch. Water on road and/or nowhere for water to go.	M&O
18		Road condition/maintenance (drainage, general); safety (road design)	Water Drainage Issues, Lack of Ditch, and/or Plugged Ditch. High Cutbank.	M&O
18.7	18.7 to 20.5	Road condition/maintenance (drainage); safety (road design)	Water drainage issues, lack of ditch, and/or plugged ditch. Culvert Issues (Install New and/or Replace Damaged Culvert). Cracks on road and/or severe road damage. Water Crossing Posts (Old Railroad Bridge) and/or Railroad Ties.	M&O
20.5		Road condition/maintenance (drainage)	Water drainage issues, lack of ditch, and/or plugged ditch.	M&O
20.6	20.6 to 20.9	Road condition/maintenance (drainage, general); safety (road design)	Water drainage issues, lack of ditch, and/or plugged ditch. High Cutbank. Water Crossing Posts (Old Railroad Bridge) and/or Railroad Ties.	M&O
21	21 to 21.2	Road condition/maintenance (drainage); safety (road design)	Water drainage issues, lack of ditch, and/or plugged ditch. High Cutbank. Cracks on road and/or severe road damage.	M&O
21.7	21.7 to 22.6	Road condition/maintenance (drainage, general); safety (road design)	Water drainage issues, lack of ditch, and/or plugged ditch. Road sinking/sluffing off. Cracks on road and/or severe road damage. Water on road and/or nowhere for water to go.	M&O
22.7		Road condition/maintenance (drainage)	new culvert needed. Water drainage issues, lack of ditch, and/or plugged ditch. Culvert Issues (Install New and/or Replace Damaged Culvert).	M&O
23.1		Road condition/maintenance (drainage)	Water drainage issues, lack of ditch, and/or plugged ditch.	M&O
23.3	23.2 to 23.5	Road condition/maintenance (drainage)	Water drainage issues, lack of ditch, and/or plugged ditch.	M&O
23.55	23.55 to 23.7	Road condition/maintenance (drainage); safety (road design)	new culvert needed. Water drainage issues, lack of ditch, and/or plugged ditch. Culvert Issues (Install New and/or Replace Damaged Culvert). Steep banks (dropoff). Water on road and/or nowhere for water to go.	M&O
24.1	24.1 to 24.5	Road condition/maintenance (drainage, winter)	Water drainage issues, lack of ditch, and/or plugged ditch. Road sinking/sluffing off. Glacier Area.	M&O
24.55		Road condition/maintenance (drainage, general)	Water pumping out in road at double turnouts. Water on road and/or nowhere for water to go. Sink Hole and/or Soft Spot.	M&O
24.6	24.6 to 24.7	Road condition/maintenance (drainage, general); safety (road design)	Dirt banks. Ties showing. Water pumping out in road at double turnouts. High Cutbank. Water Crossing Posts (Old Railroad Bridge) and/or Railroad Ties.	M&O
24.6		Road condition (culvert)	Culvert: Chokosna Lake outlet. (ADF&G ID 20101839). Copper River Watershed Project identifies this culvert replacement as an opportunity to improve fish passage and/or habitat. CRWP assigns an identity number to this culvert as Mc16. CRWP identifies this as a Chokosna River Tributary. CRWP notes: Culvert has been re-positioned since ADFG 2010 surveys, perched the outlet and added grates to the US side, possibly to mitigate road drainage effects from beaver activity. Sm wetland/bog area with entrenched channel, floating mat. Ponding on US side, stagnant.	PAC (CRWP)
24.9		Road condition/maintenance (drainage)	Damaged culvert needs replaced & ditched. Water drainage issues, lack of ditch, and/or plugged ditch. Culvert Issues (Install New and/or Replace Damaged Culvert).	M&O
25	25 to 25.8	Road condition/maintenance (drainage)	New culvert needed. Water drainage issues, lack of ditch, and/or plugged ditch. Culvert Issues (Install New and/or Replace Damaged Culvert).	M&O

Approximate McCarthy Road milepost (MP) ^a , if applicable (if a range, then the western MP)	Approximate MP range (if applicable)	Comment Topic	Comment/Description (comments submitted by the public, stakeholders, agencies, and others outside of the PEL study team are generally verbatim)	Source ^b
25.8		Road condition (culvert)	Culvert: Chokosna River Tributary. (ADF&G ID 20101838). Copper River Watershed Project identifies this culvert replacement as an opportunity to improve fish passage and/or habitat. CRWP assigns an identity number to this culvert as Mc15. CRWP notes: New culvert at time of survey. Expansive wetland/beaver complex US of crossing with interconnecting deep entrenched channels with increasing gravels the furthur US. Crossing is 1.5 miles US of confluence with Chokosna River. Adult and juvenile coho are abundant in the area.	PAC (CRWP)
26.1	26.1 to 26.3	Road condition/maintenance (drainage)	Water drainage issues, lack of ditch, and/or plugged ditch.	M&O
26.8		Bridge condition	Chokosna River bridge: The bridge abutments are armored with moderately sized riprap, and the river show signs of potential migration outside its existing banks. The western bank upstream from the bridge has been armored with moderately sized riprap but shows signs of erosion.	N&O Report
27		Safety (road design)	soft shoulder. Steep Banks (Dropoff).	M&O
27		Road condition/maintenance (winter)	winter glaciation	Public
27	27 to 47?	Road condition/maintenance (drainage, winter)	Road section starting west of Chokosna Lake to Long lake bluff would have reduced wintertime road glacier challenges with more culverting and better drainage. Please add mile 27 to hazardous winter travel. Need for additional culverts and drainage improvements between Miles 29 and 40.	Public
27.2	27.2 to 27.4	Road condition/maintenance; safety (road design)	High Cutbank. Steep Banks (Dropoff). Water Crossing Posts (Old Railroad Bridge) and/or Railroad Ties.	M&O
27.2		Road condition (culvert)	Chokosna River Tributary culvert. (ADF&G ID 20101836). The roadway side slopes on either side are not armored with riprap, and there are signs of erosion around the culvert. There is a significant change in streambed elevation from the inlet end to the outlet end of the culvert affecting stream bed stability. Head cutting and channel over-widening is occurring upstream and downstream of this crossing. Copper River Watershed Project identifies this culvert replacement as an opportunity to improve fish passage and/or habitat. CRWP assigns an identity number to this culvert as Mc13. CRWP notes: Recent culvert replacement at time of survey. Oversteepened riffle at inlet over road material. Ponding on US side of culvert. Springs present US. Decent fish hab US with long grvl riffle sections, undercut banks and pools. Sections of chnl sprawl DS may be a barrier to fish migration during low flows.	PAC (CRWP)
27.2		Road condition (culvert)	Chokosna River Tributary culvert. (ADF&G ID 20101835). Copper River Watershed Project identifies this culvert replacement as an opportunity to improve fish passage and/or habitat. CRWP assigns an identity number to this culvert as Mc12. CRWP notes: Recent culvert replacement at time of survey. Oversteepened riffle at inlet and sedimentation at outlet. Sm entrenched muskeg chnl US, marginal habitat. Confluence with Mc13 0.3 mi DS.	PAC (CRWP)
27.4		Road condition (culvert)	Chokosna River Tributary culvert. (ADF&G ID 20101834). Copper River Watershed Project identifies this culvert replacement as an opportunity to improve fish passage and/or habitat. CRWP assigns an identity number to this culvert as Mc11. CRWP notes: Significant change in streambed elevation from inlet to outlet affecting stream bed stability. Head-cutting and channel over-widening is occurring US and DS of the crossing. Channel stability increases ~50 m DS of the crossing, and offers good habitat for spawning and rearing. DS OHW is 6.5'.	PAC (CRWP)
27.7		Road condition/maintenance (drainage, winter)	Ice dam area. Water drainage issues, lack of ditch, and/or plugged ditch.	M&O
28	28 to 28.6	Road condition/maintenance (drainage, general)	Water drainage issues, lack of ditch, and/or plugged ditch. Water Crossing Posts (Old Railroad Bridge) and/or Railroad Ties. Sink Hole and/or Soft Spot.	M&O
28.5		Recreation opportunity (Trails); funding	We also have a comment on a separate topic, which is: recreation. We have explored the woods around our neighborhood extensively. Many years ago, we discovered that there is an abandoned campground on the west bank of the Gilahina River a half mile or so to the south of the bridge and wayside where the road crosses the Gilahina. There is an abandoned 4wd road between the wayside and the abandoned campground. The Park Service has decided to prevent use of this road by placing bollards at the beginning of the 4wd road, but one can still hike to the former campground. From there, we discovered that climbing the ridge to the west of the Gilahina, one comes upon a well travelled game trail that leads south along the ridge to the spot where the Gilahina and Chokosna rivers flow together. At that point, both rivers are in deep, steep sided canyons, and the the point of land at the fork of the Y between the two canyons affords a spectacular view of both. We would occasionally hike there over the years because it is an enjoyable, but not strenuous, hike and it ends with a great view. Then, a number of years ago, we noticed that this route was marked with flagging. From the flagging, we were able to tell that the Park Service had planned to improve this hike from a game trail to a developed trail. We were pleased to see this, because we thought if would be a great recreational addition along the McCarthy Road corridor. But then, over the succeeding years, we were disappointed to see that nothing more was done, and the flagging was gradually deteriorating. At one point, I called the Park Service, and was told that a trail had been planned, but that there was no funding to build it. Once again, this is a problem that will take money to fix, but in our opinion, it would be well worth the expense. As for the campground, we have no idea why the Park Service blocked it off, so there may be a good reason for that. But if not, it would be a pleasant place for travelers to camp.	Public
28.6		Road condition/maintenance (drainage); safety (road design)	Water drainage issues, lack of ditch, and/or plugged ditch. High Cutbank.	M&O
29		Safety (narrow bridge, steep grade)	Gilahina Bridge. Single lane bridge with blind approach on east side. Need for improved sight lines and evaluate bridge replacement. Additionally, road grade immediately east of the bridge is quite steep. Coming down the hill into the left turn into the bridge is very dangerous if one is going too fast as there is no room for error. Sliding off the road here is an issue. I'd suggest a sign at top of the hill.	Public
29		Bridge condition, road design	Gilahina Bridge needs to be replaced. This is one of several locations where the road is located outside of the road ROW. Scour occurs at abutments. Debris gets into girders. New bridge with higher clearance above the creek is needed. Of all the vehicular bridges in the corridor, this one has the highest load restriction. The replacement bridge could easily be a single span.	Site Visit; M&O
29		Hazard (historic trestle)	Historic railroad trestle near Gilahina bridge is dilapidated and will eventually fall; it is a safety hazard and could potentially impact a re-routed alignment/bridge if not mitigated. Portions of the trestle might still have some integrity. Some preservation could occur as mitigation when the bridge is replaced.	Site Visit
29.1	29.1 to 29.3	Road condition/maintenance (drainage)	Water drainage issues, lack of ditch, and/or plugged ditch. Water on road and/or nowhere for water to go. Road sinking/sluffing off.	M&O
29.5	29.5 to 33	Road condition/maintenance (drainage, general, winter)	Water drainage issues, lack of ditch, and/or plugged ditch. Culvert Issues (Install New and/or Replace Damaged Culvert). Glacier Area. Water Crossing Posts (Old Railroad Bridge) and/or Railroad Ties.	M&O
33.3	33.3 to 33.6	Road condition/maintenance (drainage, winter)	Water drainage issues, lack of ditch, and/or plugged ditch. Glacier Area.	M&O
33.6	33.6 to 39.3	Road condition/maintenance (drainage, general)	Water drainage issues, lack of ditch, and/or plugged ditch. Water Crossing Posts (Old Railroad Bridge) and/or Railroad Ties.	M&O
34.3	34.3 to 34.8	Road condition/maintenance (winter)	Glacier Area.	M&O
34.5		Hazard (landslides)	Debris flow/landslide occurrence (sufficient to close the road)	Site Visit
34.8		Recreation opportunity (trailhead)	Crystalline Hills Trailhead (between MP 34 and 35) is popular with the public and is one location that could use trailhead enhancements. Community members would like to see trailhead improvements.	Site Visit

Approximate McCarthy Road milepost (MP) ^[a] , if applicable (if a range, then the western MP)	Approximate MP range (if applicable)	Comment Topic	Comment/Description (comments submitted by the public, stakeholders, agencies, and others outside of the PEL study team are generally verbatim)	Source ^[b]
35		Hazard (landslides, drainage)	In the over thirty years that we have been at mile 35, there was never a landslide in our neighborhood until the year before last. Our driveway is on the south side of the road, and the year before last, a landslide, which came down from the Crystalline Hills, came across the road and blocked it, and then ran across our driveway, blocking it as well. In response, DOT built a large berm on the north side of the road, and this berm very effectively blocked another landslide which occurred the following year. Unfortunately, it was not long enough, and that landslide went around the two ends of the berm, and blocked the road in two places — one to the east of our driveway, and one to the west. I personally had to rescue folks who got stuck in the slide to the east by pulling them out with a piece of equipment. In addition, the landslide and water that ran across the road to the west of the berm remained a problem for us. Although the landslide did not block our driveway, the water that accompanied it flowed to the southeast after it crossed the road and ended up running across our driveway and washing it out. So at minimum, the berm needs to be longer. To control the water problem, bigger ditches and/or a settling pond may also be needed. There has been a similar problem at Lynx Creek, and DOT appears to have remedied the problem with a combination of berms and large ditches/excavations, as well as a much larger culvert. They also installed a much larger culvert at Crystal Creek, and it appears to have improved the situation there.	Public
35.7		Road condition/maintenance (drainage)	Water on road and/or nowhere for water to go.	M&O
36.1	36.1 to 36.2	Road condition/maintenance (winter)	Glacier Area.	M&O
36.4	36.4 to 36.6	Road condition/maintenance (winter)	Glacier Area.	M&O
36.4		Environmental considerations	A spring to access drinking water in the area. Please don't mess with it. There are not many places can pull off the road and access spring water. And.. it may not last anyway - as things shift. I'm not suggesting it get commercialized, but is special.	Public
37.2		Road condition/maintenance (drainage)	New culvert needed. Culvert Issues (Install New and/or Replace Damaged Culvert).	M&O
38.2		Road maintenance/safety (brush clearing)	brush the road cyclically to keep sight lines open, particularly on curves.	Public
38.5	38.5 to 38.6	Road condition/maintenance (winter)	Glacier Area.	M&O
40.2		Road condition (culvert)	Ruth Creek cross culvert. (ADF&G Fish Passage Site 20101833). This crossing has been recommended for an upsized pipe culvert by the DOT&PF maintenance staff. It has also been observed to include horizontal channel migration in the past and includes the potential for future horizontal migration. ADF&G scoping comments to WFL (Dec 2023) identified this culvert as a fish passage barrier, requesting it be upgraded as part of any improvement project. Copper River Watershed Project assigns an identity number to this culvert as Mc10. CRWP notes: Intermittant flashy mountain stream. 4-5% grad chnl down to valley floor through a beaver pond complex, and then into Crystal Creek. No water at time of inspection.	PAC (CRWP); Agencies
40.3	40.3 to 40.7	Road condition/maintenance (drainage)	Water drainage issues, lack of ditch, and/or plugged ditch.	M&O
40.8	40.8 to 41.1	Safety (road design)	Uphill embankment. Narrow road (needs to be widened). High cutbank. Steep banks (dropoff).	M&O
41.2		Road condition (culvert)	Culvert: (ADF&G Fish Passage Site 20101832). Crystal Creek Culvert was replaced in 2022; however Copper River Watershed Project indicates there are numerous erosion issues. Copper River Watershed Project identifies this location as an opportunity for fish passage and/or habitat improvement. CRWP assigns this culvert an identity number of Mc09. ADF&G scoping comments to WFL (Dec 2023) identified this culvert at Crystal Creek (AWC Stream #212-20-10080-2300-3421-4021) as a fish passage barrier, requesting it be upgraded as part of any improvement project. CRWP notes: Culvert replacement in 2022. Substrate in pipe not washed in properly and eroding and washing out DS, baffles in pipe already becoming exposed. Actively headcutting DS of outlet with channel sprawl. Unstable channel from impacts of old culverts. The crossing is at the transition of channel types. DS is a fast moving moderate gradient stream, bedrock controlled, with some pool development and undercut banks. Beaver/wetland complex US of xing with established sinuous deep entrenched chnl connecting dammed ponded areas. Culvert gradient matches DS stream gradient	PAC (CRWP); Agencies
41.4		Safety (road design)	Dirt bank south side. Narrow road (needs to be widened). High cutbank.	M&O
41.5	41.5 to 43	Road condition/maintenance (drainage, general); safety (road design)	Dirt bank south side. Water drainage issues, lack of ditch, and/or plugged ditch. Narrow road (needs to be widened). High cutbank. Sink Hole and/or Soft Spot.	M&O
43.0	43 to 44	Road condition/maintenance (drainage, general); safety (road design); hazard	Water drainage issues, lack of ditch, and/or plugged ditch. High cutbank. Steep Banks (Dropoff). Rock slide area and/or rocks on road. Alluvial rock flow (displaced rock), and/or mud slide.	M&O
43.3		Road condition/maintenance (drainage)	Water on road and/or nowhere for water to go.	M&O
44		Road condition (drainage/mud); hazard (avalanche, bluffs)	The bluffs before the Lakina River present both mud and avalanche challenges.	Public
44	44 to 48.5	Road design	Relocate the road around Long Lake to a much safer re-alignment away from Long Lake (Mile 44.0 - 48.5) and after realignment convert two miles of the McCarthy Road (Miles 46.5 - 48.5) to a public trail. This proposal has support of the WSENP, ADOT&PF, Copper River Watershed Project, Alaska Department of Fish and Game, the RPO, and local residents. The proposal addresses public safety which is a major concern on this section of road. The relocation will provide a much safer route for all people who use the road to access WSENP, McCarthy and Kennicott, and the people who live around Long Lake. Some of the potential benefits of this proposal include, increased recreational opportunity for WSENP, McCarthy, Kennicott, and local residents, protects the critical Copper River spawning habitat in Long Lake, provides a wildfire break for local safety, converts 2 miles of road to a public trail, and continues to provide road access to local residents, and public access to Long Lake.	Public
44.2		Access: private vs public	Mark the boundary of river and uplands with signs so that people infringe on the upland owners in this area.	Public
45.2	45.2 to 47.8	Road condition/maintenance (drainage, general); safety (road design); hazard	Water drainage issues, lack of ditch, and/or plugged ditch. Culvert Issues (Install New and/or Replace Damaged Culvert). Narrow road (needs to be widened). High cutbank. Steep banks (dropoff).	M&O
45.2		Safety (road design)	Owners have built right out to the edge of the road with vehicles parked everywhere. I've had them throw rocks at my trailer because there was dust and I was only doing 15MPH. There should be a ROW enforced there.	Public
45.3		Road condition (culvert)	Culvert: Long Lake outlet. (ADF&G Fish Passage Site 20101831). Copper River Watershed Project identifies this location as an opportunity for fish passage and/or habitat improvement. CRWP assigns this culvert an identity number of Mc08. CRWP notes: Main outlet of Long Lake. Fish weir located US of xing for enumeration of adult sockeyes. Fish passage may not be an issue yet culverts are splitting flow and are poorly aligned.	PAC (CRWP)
45.5	45.5 to 47.5	Road condition/maintenance (winter)	The Long Lake corridor presents significant challenges during winter travel especially as winter progresses and snow accumulates. The area around Long Lake is also very hazardous, it's narrow and slopes off toward the lake, it also forms some of the worst glaciers. Long Lake glaciation is a hazard. At MP 47.5: Dangerous road "glaciers" always develop here in the winter. There was already at least one roll-off here this winter by a (sober) local. Winter access is greatly impaired by this freezing seep. Winter travel presents a significant challenge as winter progresses and snow accumulates.	Public
45.5	45.5 to 47.5	Safety (speed), road condition	Entire section along Long Lake could be improved. The road doesn't need to be moved, just visibility and roadbed improved. Focus on safety, and keeping speeds slow. This has become a residential area where children often bike and play. Tourists need to slow down.	Public
45.5	45.5 to 47.5	Environmental considerations	Long Lake is very important Salmon Spawning habitat. What ever happens to the road to address safety concerns, needs to take into consideration the salmon habitat. Constant exhaust dangerous to fish environment. Could the road be moved? There is a late salmon run and an oversized culvert at the lake outlet.	Public; Site Visit

Approximate McCarthy Road milepost (MP) ^{a)} , if applicable (if a range, then the western MP)	Approximate MP range (if applicable)	Comment Topic	Comment/Description (comments submitted by the public, stakeholders, agencies, and others outside of the PEL study team are generally verbatim)	Source ^{b)}
45.5	45.5 to 47.5	Safety (road design)	Long Lake section needs to be widened, improve sight lines, and regraded. Sections of the road bed slope downhill towards the lake and have been the location of several vehicle accidents. The road is very narrow here and people speed by. It puts the community and the fish population at risk. The road has also sloughed off into the lake. Could the road be moved around the backside of the lake?	Public
47.4	47.4 or 47.5	Recreation opportunity (lake access)	Create a dedicated visitor access to Long Lake, not just the local parking along the road edge. This could be a great spot for other people to access Long Lake.	Public
47.5		Safety (speed), road condition	Dangerous curve and dip in the road. Tourists often speed through here. Several people have crashed.	Public
47.9		Road condition (culvert)	Culvert: Long Lake Tributary. (ADF&G Fish Passage Site 20101830). Copper River Watershed Project identifies this location as an opportunity for fish passage and/or habitat improvement. CRWP assigns this culvert an identity number of Mc07. ADF&G has identified the culvert at Long Lake Creek (Stream No. 212-20-10080-2300-3421-4062) at MP 47.9 of the McCarthy Road as a high priority for replacement. The 5-ft diameter culvert (#20101830) was damaged during high flows in Summer 2023 and can no longer pass fish. Long Lake Creek is documented in the AWC for coho and sockeye salmon on both sides of the McCarthy Road in this location. Replacement of this culvert will restore connectivity and improve access to habitat for anadromous and resident fish species. The culvert should be replaced with a 5-ft or larger culvert. (Habitat Region 3 culvert priority list – Fall 2023). CRWP notes: Entrenched muskeg channel and beaver ponds US. Low width to depth ratio. Flows into Long Lake 0.3 mi DS of culvert, 2+ feet undercut banks.	PAC (CRWP); Agencies
47.9		Safety (crashes); road condition/maintenance	Soft shoulders cause rollovers yearly, curves, dips, blind corners with brush overhanging the road way, can be helped with better maintenance	Public
48.0	48 to 50.2	Road condition/maintenance (drainage, general); safety (road design)	Water drainage issues, lack of ditch, and/or plugged ditch. High cutbank. Water Crossing Posts (Old Railroad Bridge) and/or Railroad Ties.	M&O
49.2	49.2 and 49.4	Road maintenance/safety (brush clearing)	Blind corner with poor sight lines. High risk of encountering oncoming traffic on the wrong side of the road.	Public
49.6		Road condition (culvert)	ADF&G scoping comments to WFL (Dec 2023) identified this culvert (Long Lake Creek/Tributary) as a fish passage barrier, requesting it be upgraded as part of any improvement project (ADF&G Fish Passage Site 20101829). Copper River Watershed Project indicates this is a tributary of Long Lake; it assigns an identity number to this culvert as Mc06. CRWP notes: Beaver complex and ponds DS and connects to Mc7. 3-4' deep entrenched channel connecting ponds. Sprawled wetland complex US. Loses channel confinement ~500 ft US. US connectivity needs to be explored.	PAC (CRWP); Agencies
50.0		Road condition	Chronically bad stretch of road surface.	Public
50.4		Road condition (drainage)	Drainage issues and beaver abatement needed.	Public
50.4		Road condition (culvert)	ADF&G scoping comments to WFL (Dec 2023) identified this culvert (unnamed) as a fish passage barrier, requesting it be upgraded as part of any improvement project (ADF&G Fish Passage Site 20101828). Copper River Watershed assigns an identify number to this culvert as Mc05. CRWP notes: Wetland/beaver complex. Pond US of crossing. Channel sprawl DS into interconnecting ponds. Culvert joints parting at outlet. Additional CRWP notes: Mc05 is a small wetland channel offering habitat for juvenile Dolly Varden and possibly juvenile salmonids but need to investigate connectivity to mainstem habitats. High velocities in pipe and perched outlet makes it a partial barrier to fish and pipe is in critical condition. Culvert should be replaced with a larger stream simulation culvert.	PAC (CRWP); Agencies
50.5		Safety (road design)	Improve area near road junction.	Public
50.5		Visitor experience (waysides, pullouts)	The best view of Mt Blackburn and Castle Peak from the McCarthy Road. (Weather permitting) SPECTACULAR! I agree that a turnout for photos of Mt Blackburn and The Castle would be a nice addition to the road trip. The view of Mt Blackburn is first class and if possible a turnout for photos would be a very nice upgrade.	Public
50.5	50.5 to 50.7	Road condition/maintenance (drainage, general); safety (road design)	Both sides of road. High cutbank. Water on road and/or nowhere for water to go. Water Crossing Posts (Old Railroad Bridge) and/or Railroad Ties.	M&O
50.6		road condition/maintenance (safety)	Historic railroad trestle pilings chronically exposed in the road bed and provide a hazard to vehicles.	Public
51.0	51 to 52.5	Road condition/maintenance (drainage); safety (road design)	Water on road and/or nowhere for water to go. High Cutbank.	M&O
51.8		Road condition/maintenance	The upstream beavers need to be "relocated". (But DOT knows this.)	Public
51.9		Road condition (culvert)	ADF&G scoping comments to WFL (Dec 2023) identified this culvert (unnamed) as a fish passage barrier, requesting it be upgraded as part of any improvement project (ADF&G Fish Passage Site 20101826). Copper River Watershed Project indicates this is a tributary of Tractor Creek; it assigns an identity number to this culvert as Mc04. CRWP notes: Entrenched wetland chnl US. Heavily willowed fast moving channel with undercut banks DS. Flows into Tractor Creek. Minimal water and possible high gradient DS may be barrier to fish passage. Possible habitat for resident fish US of xing. Beaver grates on the inlet. Additional CRWP notes for Mc03 and Mc04: Tractor Creek crosses the road at Mc03 and a tributary to Tractor Creek at Mc04. No fish were observed here but lack of presence could be contributed to poor pipe conditions. These wetland habitats can be vital juvenile habitat for resident fish. These pipes should be replaced with better stream simulation pipes to maintain connectivity between habitat types.	PAC (CRWP); Agencies
52.7	52.7 to 52.8	Road condition/maintenance (drainage); safety (road design)	Water on road and/or nowhere for water to go. High Cutbank.	M&O
53.0	53 to 54.1	Road condition/maintenance (drainage, general); safety (road design)	Water on road and/or nowhere for water to go. Narrow road (needs to be widened). High cutbank. Steep banks (dropoff).	M&O
53.5		Road condition (culvert)	ADF&G scoping comments to WFL (Dec 2023) identified this culvert (at Tractor Creek) as a fish passage barrier, requesting it be upgraded as part of any improvement project (ADF&G Fish Passage Site 20101826). Copper River Watershed Project assigns an identity number to this culvert as Mc03. CRWP notes: Oversteepened riffle at inlet and step pools in pipe. Clear water mountain stream, evidence of high flashy flows with overflow pipe in place. Minimal water during low flow regimes. Heavily willowed DS and larger substrate. US, a heavily willowed sm entrenched chnl through muskeg with large undercut banks and deep pools. Stream goes subsurface in many locations the furthur US from xing. Additional CRWP notes for Mc03 and Mc04: Tractor Creek crosses the road at Mc03 and a tributary to Tractor Creek at Mc04. No fish were observed here but lack of presence could be contributed to poor pipe conditions. These wetland habitats can be vital juvenile habitat for resident fish. These pipes should be replaced with better stream simulation pipes to maintain connectivity between habitat types.	PAC (CRWP); Agencies
54.2	54.2 to 58.5	Road condition/maintenance (drainage, general); safety (road design)	Water on road and/or nowhere for water to go. High cutbank. Steep banks (dropoff). Water on road and/or nowhere for water to go. Water Crossing Posts (Old Railroad Bridge) and/or Railroad Ties.	M&O
54.5	54.5 to 54.8	Road condition/maintenance (winter)	Glacier Area.	M&O
54.8		Access, safety	Helping Sage Subdivision owners develop an access road (Wisdom Way) or at least a parking area would help prevent dangerous parking along the road and illegal overnight parking at the Mile 55 wayside, which makes visitors think it's ok.	Public
54.9		Access, safety	I am a landowner in the Sage Subdivision. My neighbors and I are interested in development of right of ways to our properties via Wisdom Way and Wise Woman Way. This would allow us access to our properties and to not illegally park at the 55 mile wayside	Public

Approximate McCarthy Road milepost (MP) ^{a)} , if applicable (if a range, then the western MP)	Approximate MP range (if applicable)	Comment Topic	Comment/Description (comments submitted by the public, stakeholders, agencies, and others outside of the PEL study team are generally verbatim)	Source ^{b)}
55		Access: additional road access	I would like to see access/ road developed around MP 55 to and thru the sage subdivision, utilizing the already existing platted right of ways via Wisdom Way connecting to Wisewoman Way all the way to eastern border of subdivision (which now has a road on that side but only allows access for the border lots). Currently, unless residents own along the east border of it, there is very limited access. The right of ways are very primitive and largely amount to nothing more than a grown over trail, with a short exception on the western border. All 24 lots sold in that subdivision and without adequate access and parking, that area will have a jam of cars parking on the already narrow McCarthy road.	Public
55.0		Access: additional road access	As a resident/ cabin owner of the Sage Subdivision at MP 55, I would like to see an access road put in for the subdivision. Specifically accessing from the west side via a currently partially built right of way at Wisdom Way thru to wisewoman to east .	Public
55.1		Road condition	MP55 to ~MP58 roadbed needs more gravel, ditching, and major brushing to improve safety and maintainability.	Public
55.5		Safety (road design)	Steep banks (Dropoff)	M&O
56.1		Safety (road design)	Dangerous dip in road bed with poor sight lines.	Public
56.2		Road condition/maintenance (drainage); Road condition (culvert)	Swift Creek; repair culvert. Culvert Issues (Install New and/or Replace Damaged Culvert). The cross culvert appears to be in great condition. Riprap armoring is not present on the roadway side slopes around the culvert inlet or outlet. Roadway side slopes are in danger of erosion around the culvert inlet and outlet. ADF&G scoping comments to WFL (Dec 2023) identified this culvert as a fish passage barrier, requesting it be upgraded as part of any improvement project (ADF&G Fish Passage Site 20101825). Copper River Watershed Project assigns an identity number to this culvert as Mc02. CRWP notes: Fast moving clear mtn stream. Oversteepened riffle at inlet and extremely perched outlet. High gradient immediately DS of outlet and turbulent flows. Little channel complexity US. High density and diversity of aquatic invertebrates. Ken 3 located DS. Additional CRWP notes for Mc01 and Mc02: Although stream gradients are excessive to support anadromous fish, some resident fish may use these habitats. These culverts are in critical condition and complete barriers to aquatic organisms due to perch height. A large elevation change between the inlet and outlet provides challenges to construct without a perch. Scouring on the outlet side due to perch height will continue to increase elevation change, and decrease slope stability leading to further road maintenance issues at these sites.	M&O; PAC (CRWP) ; Agencies
56.4		Safety (road design)	This area of the road should be re-routed to avoid constant permafrost slides which create road closures	Public
57.2		Road condition (culvert)	Culvert: Tributary to Swift Creek. ADF&G scoping comments to WFL (Dec 2023) identified this culvert as a fish passage barrier, requesting it be upgraded as part of any improvement project (ADF&G Fish Passage Site 20101824). Copper River Watershed Project assigns an identity number to this culvert as Mc01. CRWP notes: Small mountain runoff stream, minimal chnl definement. Accumulation of fines near inlet. Minimal water during low flow regimes. Culvert set high relative to streambed elevation. Additional CRWP notes for Mc01 and Mc02: Although stream gradients are excessive to support anadromous fish, some resident fish may use these habitats. These culverts are in critical condition and complete barriers to aquatic organisms due to perch height. A large elevation change between the inlet and outlet provides challenges to construct without a perch. Scouring on the outlet side due to perch height will continue to increase elevation change, and decrease slope stability leading to further road maintenance issues at these sites.	PAC (CRWP); Agencies
57.4		Safety (road design)	Narrow road (needs to be widened). High cutbank. Steep banks (dropoff).	M&O
57.4		road condition	Yes this section of road needs to be improved for every reason their is safety being the top reason.	Public
57.5		road condition	Approximate location. For motorcycles, large gravel fill is as dangerous as marbles. D1 is very safe and packs well for all vehicles. In general maintenance has been done well. Thank you.	Public
57.5	57.6	Hazard (landslide)	Bluff area one of two locations on the McCarthy Road at significant risk of failure. This section should be evaluated for relocation or significant improvements. Slides around 57.6 mile are more frequent as permafrost melts. From the air, the bluffs appear to have quite a bit of material that would like to come down. One of two places where the road is in danger of a complete failure that could shut down all access for weeks to months. High priority for investment in resiliency. Consistent maintenance is needed in this section due to unsafe landslide conditions.	Public
57.5	57.5 to 57.8	Road condition/maintenance (drainage); safety (road design); hazard	Narrow road (needs to be widened). High cutbank. Steep banks (dropoff). Glacier Area. Alluvial rock flow (displaced rock), and/or mud slide. Rockslide area and/or rocks on road. Sink hole and/or soft spot. Water on road and/or nowhere to go. Road sinking/sluffing.	M&O; Core Project Team
58.0		Road condition/maintenance (general); safety (road design)	Road sinking/sluffing off. Narrow road (needs to be widened).	M&O
58.2		Safety (road design)	Narrow road (needs to be widened). Cracks on road and/or severe road damage.	M&O
58.4		Road condition/maintenance (drainage); safety (road design)	Dirt banks both sides of road. Water drainage issues, lack of ditch, and/or plugged ditch. High Cutbank.	M&O
58.5		Access, parking	Facilitate parking and transition to the pedestrian bridge	Public
58.5		Visitor experience (signage)	Consider making a more prominent sign for the West Kennicott Glacier Trail. I've talked to multiple people who don't see the trailhead because it's hidden by parked vehicles and go on private property to access the trail, which is not ideal.	Public
59.3		Bridge condition/maintenance	Kennicott River Bridge (west). Scour issue upstream. River is hydrodynamic upstream and to the west side; possible solution is to armor to protect. Bridge deck is an issue (maintenance problem). Erosion is observed to exist on the right bank where there now exists large riprap to protect the bank. M&O crews have recommended the need for more erosion protection on the northeast northwest riverbank	Site Visit; N&O Report
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	I am strongly opposed to any change in the vehicular access across the Kennicott River. This should remain a footbridge. There is neither the administrative budget/structure nor infrastructure in place to accommodate vehicular traffic from visitors. Additionally the limited access into McCarthy/Kennecott is arguably part of the unique "draw" to visitors and an important component of the character of the community.	Public
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (public vehicle bridge)	If the state is going to pay for the road with public funds all the way to Kennicott then the public needs to be able to access all the way to Kennicott. Doesn't seem right to have private usage when public money is used.	Public
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge options	The public has to deal with the private bridge owners when developing their properties. Bridge passes at \$550 annually are too much. The community needs to be able to control our own access. This bridge causes business opportunities to all be controlled by one family and that has allowed them to all become wealthy while others can't compete with them. The state is promoting monopolies	Public
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	Adequate infrastructure for uncontrolled access to McCarthy and Kennecott by non-resident vehicles does not exist. A public vehicle bridge would cause significant vehicle congestion and parking problems negatively impacting private lands. I do NOT support a public road into Kennicott or McCarthy. The infrastructure (roads and parking) in town could not support increased traffic, wear and tear. Additionally, more private vehicle traffic and parking in town would create too many safety concerns as well as degrade the character of the community. The Rowland Bridge has been a great compromise to the community, allowing local access of goods, services and emergency response, without allowing all the thousands of summer visitor vehicles to drive/park all over McCarthy and Kennecott. I love the combination of the private service bridge and public pedestrian/ATV bridge. It's an absolutely elegant scenario that protects most of what makes McCarthy loveable by all. Do not try to establish an open, public vehicle bridge. I think a public vehicle bridge is a terrible idea because there is nowhere for visitors to park on the McCarthy side and it would ruin the rustic, remote nature of the community. I do wish the Rowlands didn't charge so much for bridge keys though.	Public
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge options (transfer/shuttle)	Make it easier for elderly to get where they are going. They shouldn't have to drag luggage through gravel and over a bridge. Offer this as a service.	Public

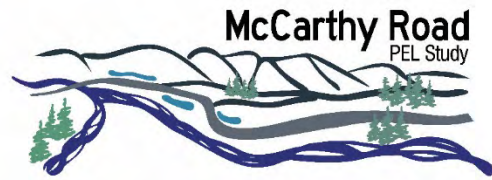
Approximate McCarthy Road milepost (MP) ^(a) , if applicable (if a range, then the western MP)	Approximate MP range (if applicable)	Comment Topic	Comment/Description (comments submitted by the public, stakeholders, agencies, and others outside of the PEL study team are generally verbatim)	Source ^(b)
59.3		Safety (signage)	Conflict of user groups on bridge. Adding a sign asking ATV users to yield to pedestrians/bikers when crossing the public bridge would increase safety.	Public
59.3		Access, parking	The Kennicott River Footbridge allows for economic opportunities on the West side of the river (parking) and east (shuttles) as well as creating a destination with lower traffic, pedestrian friendly atmosphere that visitors are drawn to.	Public
59.3		Bridge condition	The ongoing erosion of the west bank of the Kennicott during the annual jokulaups means the footbridge's days are decidedly numbered. Action to extend the west end of the bridge must be taken if pedestrians and ATVs will continue to use the current bridge. The river keeps cutting away at the west end embankment of the foot bridge. This needs to be addressed prior to this planning process. It has the potential to be washed out every summer with the floods. Don't wait for an emergency fix, protect it now. Address the erosion at the west embankment.	Public
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (public vehicle bridge)	We need a community bridge to that the cost of business goes down for businesses on this side. Right now, we are all charged different rates and small excavator businesses aren't allowed to compete w/ the Rowland business. Limiting businesses is bad!	Public
59.4		Access: Kennicott River bridge options	Look at the number of cabin that have gone up in the past 15 yrs, we need a long-term approach to access with safe bridges that can handle an emergency. Growth isn't slowing, it's increasing. So is tourism. The State wants to sell more land.	Public
59.4		Recreation opportunity; safety: recreation, trails, pedestrian	Provide a separate bike/walking trail along the corridor from the river to road junction for McCarthy? separate the walkers/bikes/dogs from the vehicle traffic	Public
59.5		Right-of-way (ROW)	the process between NPS and DOT needs to be fast tracked to provide DOT with the necessary permissions, ownership etc to work on the road next to the swimming hole. This is one of several locations where the road is located outside of the road ROW.	Public; Site Visit
59.5		Parking	Parking is needed in the vicinity of the swimming hole	Site Visit
59.5		Road condition/maintenance (drainage)	Culvert issue. There is a damaged culvert in the vehicle bypass that goes around the ped bridge. It needs replacing, but the original installation of that culvert inadvertently created an impoundment that now fills up with Clear Creek spring water. Would like to retain swimming hole if/when culvert is replaced.	Site Visit
59.5		Road condition (culvert)	Culvert: Swimming Hole. (ADF&G Fish Passage Site 20103766). ADF&G scoping comments to WFL (Dec 2023) identified this culvert as a fish passage barrier, requesting it be upgraded as part of any improvement project. Copper River Watershed identifies this culvert replacement as an opportunity to improve fish passage and/or habitat. CRWP assigns an identity number to this culvert as Ken2. CRWP notes: Interconnected pools in large side channel proximal to Kennicott Glacier Lake. Crushed pipe, hardly conveying water. Abundant juvenile coho salmon. CRWP additional notes: A severely crushed and failed culvert at Ken2 crosses off channel habitat which provides refugia for juvenile Coho Salmon and Dolly Varden in the locally known swimming hole. Fish get stranded in the upstream pond until higher flows allow them to move downstream. This culvert needs to be replaced to allow fish movement during all flow regimes as well as protect the road and eliminate road flooding problems.	PAC (CRWP); Agencies
59.5		Recreation opportunity; Road condition/maintenance; Community asset (swimming hole)	Road bed at the "Swimming Hole" need significant maintenance. However, it is important that any maintenance work be done in a manner to maintain the character and recreational opportunities of the swimming hole itself. Location of the swimming hole. The road needs upgrading here (more gravel and better culverts) but it should consciously be done in a way that maintains and improves the recreational character of the swimming hole and surrounding area (outhouses, veg, et). The culvert by the swimming hole, which is the area of road near the 2nd DOT bridge in McCarthy. Some locals want a non functioning culvert here so the "swimming hole" remains. Others want it drained and for proper fish passage to happen.	Public
59.6		Environmental considerations	Public water source for McCarthy residents. Drinking Water Source utilized by local community and visitors.	Public
59.6		Recreation opportunity	There is an NPS interpretive plan for this area in the vicinity of the existing outhouse; it has been approved conceptually but not funded. A trailhead is anticipated and the area could be considered in the future as a community "recreation hub." There is a conceptual trailhead that would be located north of the outhouse/ wayside.	Site Visit
59.6		Road design/access/safety (pullouts)	create a one vehicle pull out near the water source of clear creek for access to the locals water supply, so vehicles don't block the road way.	Public
59.7		Access	The roads in McCarthy are owned by the public. Public access shall be maintained. This road is a public thoroughfare and meant for use for all landowners in McCarthy. No one can claim rights to it as private. The roads of McCarthy, including that roadway which McCarthy Lodge LLC purports to own and is actively and deceptively trying to obtain, are public.	Public
59.7		Access, parking, Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	Ownership of the roads within the McCarthy Townsite is currently under litigation. There is no way for parking to be adequately managed in McCarthy at this time. Construction of a state vehicle bridge would immediately create a major parking problem.	Public
59.7		Road condition; environmental considerations	Would dust abatement be feasible along this section from the river to McCarthy? Or is that problematic with the Clear Creek Water source?	Public
59.8		Road condition (culvert)	Culvert: Clear Creek. (ADF&G Fish Passage Site 20103765). ADF&G scoping comments to WFL (Dec 2023) identified this culvert as a fish passage barrier, requesting it be upgraded as part of any improvement project. Copper River Watershed identifies this culvert replacement as an opportunity to improve fish passage and/or habitat. CRWP assigns an identity number to this culvert as Ken1. CRWP notes: Spring fed system, off channel habitat of the Kennicott River. Minimal habitat US. Beaver conflicts, as they tend to plug the pipe and flood the road. Community drinking waters. Better habitat downstream and defined channels. CRWP additional notes: Ken1 provides access to a network of spring fed habitat. There are beaver conflicts in area with dams being built inside the pipe leading to road flooding. Vehicles driving through these waters lead to water quality degradation impacting both community drinking water as well as fish habitat. Recommend utilizing beaver mitigation techniques to keep them from building dams in the culvert. Presently there are no fish passage concerns here other than lack of substrate in the pipe. This system provides critical overwintering and drought refugia for juvenile fish and should be monitored to ensure access.	PAC (CRWP); Agencies
59.9	59.9 to 64	Road condition/maintenance (dust, potholes)	Dust abatement and pothole management from McCarthy to Kennicott.	Public; Site Visit
60	60 to 64	Parking	Parking is needed in McCarthy, Kennicott, and in-between. At the end of the public road ROW, consider the historic avalanche path in light of a potential parking location and/or shuttle bus turnaround.	Public; Site Visit
60		Visitor experience	Old dyke to protect old railbed from glacier runoff. I think not interpreting/keeping some of the road's history as a railbed is a loss - as you can still see it today - is part of the mxy rd story. This spot is one.	Public
60		Other infrastructure: school	Build a school in McCarthy-Kennicott area. There are over 16 children, school aged. Combat the religious zealots and the clan of bible bangers.	Public
60	60 to 64	Road condition/maintenance (drainage); hazards (landslides, avalanches)	There continues to be standing water and drainage issues. Avalanches are a concern along this stretch of road. There is evidence of recurrent historic slides; sluffing/landslides could get worse. Surface water on roadway: most seasons there is moisture on the roadway. The road base is failing due to excess water. Water has caused slope failures and landslides in the area. Specific landslide area with substantial road issues: standing water, sinkholes, possibility of additional slumping, etc.	Site Visit
60.0	60 to 64	Access, parking, Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	Very concerned if unlimited vehicle access is allowed across Kennicott River, up to Kennicott mill site. There is no parking in Kennicott and the road between McCarthy and Kennicott is one lane with pullouts and multiple areas of unsafe steep shoulders.	Public
61.1	60 to 64	Road condition/maintenance (drainage, brush clearing)	This whole stretch from here to the gate at Kennicott needs more gravel, some new culverts, lots of ditching, and major brushing for access, safety, and maintainability. DOT has done well working with the poor, or nonexistent, material on this road.	Public
61.7		Funding	McCarthy gets Community Grant Monies from the State and a portion of that could be used in a joint effort with DOT to do roadwork repairs. The grant monies are allowed for public road maintenance per grant doc. We have \$170,000 saved for who knows what.	Public
63		Visitor experience (signage)	Request AK DOT&PF place a sign at the end of the McCarthy Road at the south end of the Kennecott subdivision and National Historic Landmark stating the "State Road Ends Here".	Public

Approximate McCarthy Road milepost (MP) ^[a] , if applicable (if a range, then the western MP)	Approximate MP range (if applicable)	Comment Topic	Comment/Description (comments submitted by the public, stakeholders, agencies, and others outside of the PEL study team are generally verbatim)	Source ^[b]
63		Visitor experience (signage)	Request NPS place a sign at the end of the McCarthy Road at the south end of the Kennecott subdivision and National Historic Landmark stating "No Visitor Parking within the Kennecott subdivision and NHL"	Public
63.2		road condition/maintenance	This section of road is not maintained and there are issues as to who in fact owns the road. All I know is the road from McCarthy to Kennicott Shuttle turnaround is horribly maintained. My business spends a lot each year on damage caused by the road	Public
63.2		access	At the vehicle turnaround there are two possible ROWs. The State's 100ft or the lot owners 40 ft. There are large rocks right in that ROW that force vehicles onto NPS land and we are asked to pay user fees for our shuttles. Rocks should be removed.	Public
63.2		access	Vehicle shuttle turnaround is within the Kennecott Subdivisions and is not part of the State of AK/DOT roadways. ROW are 40 ft.	Public
64.0		Safety (road design)	At the end of the public ROW and beginning of the Kennicott Subdivision, the roadway narrows to 40 feet.	Site Visit
64.0		Access, parking	NPS has 14 million acres and they are the ones who want to invite tourists here. They need to develop parking in Kennicott and quit trying to tell people who have been driving here for 30 years that we suddenly can't.	Public
Corridor		Economic development; road design; road maintenance	The McCarthy road's poor condition, poor design (old railroad!), and lack of maintenance is a safety issue, a major barrier to economic growth, a barrier to creating a healthy year-round regional human population, and inhibits access to America's largest national park. The PEL study area has economically disadvantaged communities that lack basic infrastructure (school, water and sewer, electric utility) largely due to the lack of reliable overland access on the McCarthy road. This area and road have been left out and neglected by AKDOT and federal funding agencies for too long. The road should be "completely redesigned" with the goal of maintaining a two-way, year-round road where vehicles can safely travel an average of 65 MPH from Chitna to McCarthy and cyclists can safely travel alongside vehicles. AKDOT should prioritize completing the design and pre-construction planning, and dedicate full-time staff to secure federal funding for improvements.	Public
Corridor		Road maintenance/safety (signage)	Replace missing and damaged mile markers.	Public
Corridor		Access; road design	Eliminate access to the MXY Road and make it a biking, hiking trail only. Allow fly-in only to MXY for all of the pilots and their private airstrips. The Greenies will also be happy.	Public
Corridor		Other infrastructure: railroad	Alaska Railroad should build a railroad with flagstop services along the McCarthy Road.	Public
Corridor		Safety (services: emergency response)	Support for emergency response, search, and rescue. This is a remote area. Increased traffic will result in increased traffic accidents, injuries, and fatalities. There needs to be support for local emergency response, first responders for traffic accidents and search and rescue efforts. Response times to this area for accidents and injuries must be addressed in the plan. Emergency response capacity is not currently adequate to manage local needs.	Public
Corridor		Road character	I appreciate the comprehensive, visual, and collaborative approach that you're taking on this important issue. The MXY road to me, represents a passage and gateway into the wild place. From the very first narrow cut through the bluff leaving Chitina, to each crossing of rivers and creeks, to the eventual halt at the Kennicott River, I have always, and will always, love the drive.	Public
Corridor		Visitor experience (waysides)	I also think it's a loss not to be highlighting more of the history related to the historic railway route (there is lots of evidence along the corridor that I don't see an effort to retain historic pieces to be able to tell that story in future).	Public
Corridor		Safety (services: trooper patrolling)	We need the troopers out here even if only once or twice a year to write some tickets and get the word out that the road is patrolled. No one is afraid of getting a ticket. I've driven this since 1980 and am very concerned every time the road is graded.	Public
Corridor		Road condition/maintenance	Pave the road to McCarthy. We have the largest national park in the country and almost no way to access it. McCarthy/Kennicott stands out as a great tourist attraction which will enrich and revitalize all communities in the area that have been struggling since the oil boom days have waned. Pave it. I personally like the chip seal on the first 16 miles-do more sections like that.	Public
Corridor		Road maintenance (winter)	Road improvements and regular road maintenance to the extent that drivers can expect to travel at the posted speed limit for the entirety of the 60 mile road. At present it is difficult to estimate travel time between Chitina and McCarthy due to varying surface conditions. It can take anywhere from 2 hours at he speed limit to 4+ depending on the state of the road. This makes it hard for businesses to accurately plan for the arrival of their supplies, guests etc. and even creates safety issues for people who break down along the way and are not considered overdue for long periods. As a resident and as a business owner, I hope to see the road in this condition all year-round. If this type of road maintenance were to continue 12 months of the year, a boom for winter tourism (which is a big need in our state currently) and year-round residency is certain.	Public
Corridor		Road condition/maintenance	Use proper gravel for repairs. Last year maintenance used dirt! The mud section was very, very dangerous for motorcycles. Had any cars or trucks been approaching from the other direction, any of us 6 riders would have been run over. All of us struggled.	Public
Corridor		Road condition/maintenance (dust)	Another problem is dust on the gravel portion. With a low traffic load, cars can space themselves so that they are far enough apart that nobody is driving in a dust cloud generated by the car in front of him or her. With current traffic loads, especially on holiday weekends in the summer, wide spacing between cars becomes difficult. In addition to being unpleasant, driving in a dust cloud is dangerous because of poor visibility and the danger of hitting the car in front, or an oncoming car that is going in the other direction. In an attempt to control the dust, DOT has spread calcium chloride on the road, but this has not been a totally satisfactory solution. For one thing, the use of the calcium chloride has been sporadic at best. Secondly, since it does retain moisture, if there is precipitation, the road remains muddy for longer than if there were no chemicals on it. And thirdly, one wonders at the wisdom of broadcasting these chemicals into the environment. However, as summer time, traffic has increased, so have the number of folks driving too fast, creating washboards, kicking up dust in the dry months, and leaving me longing for days when people slowed down to pass one another, waving, and even stopping to chat.	Public
Corridor		Road maintenance/safety (brush clearing)	The second trend we have seen is that weather patterns along the road are changing. There is less stability in the weather, and more likelihood of a storm that drops extreme amounts of precipitation and/or is accompanied by very high winds. Due perhaps to increased precipitation, we notice that areas which used to be relatively open are now growing up in willows and alders. This additional brush reduces visibility around the many blind corners, so brush needs to be cut more often as a safety measure. But in the past, the outfits that have been contracted to cut the brush do that, mostly with a hydro ax, but they leave the slash where it falls. This builds up and creates a fuel load that becomes a hazard for forest fires. The entire road needs annual brush clearing on both sides of the road.	Public
Corridor		Recreation opportunity (trail)	The McCarthy Road Scenic Corridor Plan (NPS, DNR, and DOT&PF 1997) recommended a multi-use trail that paralleled the roadway between Chitina and McCarthy. There is interest in conducting an alternative analysis to evaluate pedestrian access improvements along the entire study corridor to improve the experience and safety for road users.	N&O Report
Various		Pedestrian accommodation	Except for the Kennicott River bridge crossings (West and East channel), none of the road bridges along the study corridor have a dedicated space for pedestrians. Several of the bridges do not meet pedestrian barrier safety requirements.	N&O Report

Acronyms: ADF&G = Alaska Department of Fish & Game; CRWP = Copper River Watershed Project; DOT&PF = Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities; N&O Report = PEL Study Needs & Opportunities Assessment Report; PAC = Project Advisory Committee.
Note: Some acronyms originating in submitted comments have not been spelled out nor has spelling or typos been corrected.

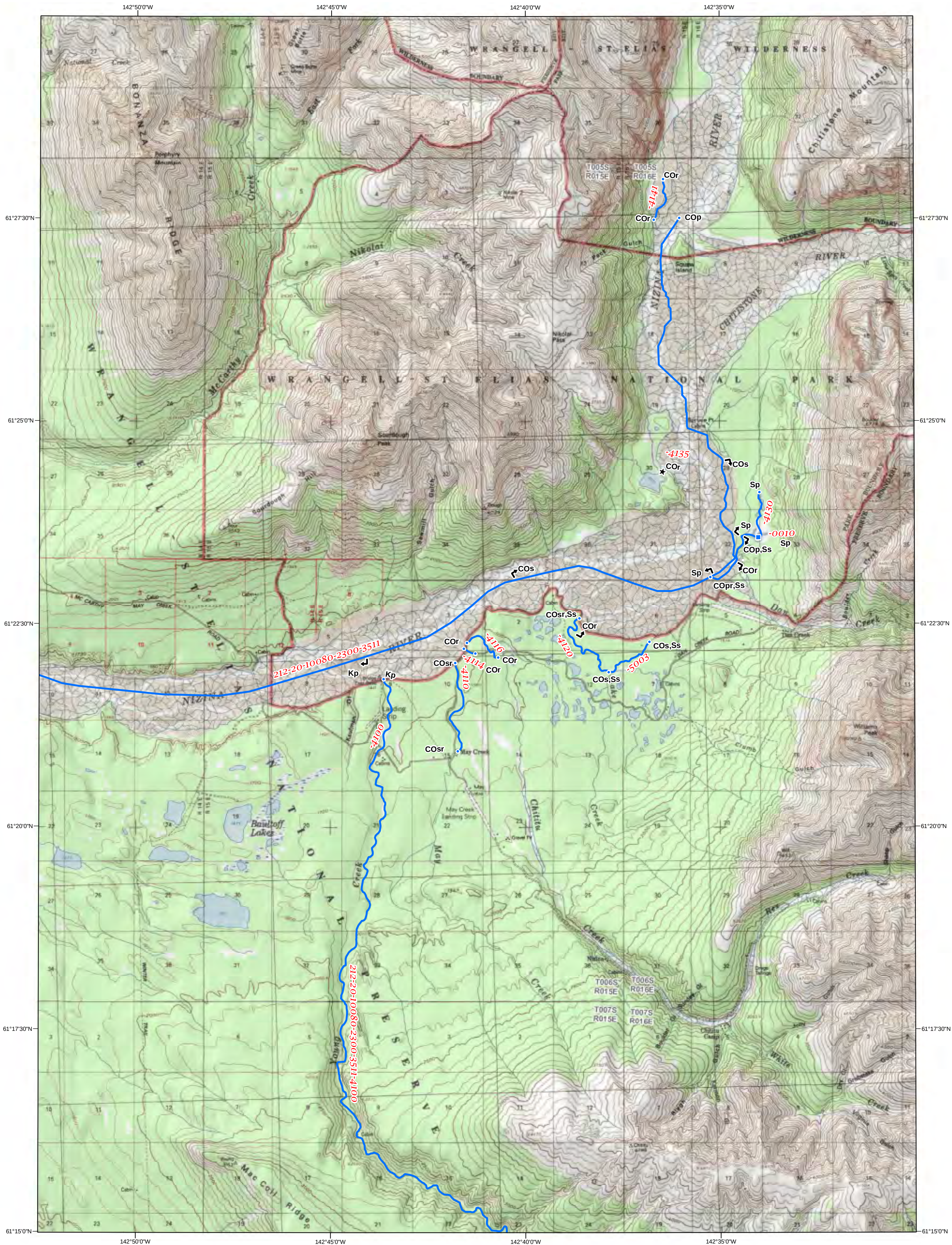
^[a] Mileposts are approximate. Mileposts were either identified by the PEL study team or by the public or stakeholders when they submitted their comment during the first phase of the PEL study.

^[b] Sources include: public; PAC; agencies; a site visit conducted by the PEL study team; N&O Report; the PEL study core project team, which includes Western Federal Lands Highway Administration, National Park Service, and DOT&PF; and DOT&PF maintenance staff.



Appendix B

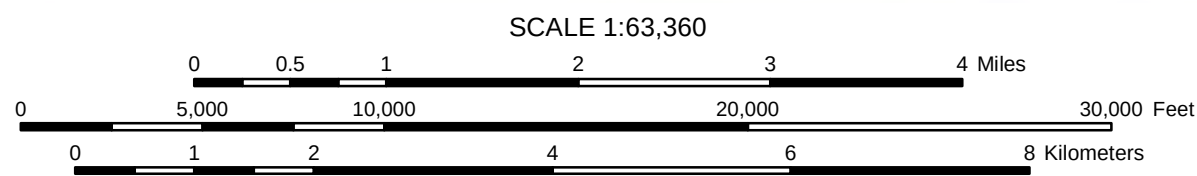
Anadromous Waters Catalog Data Maps



Base map created with TOPOI, ©2006 National Geographic Maps, All Rights Reserved.

The geographical base map data are based on USGS topographic maps, USGS elevation data, and the USGS Geographic Names Information System. Please consider carefully the fact that the geographic data may not be adequate for purposes requiring precision in depiction of geographic features, exact measurement of direction or distance, or for similar purposes including but not limited to navigation, tracking, or emergency response.

Access this map on the web at <http://www.adfg.alaska.gov/sf/SARR/AWC/index.cfm?ADFG=maps.maps>



Universal Transverse Mercator projection, Zone 7, 1983 North American datum.

MCC C-6	MCC C-5	MCC C-4
MCC B-6	MCC B-5	MCC B-4
MCC A-6	MCC A-5	MCC A-4



- Lower/Upper Point of Stream
- ⬆ Midstream Species Begin/End Point
- ★ Short Stream (Under 660 feet)
- Lake
- ▲ Barrier
- Anadromous Streams
- ▨ Anadromous Areas
- AWC Stat Area
- Regional Boundary

Waters Important to Anadromous Fish are listed pursuant to AS 16.05.871. Specified species distribution and life functions reflect known data. Actual distribution and use may extend beyond specified limits. Migration upstream and/or downstream is assumed for specified stream reaches.

SPECIES CODES

CO coho salmon
CH chum salmon
K chinook salmon (king)
P pink salmon
S sockeye salmon

LIFESTAGE CODES

p Present
m Migration
r Rearing
s Spawning

AC Arctic char
AL Arctic lamprey
AW Arctic cisco
BC broad whitefish
BW Bering cisco
CT cutthroat trout
DV Dolly Varden
GS green sturgeon
HW humpback whitefish
LC least cisco
LP lamprey, undifferentiated

LV river lamprey
OL longfin smelt
OM rainbow smelt
OU eulachon
PC Pacific lamprey
SF inconnu (sheefish)
SH steelhead trout
SM smelt, undifferentiated
ST sturgeon, undifferentiated
W whitefish, undifferentiated
WS white sturgeon



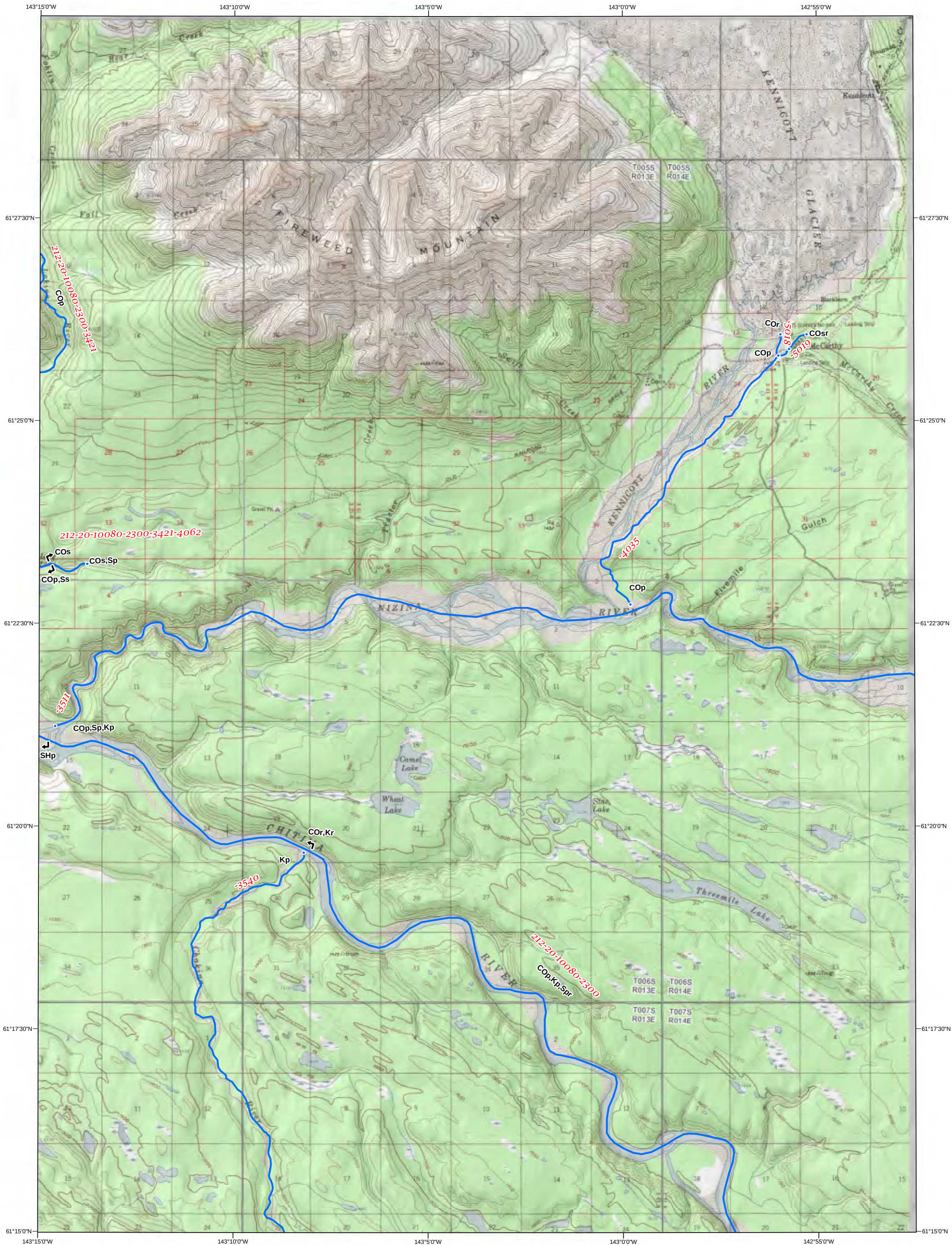
Produced By
State of Alaska
Department of
Fish and Game

Anadromous Waters Atlas

Quad No. 056 (MCC)

Mc Carthy
B-5

Revision Date 3/5/2014

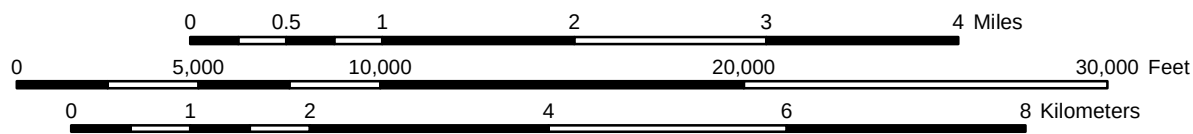


Base map created with TOPOI, ©2006 National Geographic Maps, All Rights Reserved.

The geographical base map data are based on USGS topographic maps, USGS elevation data, and the USGS Geographic Names Information System. Please consider carefully the fact that the geographic data may not be adequate for purposes requiring precision in depiction of geographic features, exact measurement of direction or distance, or for similar purposes including but not limited to navigation, tracking, or emergency response.

Access this map on the web at <http://www.adfg.alaska.gov/sf/SARR/AWC/index.cfm?ADFG=maps.maps>

SCALE 1:63,360



Universal Transverse Mercator projection, Zone 7, 1983 North American datum.

MCC C-7	MCC C-6	MCC C-5
MCC B-7	MCC B-6	MCC B-5
MCC A-7	MCC A-6	MCC A-5



- Lower/Upper Point of Stream
- ⬆ Midstream Species Begin/End Point
- ★ Short Stream (Under 660 feet)
- Lake
- ▲ Barrier
- 🌊 Anadromous Streams
- ▨ Anadromous Areas
- AWC Stat Area
- Regional Boundary

Waters Important to Anadromous Fish are listed pursuant to AS 16.05.871. Specified species distribution and life functions reflect known data. Actual distribution and use may extend beyond specified limits. Migration upstream and/or downstream is assumed for specified stream reaches.

SPECIES CODES

CO coho salmon
CH chum salmon
K chinook salmon (king)
P pink salmon
S sockeye salmon

LIFESTAGE CODES

p Present
m Migration
r Rearing
s Spawning

AC Arctic char
AL Arctic lamprey
AW Arctic cisco
BC broad whitefish
BW Bering cisco
CT cutthroat trout
DV Dolly Varden
GS green sturgeon
HW humpback whitefish
LC least cisco
LP lamprey, undifferentiated

LV river lamprey
OL longfin smelt
OM rainbow smelt
OU eulachon
PC Pacific lamprey
SF inconnu (sheefish)
SH steelhead trout
SM smelt, undifferentiated
ST sturgeon, undifferentiated
W whitefish, undifferentiated
WS white sturgeon



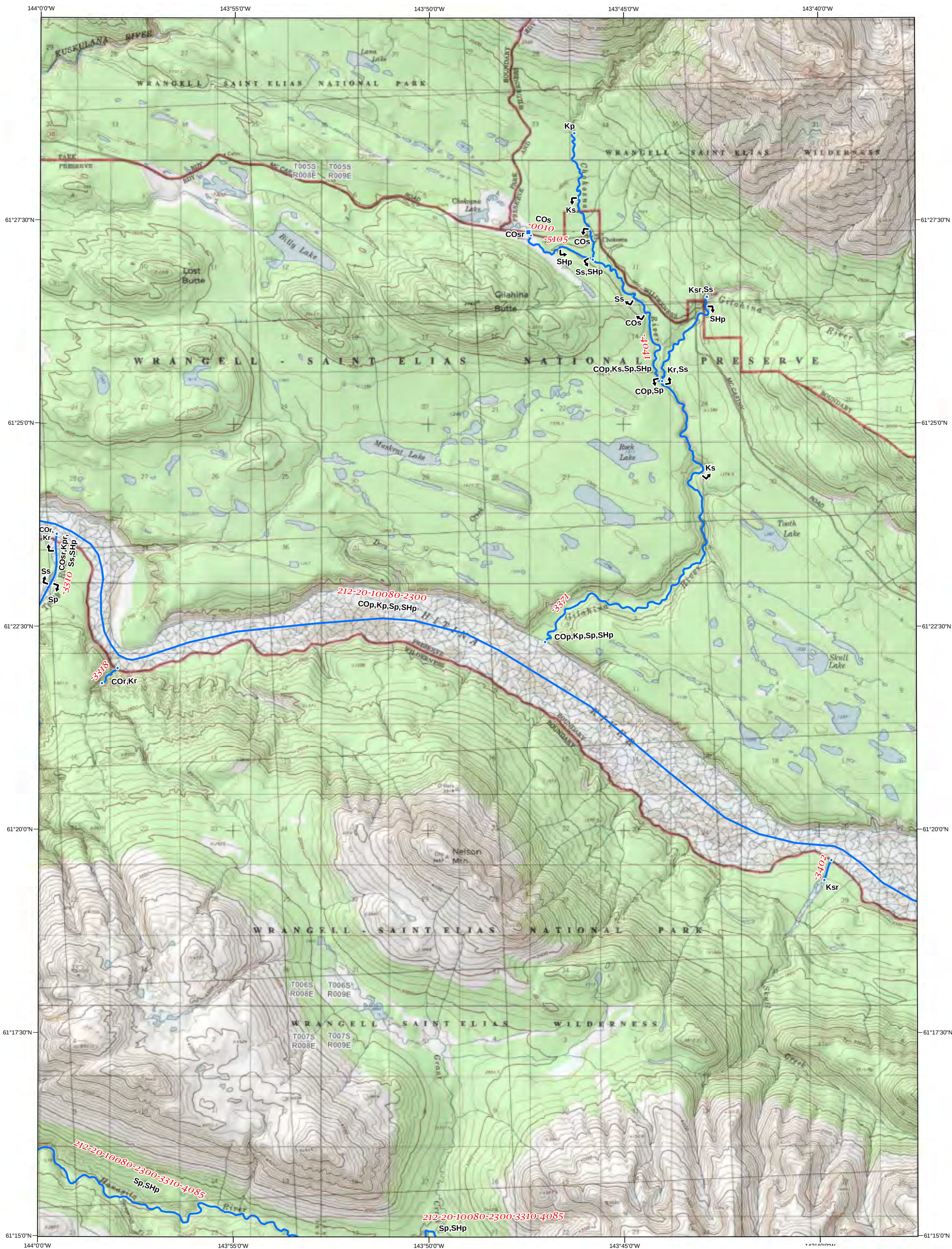
Produced By
State of Alaska
Department of
Fish and Game

Anadromous Waters Atlas

Quad No. 056 (MCC)

McCarthy B-6

Revision Date 11/9/2015

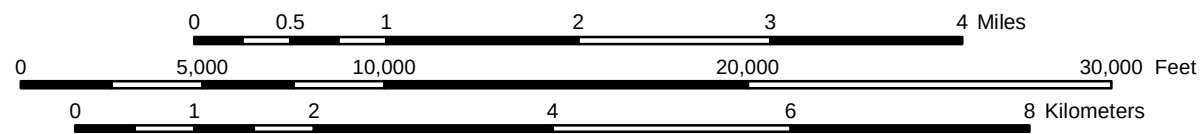


Base map created with TOPOI, ©2006 National Geographic Maps.
All Rights Reserved.

The geographical base map data are based on USGS topographic maps, USGS elevation data, and the USGS Geographic Names Information System. Please consider carefully the fact that the geographic data may not be adequate for purposes requiring precision in depiction of geographic features, exact measurement of direction or distance, or for similar purposes including but not limited to navigation, tracking, or emergency response.

Access this map on the web at
<http://www.adfg.alaska.gov/sf/SARR/AWC/index.cfm?ADFG=maps.maps>

SCALE 1:63,360



Universal Transverse Mercator projection, Zone 7, 1983 North American datum.

VAL C-1	MCC C-8	MCC C-7
VAL B-1	MCC B-8	MCC B-7
VAL A-1	MCC A-8	MCC A-7



Location
Map

ALASKA

- Lower/Upper Point of Stream
- ⬆ Midstream Species Begin/End Point
- ★ Short Stream (Under 660 feet)
- Lake
- ▲ Barrier
- 🌊 Anadromous Streams
- ▨ Anadromous Areas
- AWC Stat Area
- Regional Boundary

Waters Important to Anadromous Fish are listed pursuant to AS 16.05.871. Specified species distribution and life functions reflect known data. Actual distribution and use may extend beyond specified limits. Migration upstream and/or downstream is assumed for specified stream reaches.

SPECIES CODES

CO coho salmon
CH chum salmon
K chinook salmon (king)
P pink salmon
S sockeye salmon

LIFESTAGE CODES

p Present
m Migration
r Rearing
s Spawning

AC Arctic char
AL Arctic lamprey
AW Arctic cisco
BC broad whitefish
BW Bering cisco
CT cutthroat trout
DV Dolly Varden
GS green sturgeon
HW humpback whitefish
LC least cisco
LP lamprey, undifferentiated

LV river lamprey
OL longfin smelt
OM rainbow smelt
OU eulachon
PC Pacific lamprey
SF inconnu (sheefish)
SH steelhead trout
SM smelt, undifferentiated
ST sturgeon, undifferentiated
W whitefish, undifferentiated
WS white sturgeon



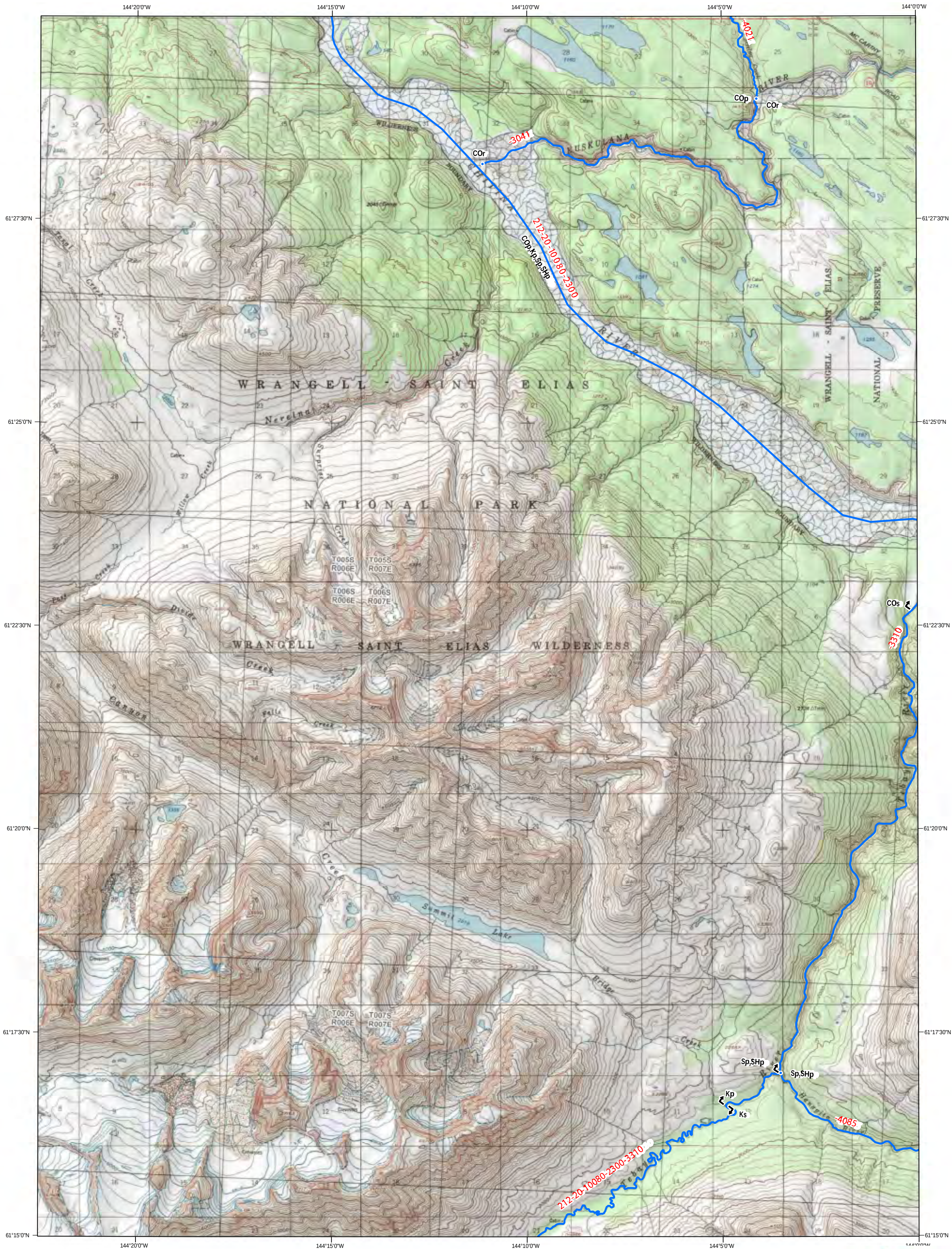
Produced By
State of Alaska
Department of
Fish and Game

Anadromous Waters Atlas

Quad No. 056 (MCC)

McCarthy
B- 8

Revision Date 12/26/2012

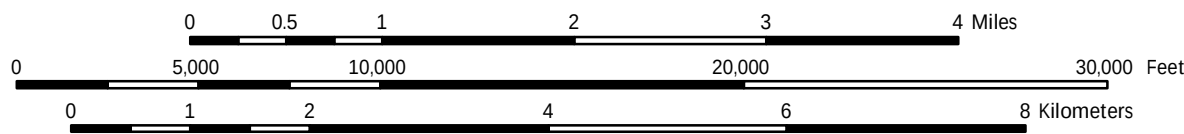


Base map created with TOPOI, ©2006 National Geographic Maps. All Rights Reserved.

The geographical base map data are based on USGS topographic maps, USGS elevation data, and the USGS Geographic Names Information System. Please consider carefully the fact that the geographic data may not be adequate for purposes requiring precision in depiction of geographic features, exact measurement of direction or distance, or for similar purposes including but not limited to navigation, tracking, or emergency response.

Access this map on the web at <http://www.adfg.alaska.gov/sf/SARR/AWC/index.cfm?ADFG=maps.maps>

SCALE 1:63,360



Universal Transverse Mercator projection, Zone 6, 1983 North American datum.

VAL C-2	VAL C-1	MCC C-8
VAL B-2	VAL B-1	MCC B-8
VAL A-2	VAL A-1	MCC A-8



- Lower/Upper Point of Stream
- ⬆ Midstream Species Begin/End Point
- ★ Short Stream (Under 660 feet)
- Lake
- ▲ Barrier
- ⬆ Anadromous Streams
- ▨ Anadromous Areas
- AWC Stat Area
- Regional Boundary

Waters important to Anadromous Fish are listed pursuant to AS 16.05.871. Specified species distribution and life functions reflect known data. Actual distribution and use may extend beyond specified limits. Migration upstream and/or downstream is assumed for specified stream reaches.

SPECIES CODES					
CO	coho salmon	AC	Arctic char	LV	river lamprey
CH	chum salmon	AL	Arctic lamprey	OL	longfin smelt
K	chinook salmon (king)	AW	Arctic cisco	OM	rainbow smelt
P	pink salmon	BC	broad whitefish	OU	eulachon
S	sockeye salmon	BW	Bering cisco	PC	Pacific lamprey
		CT	cutthroat trout	SF	inconnu (sheefish)
		DV	Dolly Varden	SH	steelhead trout
		GS	green sturgeon	SM	smelt, undifferentiated
		HW	humpback whitefish	ST	sturgeon, undifferentiated
		LC	least cisco	W	whitefish, undifferentiated
		LP	lamprey, undifferentiated	WS	white sturgeon
LIFESTAGE CODES					
p	Present				
m	Migration				
r	Rearing				
s	Spawning				



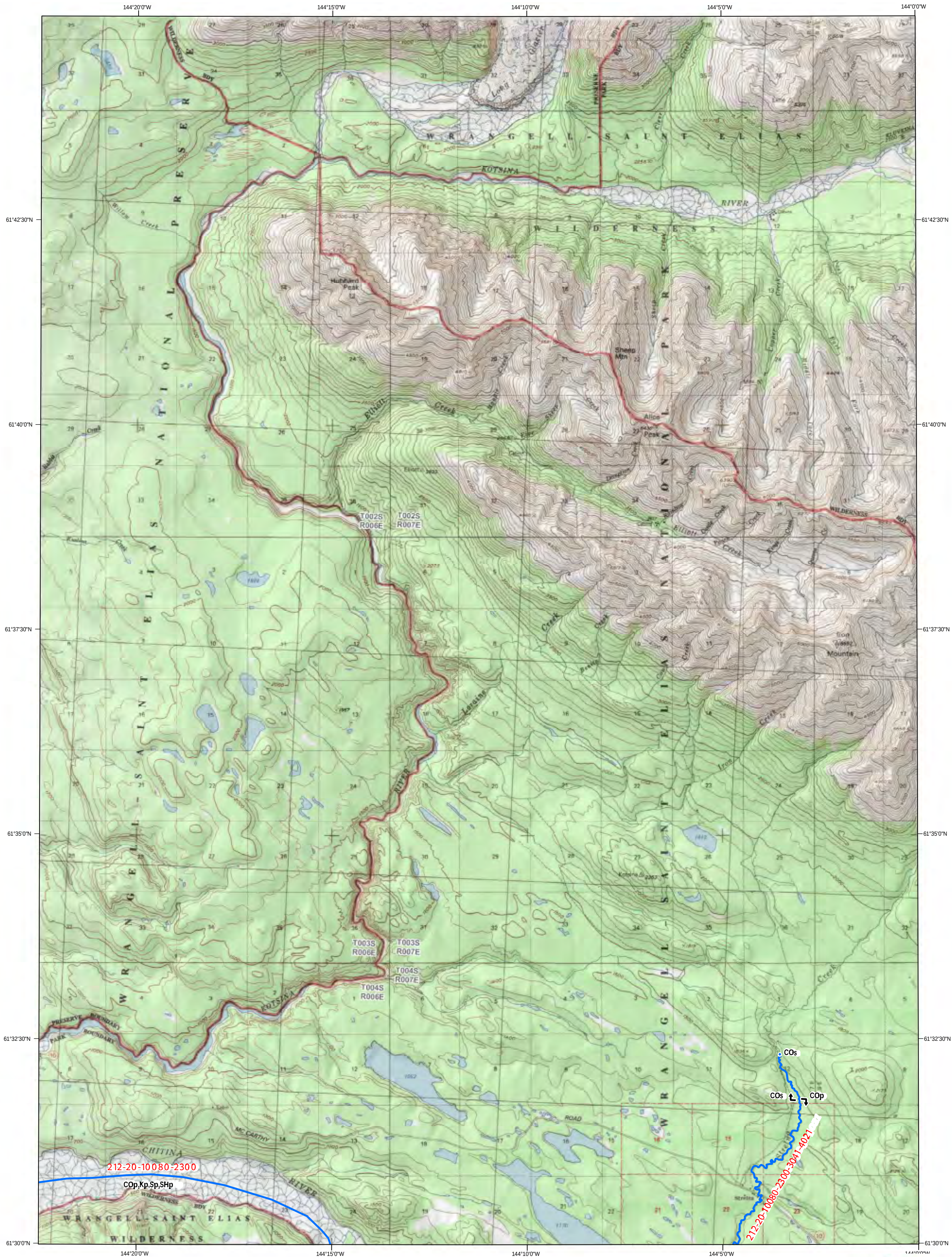
Produced By
State of Alaska
Department of
Fish and Game

Anadromous Waters Atlas

Quad No. 057 (VAL)

Valdez B-1

Revision Date 12/10/2013

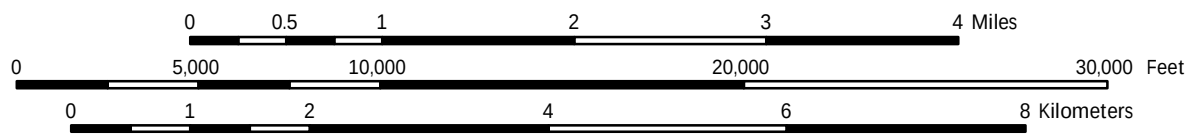


Base map created with TOPOI, ©2006 National Geographic Maps. All Rights Reserved.

The geographical base map data are based on USGS topographic maps, USGS elevation data, and the USGS Geographic Names Information System. Please consider carefully the fact that the geographic data may not be adequate for purposes requiring precision in depiction of geographic features, exact measurement of direction or distance, or for similar purposes including but not limited to navigation, tracking, or emergency response.

Access this map on the web at <http://www.adfg.alaska.gov/sf/SARR/awc/index.cfm?ADFG=maps.maps>

SCALE 1:63,360



Universal Transverse Mercator projection, Zone 6, 1983 North American datum.

VAL D-2	VAL D-1	MCC D-8
VAL C-2	VAL C-1	MCC C-8
VAL B-2	VAL B-1	MCC B-8



- Lower/Upper Point of Stream
- ⬆ Midstream Species Begin/End Point
- ★ Short Stream (Under 660 feet)
- Lake
- ▲ Barrier
- ⬆ Anadromous Streams
- ▨ Anadromous Areas
- AWC Stat Area
- Regional Boundary

Waters Important to Anadromous Fish are listed pursuant to AS 16.05.871. Specified species distribution and life functions reflect known data. Actual distribution and use may extend beyond specified limits. Migration upstream and/or downstream is assumed for specified stream reaches.

SPECIES CODES					
CO	coho salmon	AC	Arctic char	LV	river lamprey
CH	chum salmon	AL	Arctic lamprey	OL	longfin smelt
K	chinook salmon (king)	AW	Arctic cisco	OM	rainbow smelt
P	pink salmon	BC	broad whitefish	OU	eulachon
S	sockeye salmon	BW	Bering cisco	PC	Pacific lamprey
		CT	cutthroat trout	SF	inconnu (sheefish)
		DV	Dolly Varden	SH	steelhead trout
		GS	green sturgeon	SM	smelt, undifferentiated
		HW	humpback whitefish	ST	sturgeon, undifferentiated
		LC	least cisco	W	whitefish, undifferentiated
		LP	lamprey, undifferentiated	WS	white sturgeon
LIFESTAGE CODES					
p	Present				
m	Migration				
r	Rearing				
s	Spawning				



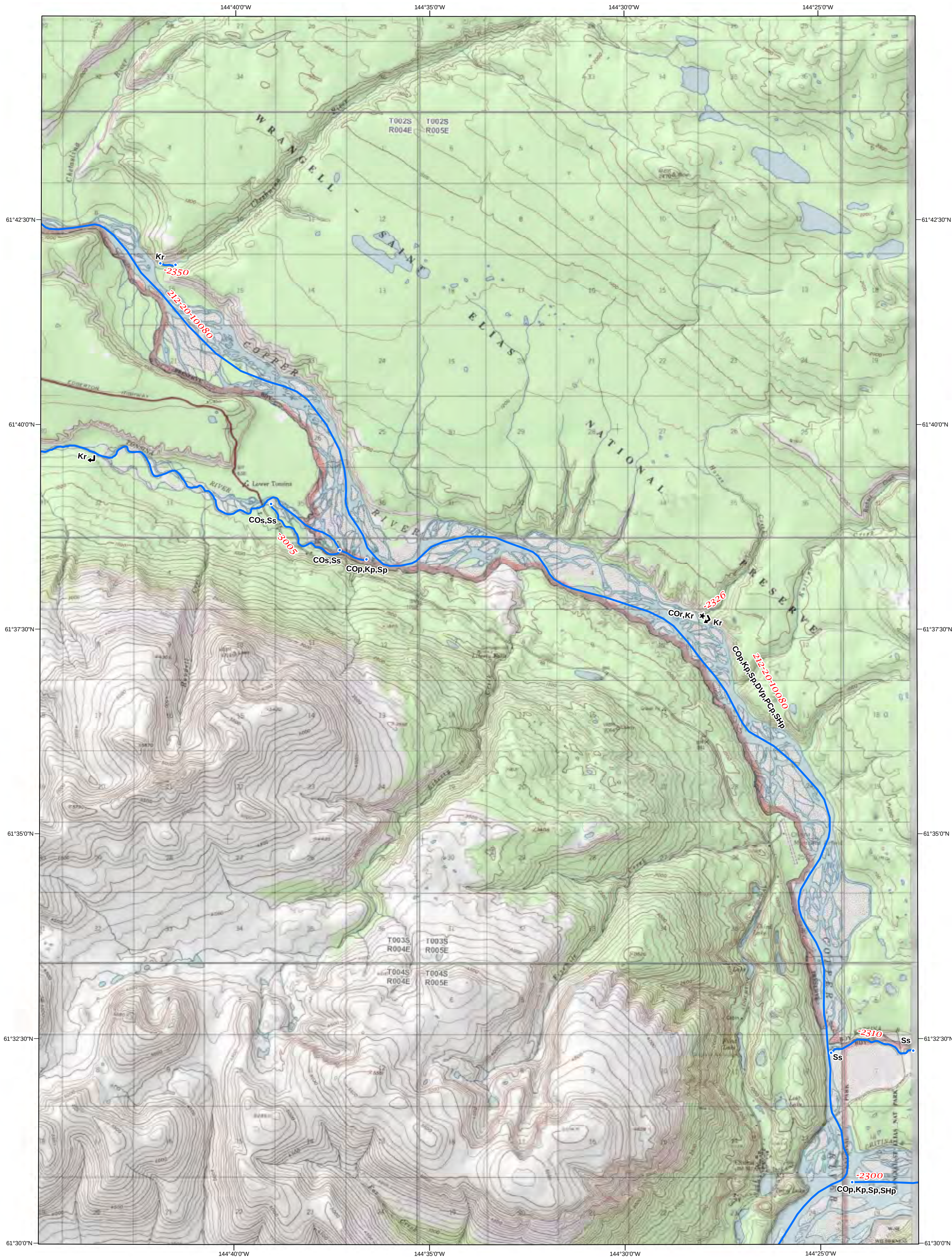
Produced By
State of Alaska
Department of
Fish and Game

Anadromous Waters Atlas

Quad No. 057 (VAL)

Valdez C-1

Revision Date 12/9/2013

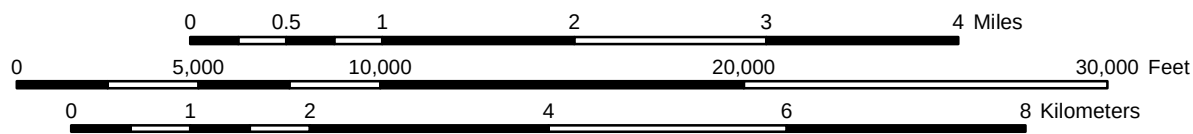


Base map created with TOPOI, ©2006 National Geographic Maps, All Rights Reserved.

The geographical base map data are based on USGS topographic maps, USGS elevation data, and the USGS Geographic Names Information System. Please consider carefully the fact that the geographic data may not be adequate for purposes requiring precision in depiction of geographic features, exact measurement of direction or distance, or for similar purposes including but not limited to navigation, tracking, or emergency response.

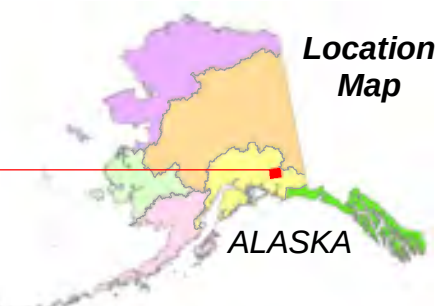
Access this map on the web at <http://www.adfg.alaska.gov/sf/SARR/AWC/index.cfm?ADFG=maps.maps>

SCALE 1:63,360



Universal Transverse Mercator projection, Zone 6, 1983 North American datum.

VAL D-3	VAL D-2	VAL D-1
VAL C-3	VAL C-2	VAL C-1
VAL B-3	VAL B-2	VAL B-1



- Lower/Upper Point of Stream
- ⬆ Midstream Species Begin/End Point
- ★ Short Stream (Under 660 feet)
- Lake
- ▲ Barrier
- 🌊 Anadromous Streams
- ▨ Anadromous Areas
- AWC Stat Area
- Regional Boundary

Waters Important to Anadromous Fish are listed pursuant to AS 16.05.871. Specified species distribution and life functions reflect known data. Actual distribution and use may extend beyond specified limits. Migration upstream and/or downstream is assumed for specified stream reaches.

SPECIES CODES

CO coho salmon
CH chum salmon
K chinook salmon (king)
P pink salmon
S sockeye salmon

LIFESTAGE CODES

p Present
m Migration
r Rearing
s Spawning

AC Arctic char
AL Arctic lamprey
AW Arctic cisco
BC broad whitefish
BW Bering cisco
CT cutthroat trout
DV Dolly Varden
GS green sturgeon
HW humpback whitefish
LC least cisco
LP lamprey, undifferentiated

LV river lamprey
OL longfin smelt
OM rainbow smelt
OU eulachon
PC Pacific lamprey
SF inconnu (sheefish)
SH steelhead trout
SM smelt, undifferentiated
ST sturgeon, undifferentiated
W whitefish, undifferentiated
WS white sturgeon



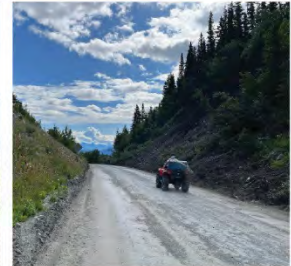
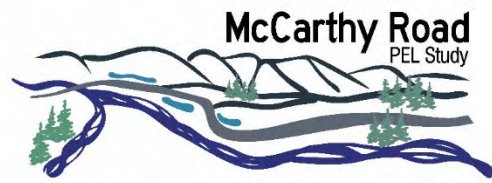
Produced By
State of Alaska
Department of
Fish and Game

Anadromous Waters Atlas

Quad No. 057 (VAL)

Valdez C-2

Revision Date 11/9/2015



Appendix C

Stream Gage Data, Hydrological Features Mapbook, and Significant Crossing Hydrologic Analysis

IMPORTANT [Legacy real-time page](#) 

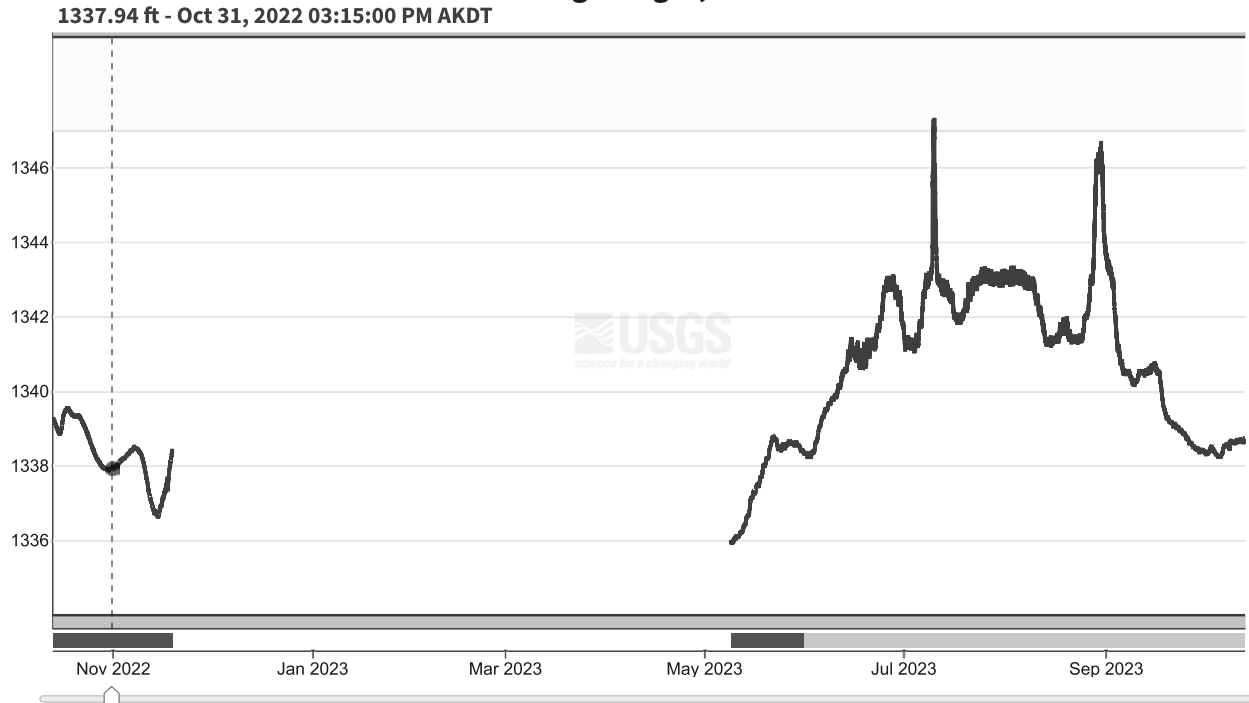


☐ 7 days ☐ 30 days ☒ 1 year

WF Kennicott R at Mccarthy AK - 15209700

October 13, 2022 - October 13, 2023

Gage height, feet



IMPORTANT Data may be [provisional](#)

Show legend 

	Value	Status
☒ Latest	1338.76	Provisional
Oct 13, 2023 10:15:00 AM AKDT		
☒ Selected	1337.94	Approved
Oct 31, 2022 03:15:00 PM AKDT		
☐ Compare		

Add last year's data to graph

☐ Median

No median data for this data type



Hide graph details 

Statistics are not available at this monitoring location for the data type: Gage height, ft

Hide statistics 

Change
time span

Subscribe
to WaterAlert

View
related graphs

Download
data

View
data records

Select data to graph

☒ Gage height, feet

2016-05-27 to 2023-10-13



☐ Select data to graph on second y-axis

☐ Discharge, cubic feet per second

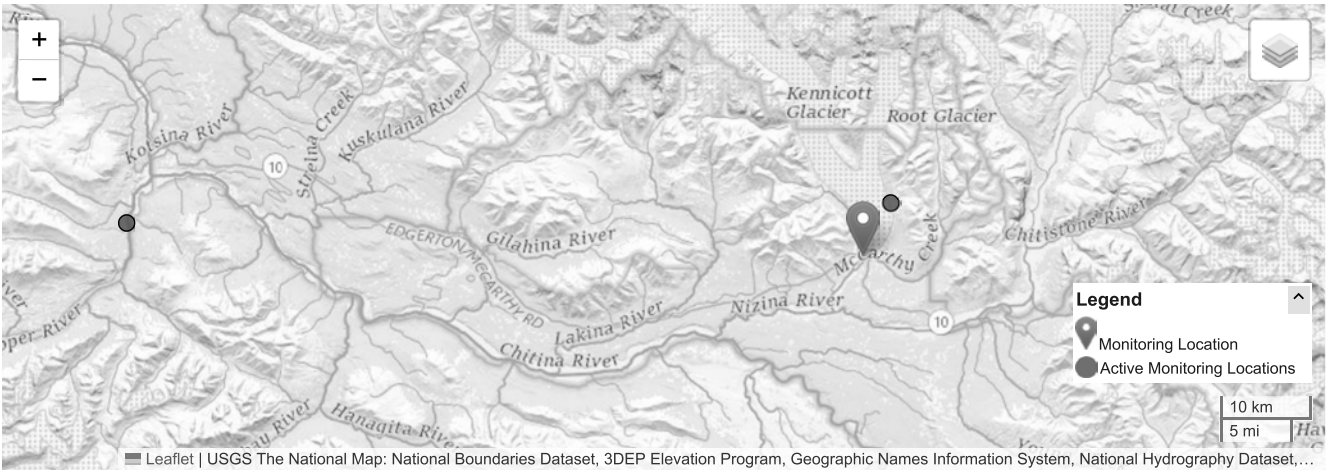
1994-05-20 to 2023-10-13



☐ Specific conductance, water, unfiltered, microsiemens per centimeter at 25 degrees Celsius	2020-05-23 to 2023-05-31	▼
☐ Temperature, air, degrees Celsius	2023-06-15 to 2023-10-13	▼
☐ Temperature, air, degrees Fahrenheit (calculated)	2023-06-15 to 2023-10-13	▼
☐ Temperature, water, degrees Celsius	2020-05-16 to 2023-10-13	▼
☐ Temperature, water, degrees Fahrenheit (calculated)	2020-05-16 to 2023-10-13	▼
☐ Turbidity, water, unfiltered, monochrome near infra-red LED light, 780-900 nm, detection angle 90 +/-2.5 degrees, formazin nephelometric units (FNU)	2020-05-28 to 2023-08-29	▼

Monitoring camera

There are no cameras currently available at this monitoring location.



Interested in understanding how to access the upstream/downstream data? [Learn about the Network-Linked Data Index \(NLDI\)](#).

Summary of available field and laboratory sample data

Summary of all available data

Location metadata

Operated in cooperation with:



Questions or Comments

DOI Privacy Policy | Legal | Accessibility | Site Map | Contact USGS Follow

U.S. Department of the Interior | DOI Inspector General | White House | E-gov | No Fear Act | FOIA

IMPORTANT [Legacy real-time page](#) ⓘ

Facebook Twitter

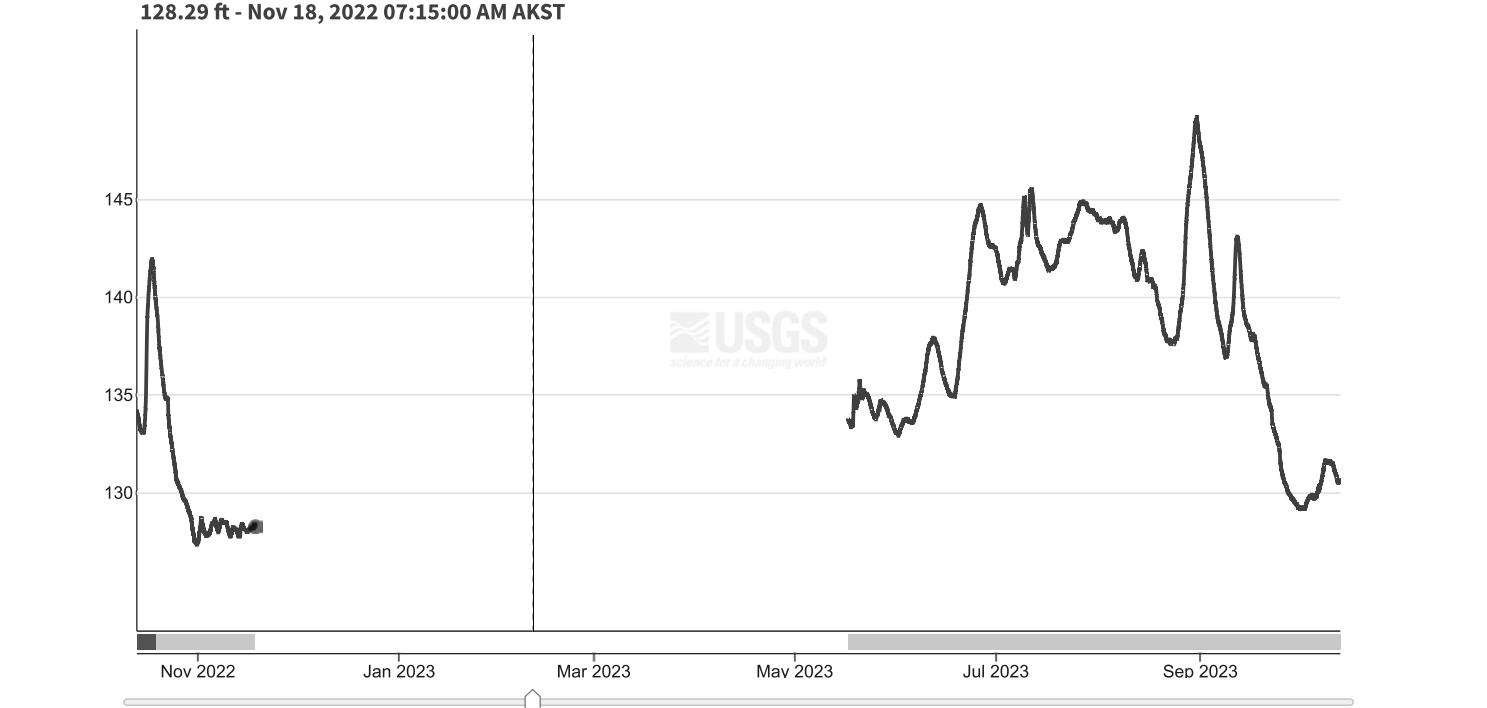
☐ 7 days ☐ 30 days ☒ 1 year

Copper R at Million Dollar Bridge NR Cordova AK

- 15214000

October 13, 2022 - October 13, 2023

Gage height, feet



IMPORTANT Data may be [provisional](#)

Show legend ▾

● Latest	Questions or Comments	Status
Oct 13, 2023 10:45:00 AM AKDT		Provisional
● Selected	128.29	Provisional
Nov 18, 2022 07:15:00 AM AKST		
● Compare		

Add last year's data to graph

☐ Median

No median data for this data type

Hide graph details ^

Statistics are not available at this monitoring location for the data type: Gage height, ft

Hide statistics ^

Change time span

Subscribe to WaterAlert

View related graphs

Download data

View data records

Select data to graph

☒ Gage height, feet	2009-05-20 to 2023-10-13	▾
☐ Discharge, cubic feet per second	1989-06-22 to 2023-10-13	▾

☐ Temperature, air, degrees Celsius	2023-06-15 to 2023-10-13	▼
☐ Temperature, air, degrees Fahrenheit (calculated)	2023-06-15 to 2023-10-13	▼
☐ Wind direction, degrees clockwise from true north	2023-06-15 to 2023-10-13	▼
☐ Wind speed, miles per hour	2023-06-15 to 2023-10-13	▼

Monitoring camera

There are no cameras currently available at this monitoring location.



Interested in understanding how to access the upstream/downstream data? [Learn about the Network-Linked Data Index \(NLDI\)](#)

Summary of available field and laboratory sample data

Summary of all available data

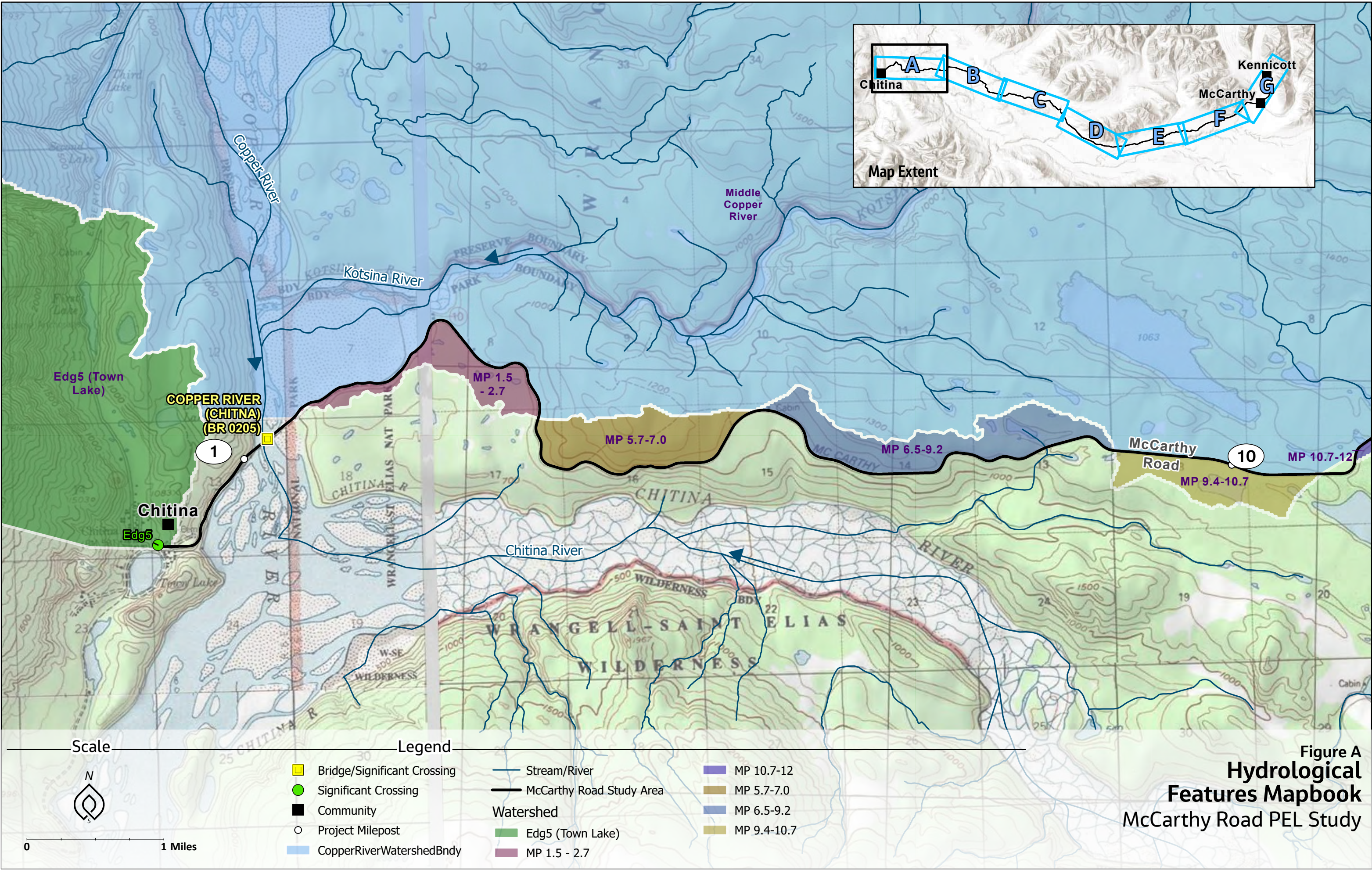
Location metadata

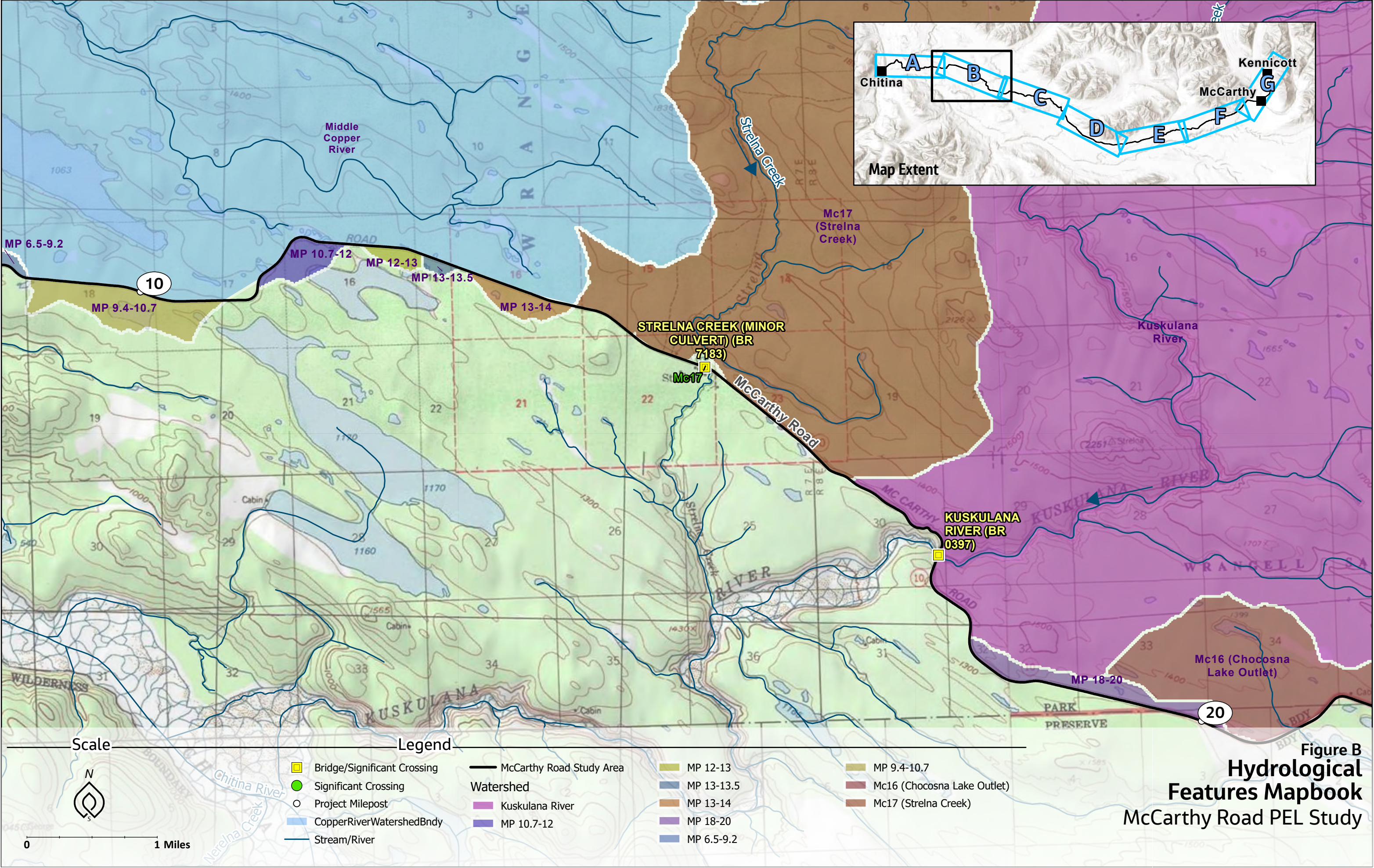
Operated in cooperation with:

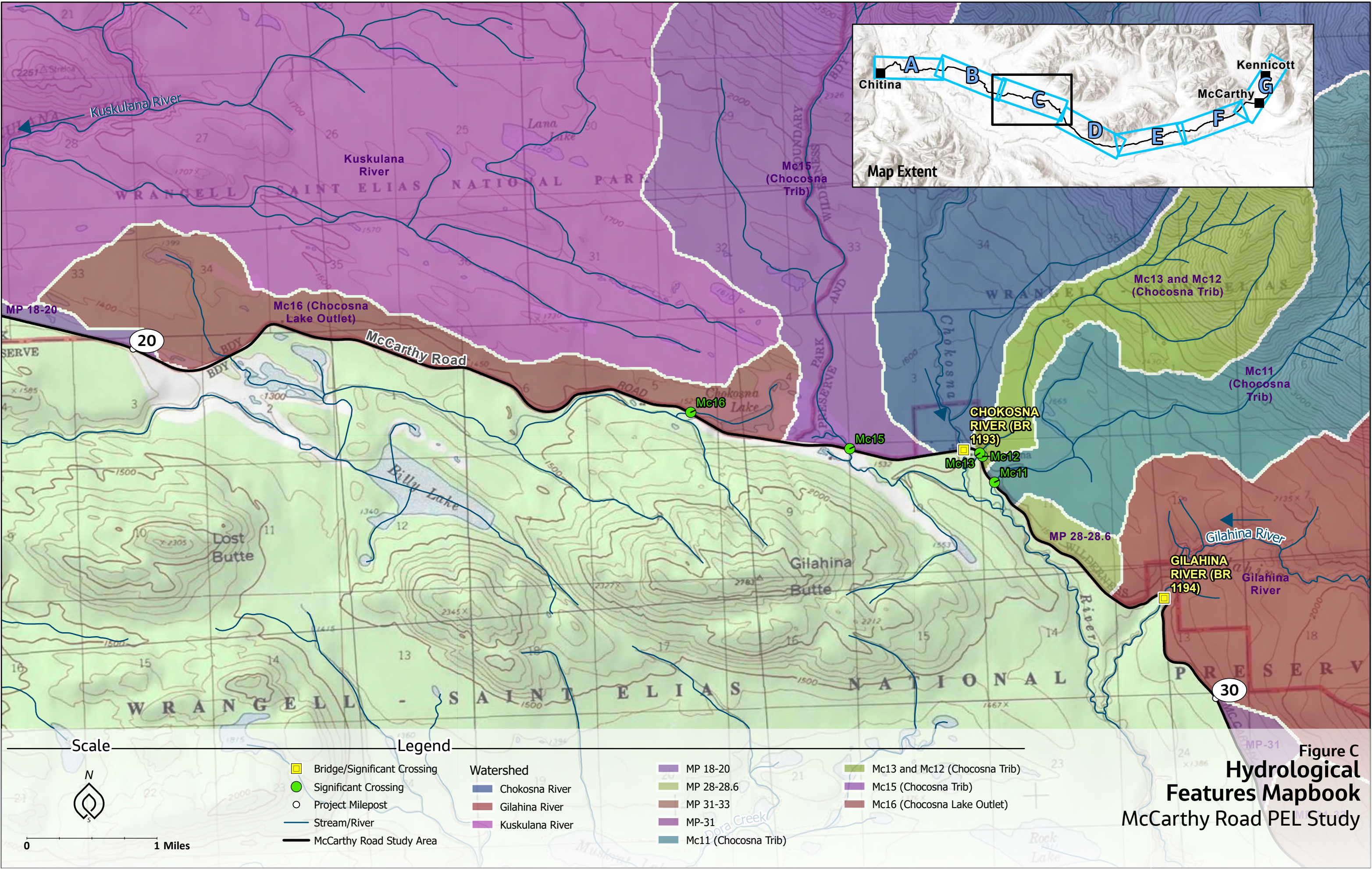


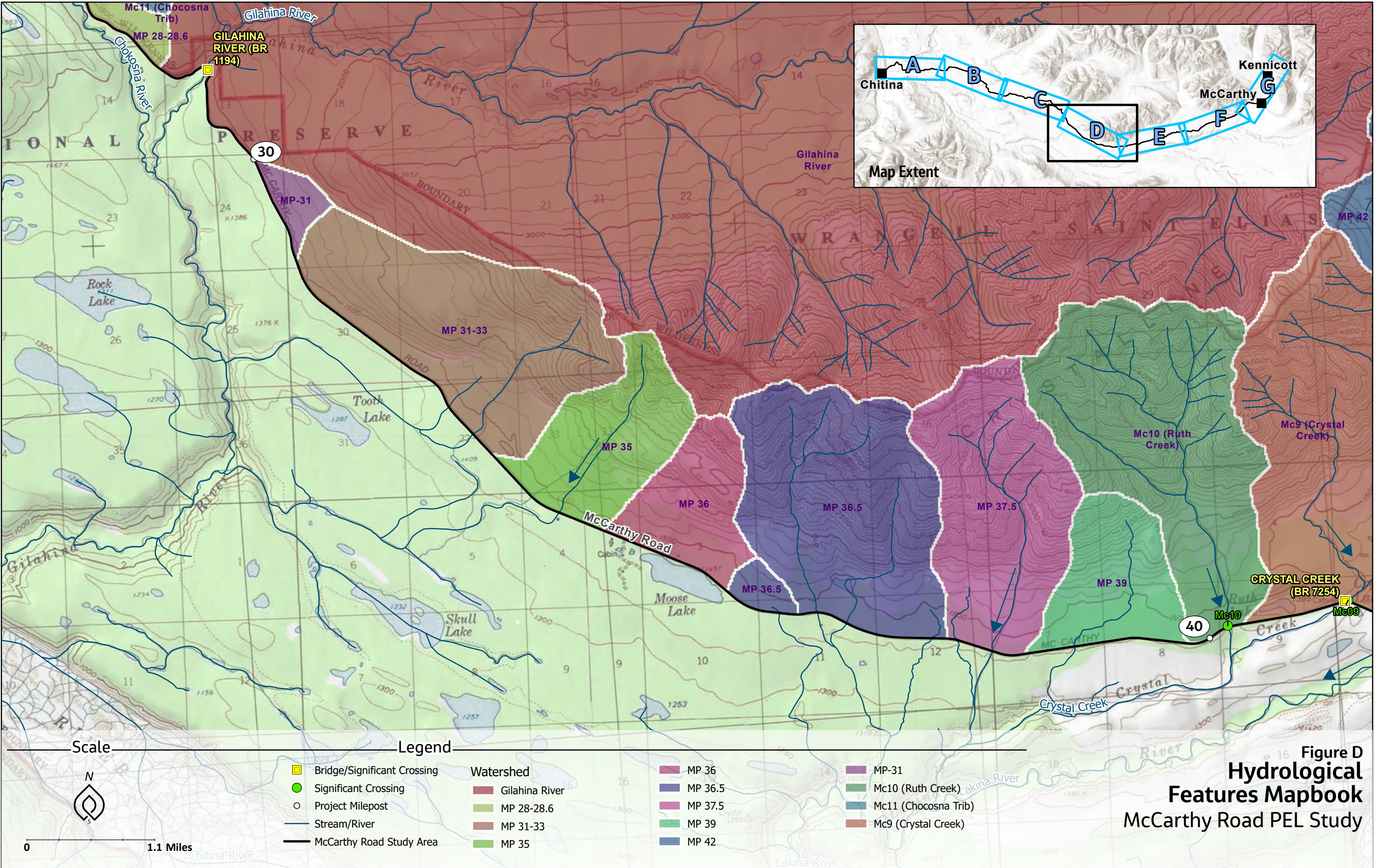
USGS
science for a changing world

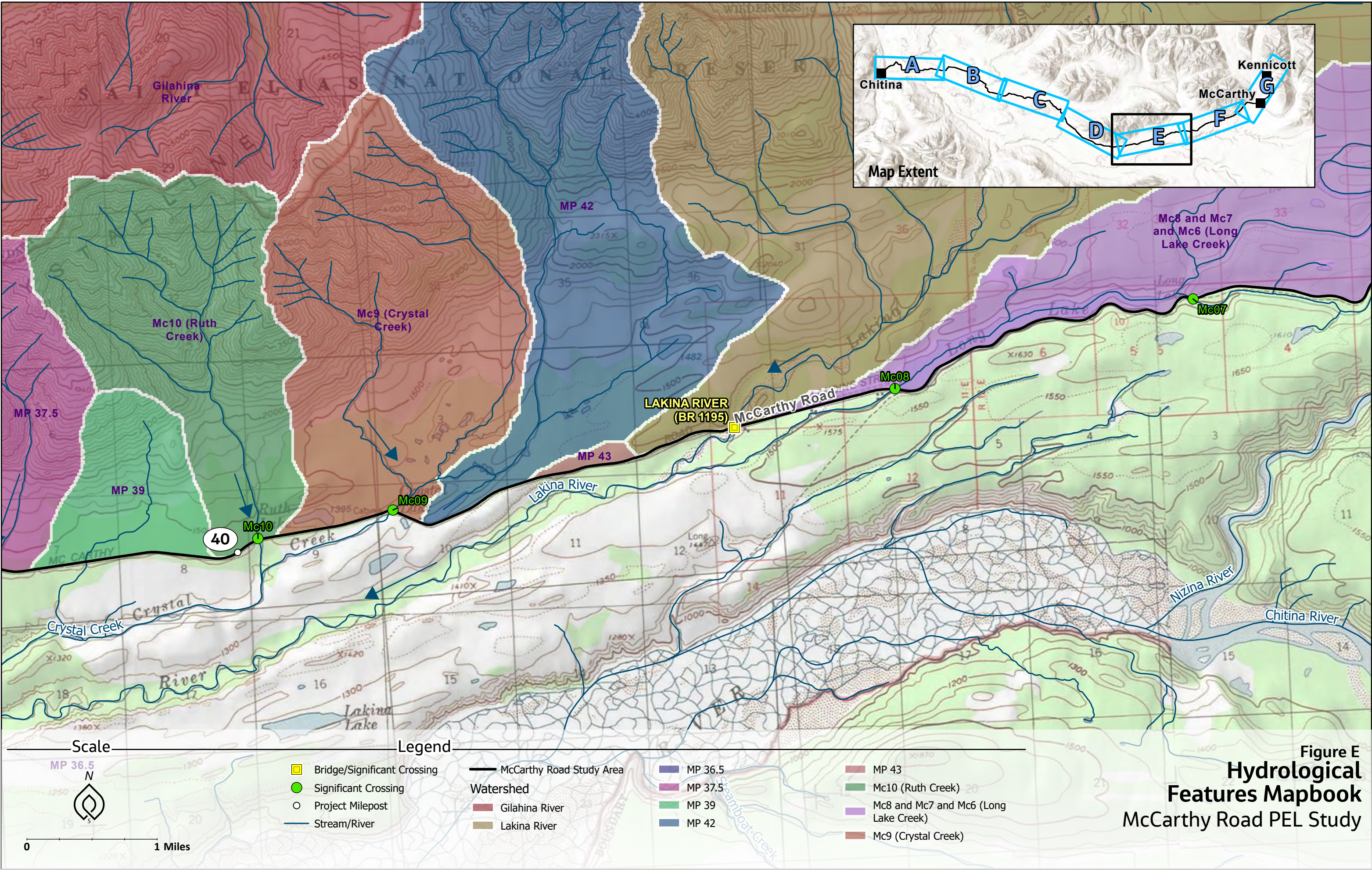
[USGS - Federal Priority Streamgages](#)











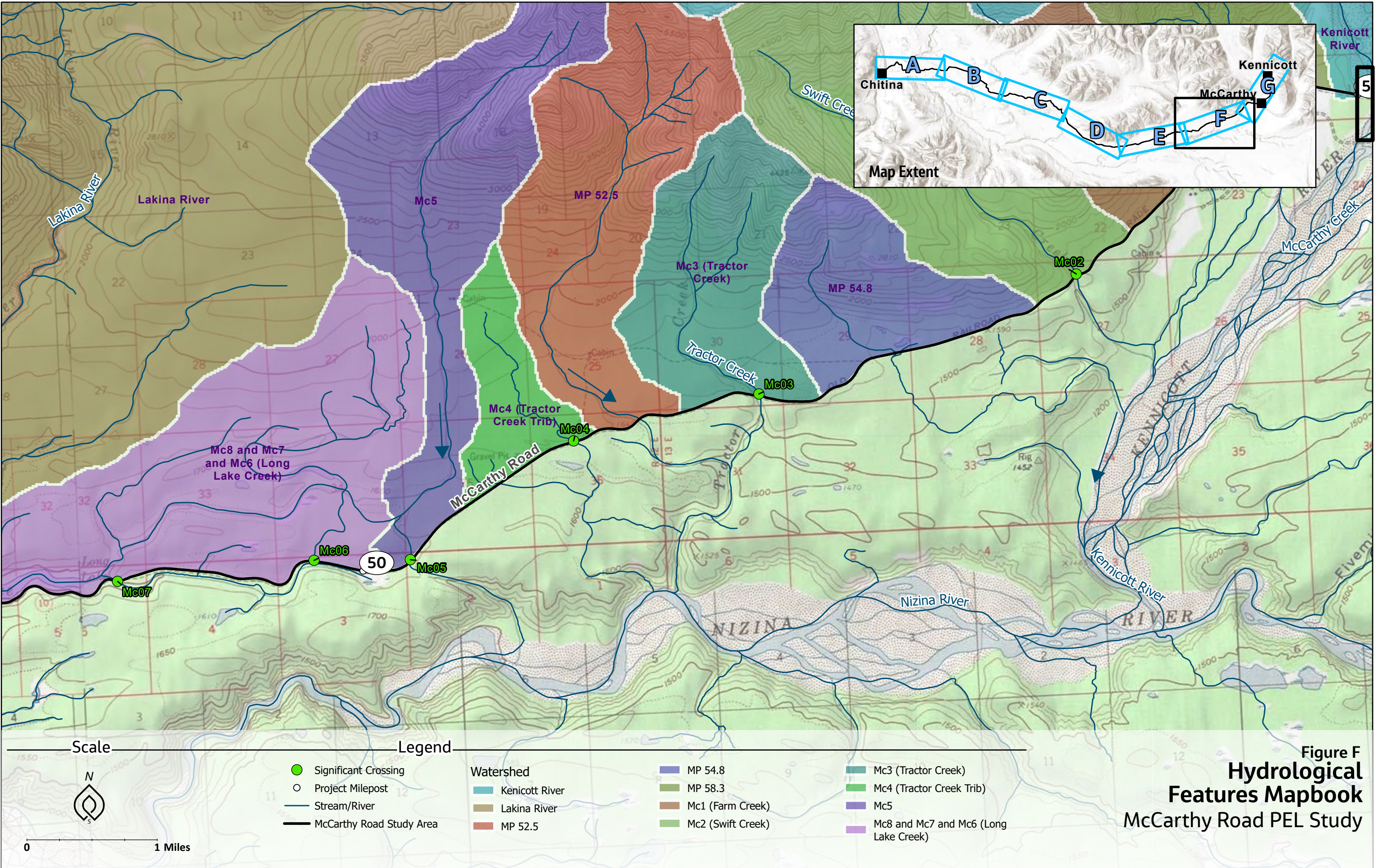


Figure F
**Hydrological
Features Mapbook**
McCarthy Road PEL Study

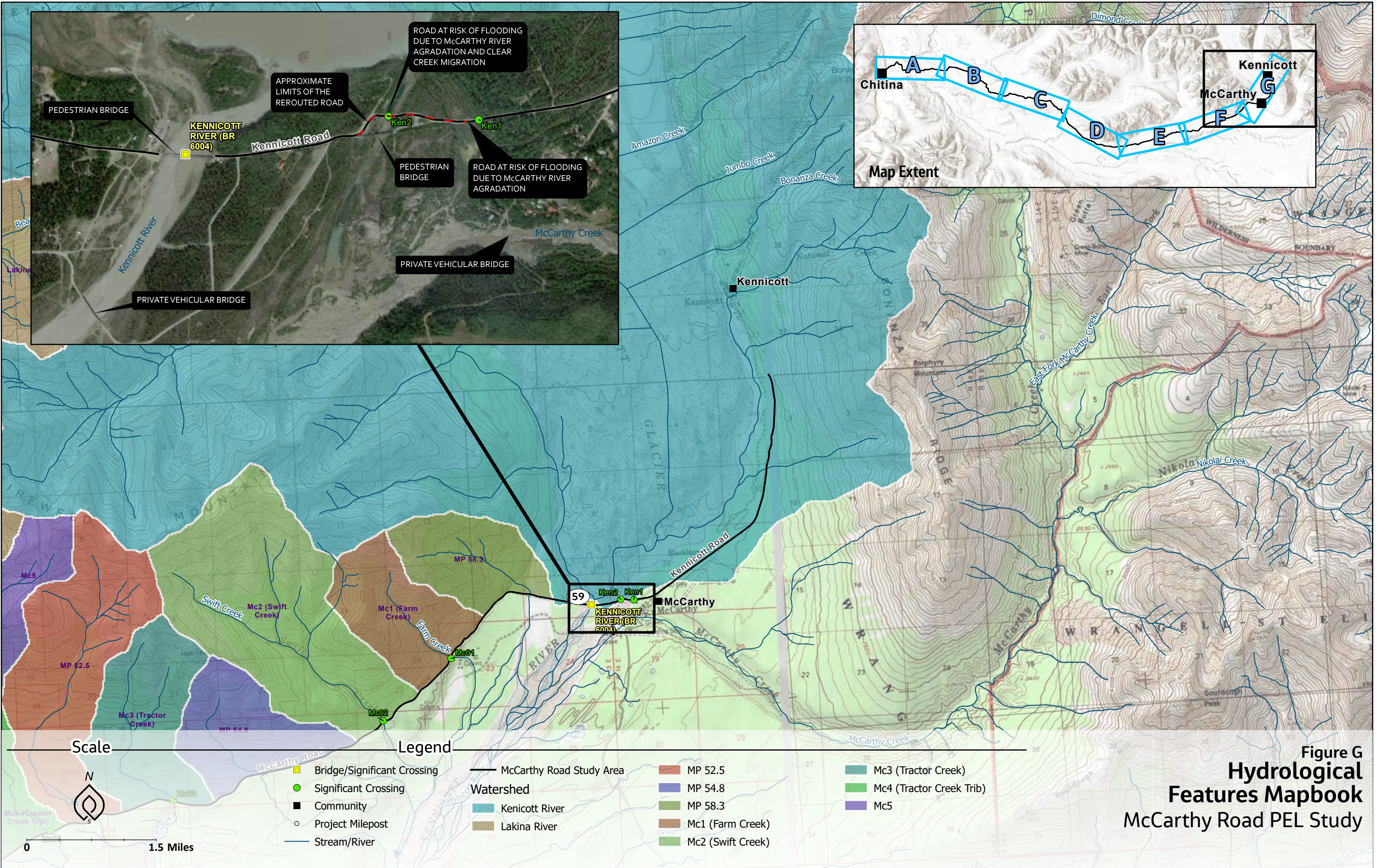


Figure G
Hydrological
Features Mapbook
McCarthy Road PEL Study

Regression Estimate

Drainage Area Exponent (50-year) **0.743**

Crossing Name	Drainage Area (sqmi)	Mean Annual Precipitation (mm)	Mean Annual Precipitation (in)	Q (reg) (cfs)
Kuskulana River	174.54	87151.13	34.31	6578.16
Edg5 (Town Lake)	5.70	58685.88	23.10	379.21
Gilahina River	59.70	81706.99	32.17	2817.62
Mc17 (Strelina Creek)	22.96	62886.37	24.76	1127.17
Chokosna River	28.26	75955.06	29.90	1526.24
Mc15 (Chocosna Trib)	4.99	50012.85	19.69	303.07
Mc11 (Chocosna Trib)	3.96	68779.51	27.08	327.47
Mc13 and Mc12 (Chocosna Trib)	1.95	59939.33	23.60	174.06
Lakina River	51.90	68098.15	26.81	2200.04
MP 42	5.59	65794.11	25.90	408.93
MP 31-33	2.34	41743.17	16.43	149.44
Mc10 (Ruth Creek)	2.80	67191.10	26.45	248.42
Mc9 (Crystal Creek)	3.65	56883.31	22.40	265.60
Mc8 and Mc7 and Mc6 (Long Lake Creek)	4.02	48396.14	19.05	251.43
MP 37.5	1.90	63529.19	25.01	178.12
MP 36.5	2.35	56653.06	22.30	190.85
Mc2 (Swift Creek)	3.62	73558.75	28.96	323.08
Mc5	2.78	67128.21	26.43	246.99
Mc1 (Farm Creek)	1.27	66042.49	26.00	136.55
MP 52.5	2.63	70769.65	27.86	247.46
MP 58.3	1.10	61161.10	24.08	115.20
Mc3 (Tractor Creek)	1.65	61401.31	24.17	156.37
MP 1.5 - 2.7	0.26	29217.39	11.50	22.15
MP 2.7-7.0	0.39	30481.04	12.00	30.76
MP 7.0-9.2	0.47	33322.83	13.12	37.97
MP 9.4-10.7	0.27	36977.53	14.56	27.66
MP 12-13	0.04	37741.00	14.86	6.98
MP 10.7-12	0.10	37590.00	14.80	13.31
MP 13-13.5	0.02	37825.00	14.89	3.99
MP 13-14	0.09	37845.40	14.90	12.69
Mc16 (Chocosna Lake Outlet)	1.93	33969.72	13.37	110.14
MP 28-28.6	0.20	33599.31	13.23	20.01
MP-31	0.18	36111.00	14.22	19.88
MP 35	1.08	45314.16	17.84	89.79
MP 36	0.78	44727.83	17.61	69.90
MP 36.5	0.14	40604.00	15.99	17.63
MP 39	0.90	45908.88	18.07	79.26
MP 43	0.07	40611.00	15.99	10.61
Mc4 (Tractor Creek Trib)	0.70	51687.61	20.35	71.90
MP 54.8	1.29	58911.83	23.19	126.32
MP 18-20	0.19	34627.67	13.63	20.14

50-year Event Regression Equation

$8.79 * (\text{DRNAREA})^{0.743} (\text{PRECPRI500})^{0.787}$

Crystal Creek superceded by ADOT&PF Design Plans (0850029/NFHWY00538)

Estimate for Ungauged Site near a Streamgage

Mean Annual Precipitation	45	From SIR20165024 Table 1
Drainage Area Exponent (50-year)	0.743	From regression equations.
Drainage Area Copper River	20,770	sqmi From streamgauge
Gauged Q50 Copper River	290,000	cfs From streamgauge

	Drainage Area (sqmi)	Area Ratio (must be between 0.5 and 1.5)	*Qu	**Q (reg)	Delta Area	***Q (u) (wtd)	50-Year Peak Flow Rate (CFS)
Copper River	9549.42	0.46	162804.18	159290.54	11220.58	159007.84	159007.84

*From SIR20165024 Equation 12

**50-year Event Regression Equation: $8.79 * (\text{DRNAREA})^{0.743} (\text{PRECPRI500})^{0.787}$

***From SIR20165024 Equation 13

Source: United States Geological Survey (USGS). 2016. *Estimating Flood Magnitude and Frequency at Gaged and Ungaged Sites on Streams in Alaska and the Conterminous Basins in Canada, Based on Data Through Water Year 2012* . Scientific Investigations Report 2016-5024.

Gauged Sites

	Drainage Area (sqmi)	Q (LPIII)	Q (reg)	Q (wtd)	50-Year Peak Flow Rate (CFS)
Kenicott River	176.15	6220.00	3370.00	5400.00	6220.00

Data from SIR20165024 Table 4.



SUBJECT:

McCarthy Road Planning and Environmental Linkages

Significant Crossing Hydrologic Analysis

100-year Storm Event

CALC'D BY:

BP

REV'D BY:

IM

DATE:

4/28/2025

PROJECT NUMBER

Regression Estimate

Drainage Area Exponent (100-year)

0.732

Crossing Name	Drainage Area (sqmi)	Mean Annual Precipitation (mm)	Mean Annual Precipitation (in)	Q (reg) (cfs)
Kuskulana River	174.54	87151.13	34.31	7430.96
Edg5 (Town Lake)	5.70	58685.88	23.10	607.19
Gilahina River	59.70	81706.99	32.17	3388.39
Mc17 (Strelna Creek)	22.96	62886.37	24.76	1683.26
Chokosna River	28.26	75955.06	29.90	1960.00
Mc15 (Chocosna Trib)	4.99	50012.85	19.69	551.16
Mc11 (Chocosna Trib)	3.96	68779.51	27.08	464.65
Mc13 and Mc12 (Chocosna Trib)	1.95	59939.33	23.60	277.35
Lakina River	51.90	68098.15	26.81	3058.32
MP 42	5.59	65794.11	25.90	598.56
MP 31-33	2.34	41743.17	16.43	315.95
Mc10 (Ruth Creek)	2.80	67191.10	26.45	360.39
Mc9 (Crystal Creek)	3.65	56883.31	22.40	437.99
Mc8 and Mc7 and Mc6 (Long Lake Creek)	4.02	48396.14	19.05	470.35
MP 37.5	1.90	63529.19	25.01	271.21
MP 36.5	2.35	56653.06	22.30	317.26
Mc2 (Swift Creek)	3.62	73558.75	28.96	435.23
Mc5	2.78	67128.21	26.43	358.60
Mc1 (Farm Creek)	1.27	66042.49	26.00	202.56
MP 52.5	2.63	70769.65	27.86	344.86
MP 58.3	1.10	61161.10	24.08	181.83
Mc3 (Tractor Creek)	1.65	61401.31	24.17	244.95
MP 1.5 - 2.7	0.26	29217.39	11.50	63.53
MP 2.7-7.0	0.39	30481.04	12.00	84.96
MP 7.0-9.2	0.47	33322.83	13.12	97.56
MP 9.4-10.7	0.27	36977.53	14.56	65.87
MP 12-13	0.04	37741.00	14.86	16.69
MP 10.7-12	0.10	37590.00	14.80	31.63
MP 13-13.5	0.02	37825.00	14.89	9.61
MP 13-14	0.09	37845.40	14.90	30.02
Mc16 (Chocosna Lake Outlet)	1.93	33969.72	13.37	274.44
MP 28-28.6	0.20	33599.31	13.23	51.57
MP-31	0.18	36111.00	14.22	48.44
MP 35	1.08	45314.16	17.84	179.47
MP 36	0.78	44727.83	17.61	141.67
MP 36.5	0.14	40604.00	15.99	39.31
MP 39	0.90	45908.88	18.07	157.13
MP 43	0.07	40611.00	15.99	23.83
Mc4 (Tractor Creek Trib)	0.70	51687.61	20.35	130.20
MP 54.8	1.29	58911.83	23.19	204.97
MP 18-20	0.19	34627.67	13.63	50.71

100-year Event Regression Equation

 $11.4 * (\text{DRNAREA})^{0.732} (\text{PRECPRIISO})^{0.764}$

Crystal Creek superceeded by ADOT&PF Design Plans (0850029/NFHWY00538)

Estimate for Ungaged Site near a Streamgage

Mean Annual Precipitation	45	From SIR20165024 Table 1
Drainage Area Exponent (100-year)	0.732	From regression equations.
Drainage Area Copper River	20,770	sqmi From streamgauge
Gauged Q100 Copper River	320,000	cfs From streamgauge

	Drainage Area (sqmi)	Area Ratio (must be between 0.5 and 1.5)	Q (u)g	Q (u) (reg)	Delta Area	Q (u) (wtd)	100-Year Peak Flow Rate (CFS)
Copper River	9549.42	0.5	181188.07	171120.62	11220.58	180482.05	180482.05

*From SIR20165024 Equation 12

**100-year Event Regression Equation: $11.4 * (\text{DRNAREA})^{0.732} (\text{PRECPRIISO})^{0.764}$

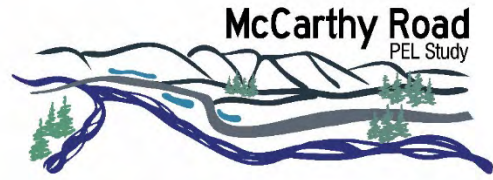
***From SIR20165024 Equation 13

Source: United States Geological Survey (USGS). 2016. *Estimating Flood Magnitude and Frequency at Gaged and Ungaged Sites on Streams in Alaska and the Conterminous Basins in*

Gauged Sites

	Drainage Area (sqmi)	Q (LPIII)	Q (reg)	Q (wtd)	100-Year Peak Flow Rate (CFS)
Kenicott River	176.15	7690.00	3830.00	6290.00	7690.00

Data from SIR20165024 Table 4.



Appendix D Environmental Features Mapbook

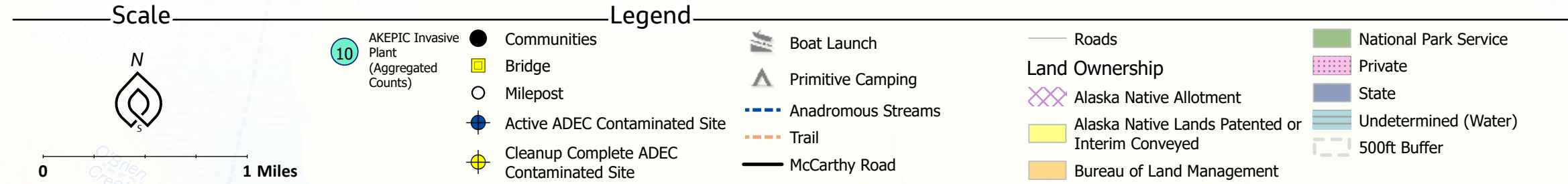


Figure A
Environmental Features
Mapbook
McCarthy Road PEL Study

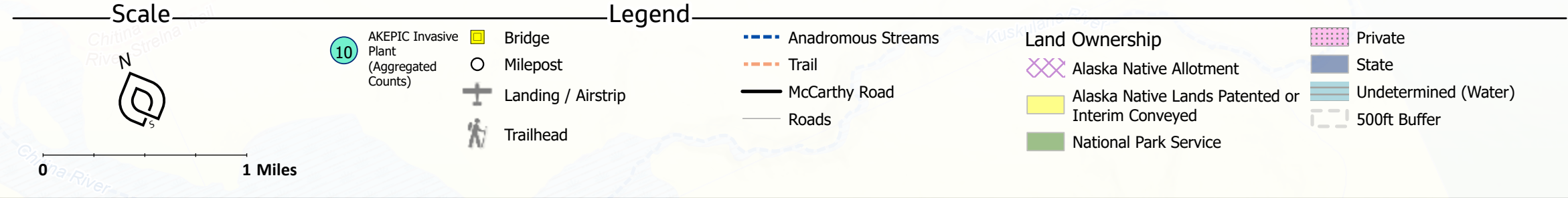
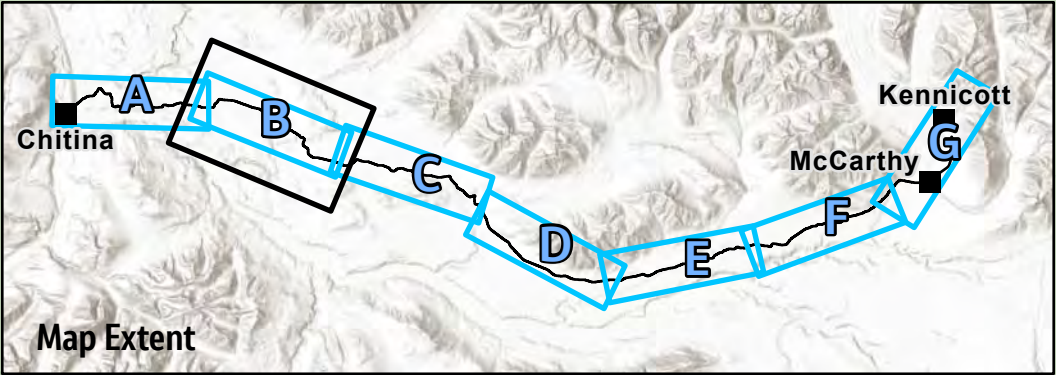
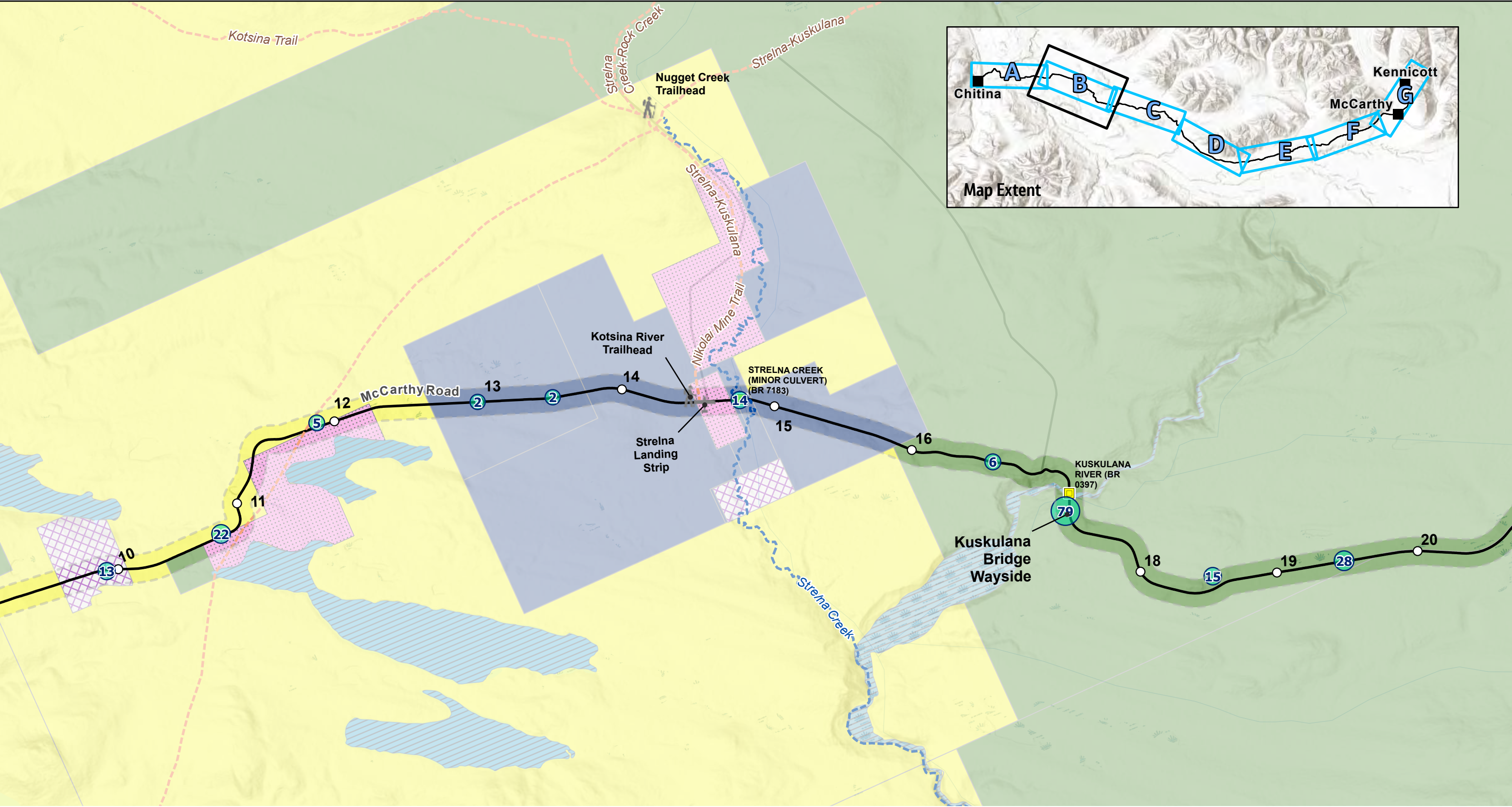


Figure B
Environmental Features
Mapbook
McCarthy Road PEL Study

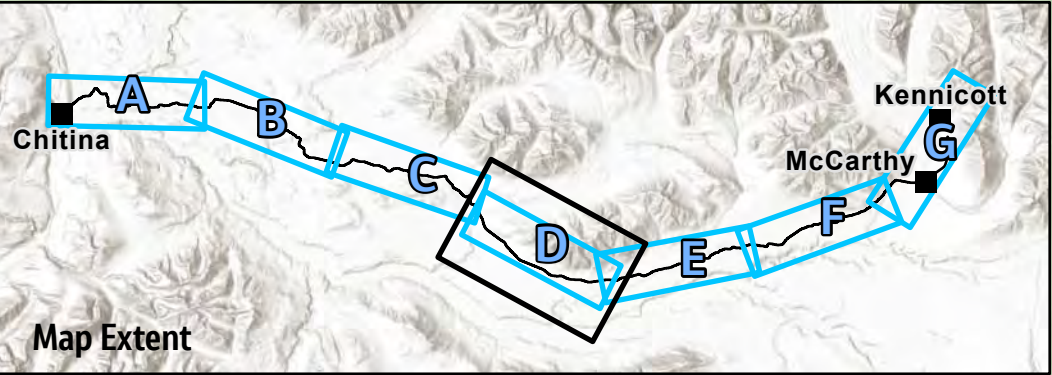


Scale

Legend

10 AKEPIC Invasive Plant (Aggregated Counts) Bridge Milepost Anadromous Streams McCarthy Road	Roads Land Ownership Alaska Native Allotment National Park Service	Private Undetermined (Water) 500ft Buffer
--	--	--

Figure C
Environmental Features
Mapbook
 McCarthy Road PEL Study

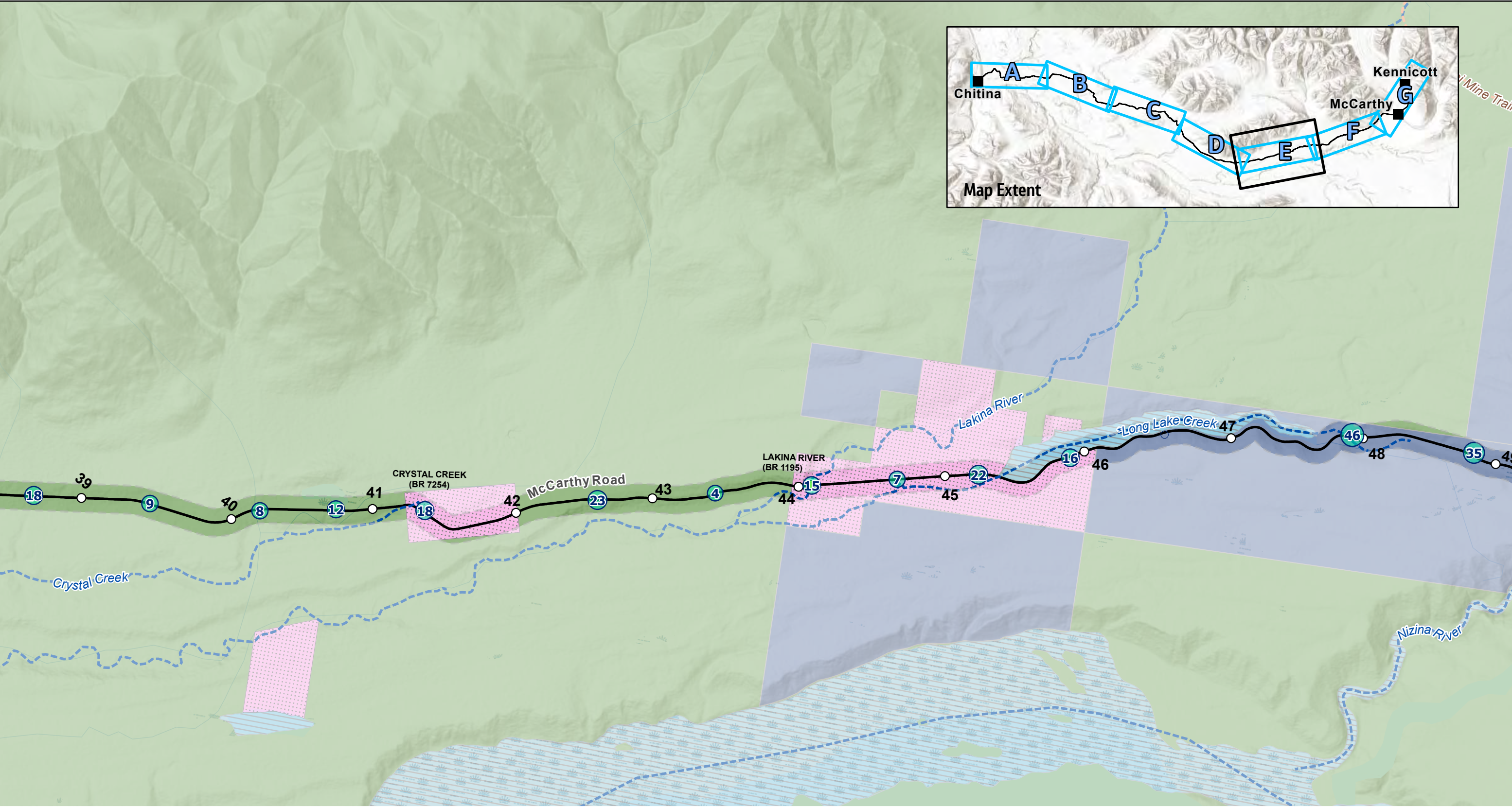


Scale

Legend

AKEPIC Invasive Plant (Aggregated Counts)	Milepost	McCarthy Road	National Park Service
Trailhead	Anadromous Streams	Roads	Private
		Land Ownership	Undetermined (Water)
		Alaska Native Allotment	500ft Buffer

Figure D
Environmental Features
Mapbook
McCarthy Road PEL Study

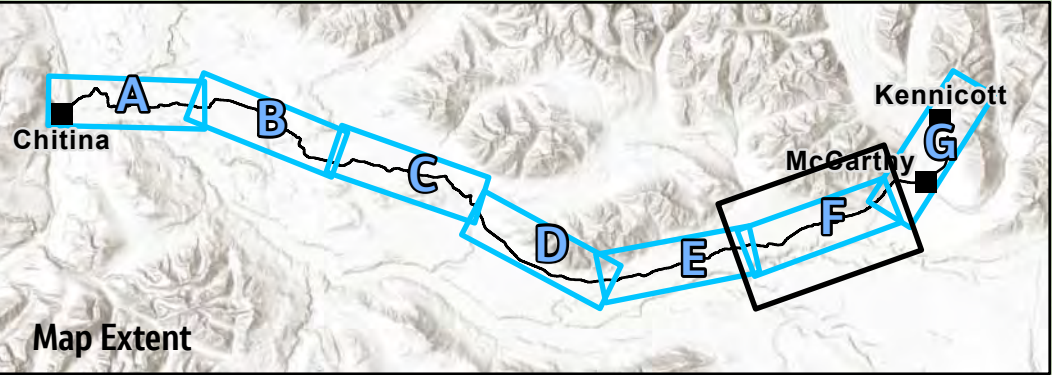
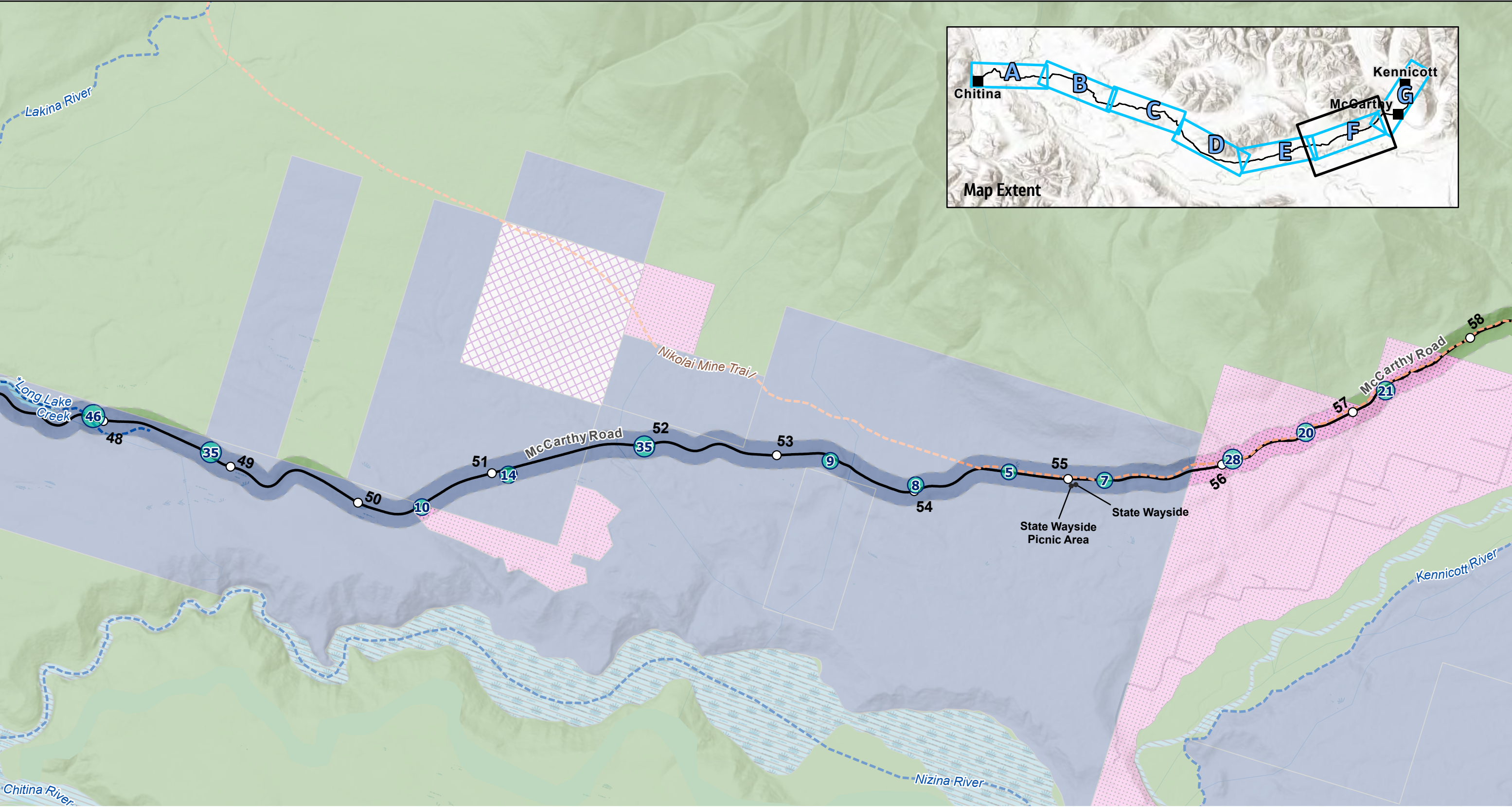


Scale

Legend

AKEPIC Invasive Plant (Aggregated Counts)	Bridge	McCarthy Road	Private
Milepost	Anadromous Streams	Roads	State
Trail		Land Ownership	Undetermined (Water)
		National Park Service	500ft Buffer

Figure E
Environmental Features
Mapbook
McCarthy Road PEL Study

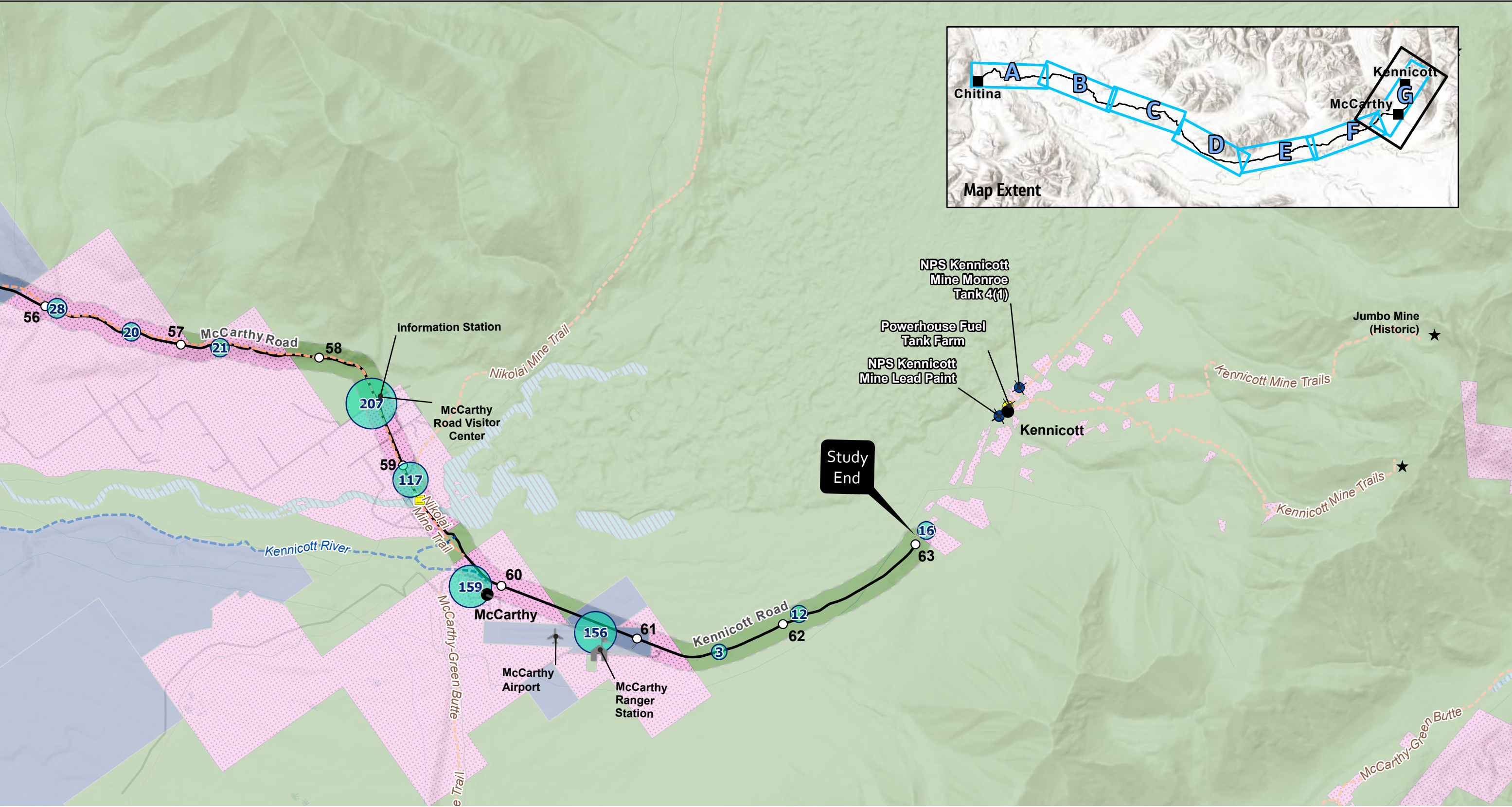


Scale

Legend

AKEPIC Invasive Plant (Aggregated Counts)	Milepost	Roads	Private
Anadromous Streams	Trail	Land Ownership	State
McCarthy Road		Alaska Native Allotment	Undetermined (Water)
		National Park Service	500ft Buffer

Figure F
Environmental Features
Mapbook
McCarthy Road PEL Study



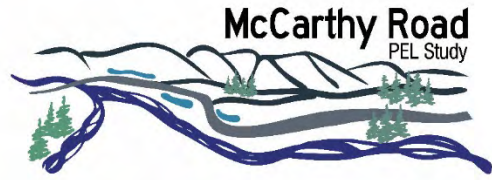
Scale



Legend

AKEPIC Invasive Plant (Aggregated Counts)	Communities	Airport	Trail	Private
Bridge	Historic Feature	Ranger Station	McCarthy Road	State
Milepost	Active ADEC Contaminated Site	Anadromous Streams	Roads	Undetermined (Water)
Cleanup Complete ADEC Contaminated Site			Land Ownership	500ft Buffer
			National Park Service	

Figure G
Environmental Features
Mapbook
McCarthy Road PEL Study



Appendix E Public Meeting 1 Summary



McCarthy Road PEL Study
Public Meeting #1 Summary
November 29, 2023 to January 10, 2024

Subject: Public Meeting #1 (Identifying Needs and Opportunities): Online Open House Summary

Project Name: McCarthy Road Planning and Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study

Notes Prepared by: Kim Wetzels, Jacobs

Location: Online

Dates: November 29, 2023, through January 10, 2024

1. Public Meeting #1 Summary Overview

The McCarthy Road Planning & Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study began in 2023. The team leading the PEL Study consists of the Federal Highway Administration Western Federal Lands (WLF) Highway Division, Alaska Department of Transportation & Public Facilities (DOT&PF), and the National Park Service (NPS). As part of the first phase of the PEL study (Identifying Needs and Opportunities phase), the team hosted a public online open house that began in November 2023. Prior to the online open house, the team hosted the first Project Advisory Committee (PAC) meeting on November 16, 2023, and launched a project website.

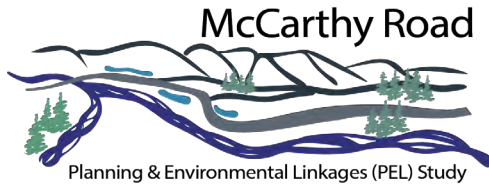
This document summarizes the first Online Open House (Public Meeting 1). This is the first of three public meetings planned for the PEL study.

The team held an [Online Open House](#) that ran from November 29, 2023, to January 10, 2024. The purpose of the meeting was to inform the public about the scope and purpose of the PEL study and to seek input on existing corridor conditions, needs, opportunities, and a draft corridor vision, purpose statement and goals. The meeting extended beyond a common month-long duration to accommodate additional time through the holidays.

The online open house was set up using ESRI StoryMaps software, which weaves project narrative with multimedia content that includes maps, photos, and comment fields. This format was used so that public comment could be solicited in multiple ways. The format included an interactive mapping tool that allowed visitors to explore geospatial data and attribute comments to specific locations along the McCarthy Road study corridor. The online open house also contained a link to a poll containing eight questions intended to solicit more detailed input.

This summary includes the following:

- Section 1 provides a summary overview.
- Section 2 summarizes the attendance and overall results of comment submissions.
- Section 3 lists the poll responses (verbatim).
- Section 4 summarizes the outreach tools and techniques used to reach the public.
- Section 5 briefly summarizes the main themes of the public comments submitted.
- Attachment A contains the public comments received (verbatim).
- Attachment B contains screenshots of the main project website.
- Attachment C contains screenshots of the online open house website.
- Attachment D contains samples of the advertising and social media content.



2. Attendance and Participation

The public accessed the online open house through a link on the top of the main project website (www.McCarthyRoadPEL.com), which will remain accessible throughout the duration of the PEL study process. During the online open house period, there were:

- 770 unique visitors to the project website
- 325 views of the online open house by 203 unique visitors
- 2 minutes 51 seconds was the average engagement time with the online open house

The public will be able to submit comments and add their names to the mailing list from the main project website at any time during the PEL study process. While public comment was intended to be solicited through the online open house site, some members of the public submitted comments through the general comment form on the main project website.

The quantity of public comments submitted during the online open house was high considering the remoteness of the study corridor and low number of year-round populations and road traffic volumes. Several hundred comment submissions were received between November 29, 2023, and January 10, 2024. Of these, the most common way comments were submitted was via the online mapping tool on the online open house. A summary of how comments were received is included in the following list.

- 156 comments were submitted using the mapping tool on the online open house
- 66 people took an additional poll from the online open house
- 39 people submitted comments via the online open house comment form
- 21 people submitted substantive comments via the project website
- A handful of emails or letters were sent directly to the PEL study team

An additional 64 people were added to the study mailing list.

3. Corridor Vision, Purpose Statement and Goals Poll

One of the interactive portions of the online open house was a poll that contained several questions intended to solicit more detailed responses. Sixty-six people took the poll, spending on average almost 12 minutes to complete.

Question 1: What is your connection to the McCarthy Road Corridor? (choose all that apply)

This poll question was intended to understand the respondent's connection to the road corridor. Top responses came from corridor year-round residents and property owners. While the 'choose all that apply function' was disabled, the responses still provide context. Responses to this question included the following:

- Property owner in the corridor (26 responses)
- Live year-round (20 responses)
- Live seasonally (16 responses)
- Live or work in Copper Valley area (e.g., from Glennallen to Valdez) (6 responses)
- Visit frequently for recreation (6 responses)
- Visit frequently to hunt, fish, pick berries (3 responses)
- Work in the corridor (8 responses)



McCarthy Road PEL Study
Public Meeting #1 Summary
November 29, 2023 to January 10, 2024

- A unique stretch of road that leads to the biggest national park. scenery. unique driving experience, arriving at a place where not all cars are allowed, a place with special character and unique situation in all of the USA.
- That it's not paved and it's natural beauty
- The wildness, beauty and history of the corridor.
- it's ties to history
- natural resources and history
- I love the beautiful landscape, and the remote location of the road.
- The historic Trestles and Bridges of the Copper River & Northwestern Railway. I think about what a classy train ride it would have been from Kennecott to the nearest ice-free port (Cordova).
- The existing routing
- Slows people down, community values
- It is a filter so that McCarthy isn't overrun like a lot of tourist destinations in the state are. The road insures that growth of tourism doesn't overwhelm the infrastructure in McCarthy.
- Views, conditions control the amount of traffic the Kennicott Valley has to deal with
- There are some beautiful views. The McCarthy culture makes me confident that if I get into trouble on the road, someone will help me soon. I like that locals wave to each other on the road. There's usually not much traffic so I can focus on the view and avoiding potholes.
- Remote living/remoteness (4 responses)
- Access to McCarthy/Kennicott (4 responses)
- Reliable "pioneer" road, feels off-the-grid", limited public access after Kennicott River.
- The remote, rural feel of the road, not as a highway per say, but as a corridor where the wilderness comes right up to the edge of the road.
- intentional use only. Wild area, limited access
- Long undeveloped stretches of wilderness with sparse development.
- I love that it is not a paved highway and provides a slower route to enjoy the surrounding public lands.
- Beautiful views, unique access to Kennecott/McCarthy, the footbridge, it's a natural buffer, neighbors, access to remote lands,
- Wilderness setting, few improvements, views, slow traffic, opportunity for nature observation
- Scenic views, gravel road surface and sense of freedom/remoteness, wildlife encounters (I've seen wolf, bison, coyote, bear, fox, lynx, porcupines, lots of birds, moose, etc.)
- Feelings of a wilderness experience.
- Its wild, rural character
- The wilderness character - because it's a gravel road w/variable conditions, it requires users to maintain low speeds, which both allows for greater appreciation of surrounding wilderness and makes the road safer (as evidenced by the low number of traffic accidents reported). Paving the road would be a bad idea, not only because it would likely lead to greater wildlife mortality, but also more vehicle accidents/property loss/human casualties.
- I really appreciate that it's a more difficult road to travel, and therefore does not open floodgates to masses of people. It's a road to an incredibly special place, and a big part of that is in how remote it is and that it's not developed and overrun



McCarthy Road PEL Study
Public Meeting #1 Summary
November 29, 2023 to January 10, 2024

- Vehicle access into an historic and crucial region in the history of Alaska
- RVs of a certain length are not recommended. I enjoy not having huge motorhomes on the road. I also like that it is unpaved, so it's a slower pace.
- Limited motor vehicle access across the Kennicott River, combined with slow speed but drivable unpaved road between Chitina, the Kennicott River and McCarthy-Kennecott.
- Access to my home and the Park itself
- It is maintained marginally
- Remote gravel road
- Scenic; Spikes have all but disappeared (thanks DOT).
- It feels wild. The gravel road is winding, rough, and narrow, passing through stunning scenery. The character of the road contributes to the community and culture of hearty people who really want to be there--and who have the skills to be there.
- It is not paved or a highway. Being kept in a less improved state, it offers a more direct exposure to the area that is being explored - requiring me to slow down and pay attention.
- When the MXY Road corners are sufficiently brushed of vegetation (to improve visibility/safety); When road glaciers are steamed out (to minimize punching through/sliding off the Road "surface" in winter); When culverts are installed to help mitigate surface overflow/Road surface degradation; When collapsed bluffs are cleared from the roadway; When accumulated snow is plowed from Road surface; When puddles and potholes are graded and the Road surface is topped with sorted gravel; When dust suppressant is applied; Outhouses that are regularly serviced (i.e., cleaned at least three times a week, stocked with TP, and pumped when needed). For NPS visitors, I think bear/bird-resistant trash receptacles at Road waysides should be standard.
- I really appreciate all the work that dot puts in every year fixing culverts, making safety upgrades, brushing, and grading. It makes me feel safer on the road with my family.

Question 3: What do you like least about the McCarthy Road Corridor?

Responses to this poll question were related to key themes such as traffic, speeding, dust, road conditions and maintenance (e.g., road surface condition, potholes, chip seal, washboard, drainage), narrow road width, winter travel and conditions (e.g., glaciation over roadway), hazards (e.g., landslide areas), and lack of facilities (e.g., campgrounds, parking, recreation access points).

Planning & Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study

McCarthy Road PEL Study
Public Meeting #1 Summary
November 29, 2023 to January 10, 2024

The following graphic is a word cloud representing word frequency in the responses, followed by a list of the responses verbatim.



- I wish there were more established access to wild recreation spots that encouraged hiking and related activities.
- The nature of the road prevents the VAST MAJORITY of tourists remain unable or unwilling to tolerate an undependable gravel road experience.
- Missing facilities
- Lack of public facilities such as parking and campgrounds
- Limited access for goods and services, the slough bluff areas just past Chitina and mile 48
- Motorhomes and large RVs in the summer
- Increase in traffic/summer traffic (3 responses)
- Dust and speeding traffic
- Summer traffic and dust
- I really dislike brushy blind corners, especially around the long lake area. People drive way too fast through that section and it's definitely where I feel the least safe on the road.
- Safety issues from higher speeds on the road.
- Cars driving too fast (2 responses)
- Blind corners and with people driving over 40-50 MPH it's dangerous.
- People driving too fast for the road conditions and ATV's using this corridor causing dangerous situations.
- Speeding vehicles, dust, poor brushing: for safety visibility, and also for scenic view sheds.
- People driving way too fast. troopers don't patrol so everyone just drives how they want. dangerous blind curves where people drive in the middle. lack of brushing that could improve visibility and safety. DOT generally does a good job, but the way people drive is unfortunately often unsafe for the type of hazards on the road
- The uncertainty of road conditions when starting out on trip to/from McCarthy
- Unreliable access



McCarthy Road PEL Study
Public Meeting #1 Summary
November 29, 2023 to January 10, 2024

- How narrow it can be in places
- Too narrow and has poor drainage
- Narrow at dangerous locations. Water/Soft spots. Dangerous for trucks.
- the quality of the road itself
- When infrastructure upkeep and response, noted in answer to Question 2., above, lapse. Particularly, when the Road is impassable due to delayed upkeep in the event of an emergency that requires exit from the east end of the McCarthy Road/when weather and McCarthy 2 Airstrip (MXY) surface conditions make aircraft support less feasible or impossible.
- McCarthy road surface condition (at times)
- Needs massive improvement.
- There are long-standing maintenance issues that need to be addressed regarding draining, sight lines, high-hazard failure potential (landslides), road bed grade.
- Needs more frequent grading
- The chip seal mile 1-17
- I hate that some of it got chip sealed, and I hate that more and more people are driving too fast.
- It's stressful knowing that landslides or flat tires can frequently prevent me from getting home or to the "big city". The soft shoulders and steep cliffs make it especially dangerous when people drive too fast. I don't like having to plan my trip around driving slow when the road is in atrocious condition. The chip seal portion is the worst part of the road. Lately more people drive too fast and build up dangerous dust clouds.
- The washboard! It is a rough road and people drive too fast for the surface type.
- Road conditions
- dangerous road
- How treacherous driving the road in the winter is.
- Unsafe driving conditions esp. in winter
- The unpredictability of safe passage particularly in the wintertime.
- Winter driving can be a challenge. In recent years DOT has done a good job of keeping the road open and drivable in winter.
- Lack of winter maintenance
- The intermittent maintenance
- Risky winter travel, seasonal hazards from mudslide and road glaciation
- The winter "road glaciers." The road needs many more culverts and more brushing for better visibility.
- Glaciation in winter
- Hazards of landslides, road ice glaciers lack of maintenance in winter.
- Dangerous slide areas
- The deteriorating "Bluffs" section of the beginning of the road near the eastern side of the Copper River Bridge
- Kotsina Bluff needs A safe solution quickly before it slides off. Also, the potholes in the chip seal have not been maintained properly and are very dangerous to vehicles.
- Unreliable road conditions, especially in areas prone to slides/rock fall; Otherwise the access roads to trailheads and such are in need of major improvement.



McCarthy Road PEL Study

Public Meeting #1 Summary

November 29, 2023 to January 10, 2024

- Weather related hazards
- The random potholes and frost heaves on the chip-sealed section can be very dangerous
- Potholes, how narrow it is, people speeding, landslides, downed trees, road glaciers in winter, mudslides
- Pot holes (3 responses)
- potholes (deep ones) in the chip seal
- The huge pot holes in the remaining sections of pavement that are scattered in the first 15 miles or so of the road. Also, the lack of established hiking trails along McCarthy, and no road accessible NPS cabins to rent.
- Mudslides, glaciers, and railroad spikes
- Closures from mud slides
- Mudslides, glaciers
- Drainage patterns that cause water/ice to flow over the road and can be avoided.
- landslides. that motorcycles and ATVs are allowed over the bridge into a town with limited roads and limited parking. this is a safety concern and degrades the community and culture.
- Nothing (2 responses)

Question 4: What are the three words you use to describe the McCarthy Road corridor?

The following graphic is a cloud representing word frequency in the responses, followed by a list of the responses verbatim. The top five word choices that respondents used to describe the road included: beauty, remote, wild, historic, and adventure.



- A treasured roadway
- wild, rural, spectacular
- Historical. Unique. Dangerous.
- Bumpy, dangerous, beautiful
- Beautiful, rugged, wilderness
- Dangerous, painfully long



McCarthy Road PEL Study
Public Meeting #1 Summary
November 29, 2023 to January 10, 2024

- beautiful, raw, dusty
- Pavement Long Overdue
- Slow, beautiful, tedious
- gravel, narrow, unique
- Remote wilderness gateway
- beautiful, rough, long
- Stunning, rough, unreliable
- A gateway and filter to the heart of the Wrangells
- "Longest driveway home." Also, "My back hurts." When the Road has been recently maintained: "I love DOT". When potholes and surface heaves in the high float section are sizable: "High float sucks".
- Our buffer zone
- Stunning history/beauty
- History, Beauty, Recreation
- awesome wilderness preserve
- Mythical, political, practical
- Variable, dynamic, gateway
- narrow, road-glacier, beautiful
- Scenery, animals, a pleasant drive
- transition
- Remote, adventure, self-reliance.
- Beautiful desolate wild
- Remote, Rustic, Laid Back
- Rugged, beautiful, filter
- bumpy, narrow, landslides
- Spectacular Alaskan vistas
- Isolated, challenging, hazardous
- "Longest driveway home". When the Road has been plowed or graded: "I love DOT". When the Road has not been maintained sufficiently: "Ouch, my back".
- Access into park/preserve
- unpredictable, beautiful, hazardous at times
- Wild, beautiful, adventurous
- beautiful challenging remote
- scenic, rustic, historic
- Washboard, unstable, narrow
- Real wild Alaska.
- unique, remote, dirt
- Beautiful, critical, unpredictable
- gorgeous, remote
- entry to remoteness



McCarthy Road PEL Study
Public Meeting #1 Summary
November 29, 2023 to January 10, 2024

- Natural, rural, special
- Remote, adventure, access.
- Needs work done
- Dangerous road conditions with lots of summer traffic
- Historic, remote, gateway
- Historic
- Beautiful, majestic wilderness
- Filter History Experience
- Challenging, beautiful, culture
- Community, slow paced
- Special, unpredictable, engaging
- The road home.
- remote, beautiful, challenging
- Adventure. Scenic. Storied.
- Remote mountain access
- wild, rough, beautiful
- Home, Boreal Forest, Work and Recreation
- Scenic, adventure, historic

Question 5: Now think about the McCarthy Road corridor in 20 years. What does the ideal corridor look like?

As shown in the following pie chart, the most common response to this poll was “a few new amenities” (29 responses). About a half dozen respondents each indicated they wanted the road either “exactly the same” or “completely upgraded”. Nearly two dozen respondents indicated “other.”



The following list includes “other” responses verbatim:

- Road grading more often
- Better drainage and dust control but otherwise as-is
- Completely Upgraded and usable by all travelers rather than a select few
- More constant and safer, but still slower with lower traffic volumes. too much would be a nightmare and real problem.
- Safer
- Responsibly upgraded
- The same, but slightly improved maintenance



McCarthy Road PEL Study
Public Meeting #1 Summary
November 29, 2023 to January 10, 2024

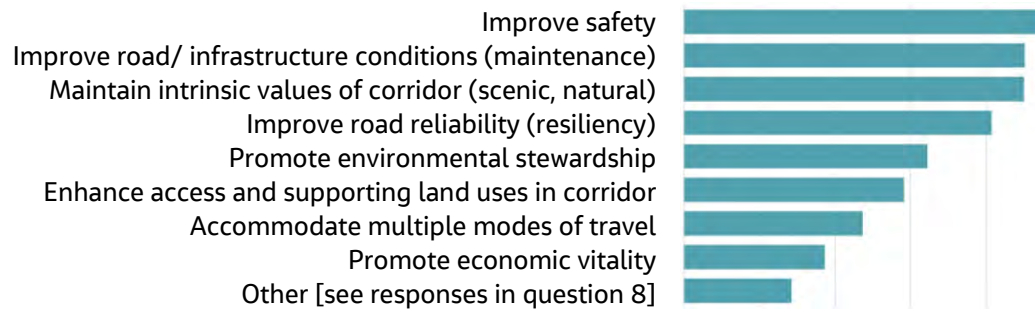
- Rerouted to avoid catastrophically failing bluffs. Road cuts are routinely maintained to minimize rock fall. All bridges are maintained. Road surface is maintained as needed (according to weather impacts and damage due to driver passage).
- Vehicle access to McCarthy, improved ditching and drainage, an easier maintained surface
- Some brushing especially on corners and improving soft shoulders
- Widened and paved
- Improved maintainable roadbed.
- Adequately brushed at all corners, with the current road surface and existing amenities regularly maintained in summer. In winter, I would like to see dangerous road glaciers steamed as necessary, & snow accumulation plowed as needed to allow for successful and safer passage to/from the DOT turnaround south of Kennecott, or to/from the McCarthy 2 Airstrip (MXV) Mail Shack & associated community winter parking area(s) adjacent to the Airstrip Ramp (near the MXV Mail Shack). The installation of more culverts would help reduce water overflow, which is particularly degrading to the Road's surface during temperate months. I urge the State to proactively manage the various unstable road cuts that have been sliding/releasing and causing closures when the ground becomes saturated, and/or to plan for and develop selectively chosen rerouted Road sections. (W/ ongoing State, University, & private land sales, the number of winter residents and 2nd home-owners who live and visit from ~Mile 52 eastward
- Road surface reliable, access & parking for off-road and by-foot exploration into park & preserve
- Something between "A few new amenities" and "Completely Upgraded." A wider, better drained, and more visible/safer gravel road, 35-45 MPH.
- Fixed slide areas, continue to grade the road.
- Consistent maintenance and improvement to be able to travel the road at a constant speed of 30mph year-round.
- Raised, crowned, ditched, and brushed
- Necessary erosion mitigation changes, vehicle size restrictions for non-residents of the corridor
- Don't overly improve it. Work on the safety issues. Give it a few more pull outs but let people experience real Alaskan wilderness
- Major structural issues such as landslides addressed but otherwise nearly the same.
- extremely similar with upgrades that increase safety, fish passage, and ease maintenance but do not dramatically alter the character
- Continue slow incremental safety upgrades



McCarthy Road PEL Study
Public Meeting #1 Summary
November 29, 2023 to January 10, 2024

Question 6: The following are emerging themes related to identifying goals for the corridor. Please rank them in order of importance to you. (The highest at the top.)

The following list shows the order in which people ranked the emerging themes related to identifying goals for the corridor.



Question 7: We are drafting a Vision and Goals statement for the PEL study. Do you think this draft vision/purpose statement is on target?

This poll question listed the following three vision/purpose statements that came from past studies and plans for the McCarthy Road.

- *Scenic Corridor Plan* (1997): "To improve public safety and plan for a safe park-like road that offers visitor services and commercial opportunities that are compatible with the cultural, scenic, and natural qualities of the area."
- *Reconnaissance Study* (1989): "The need to upgrade the existing road and to recommend a standard of improvement that will provide adequate safety and convenience for the traveling public."
- *Roundtable Project* (2002): "The need for safety and access improvements in the corridor and the potential benefits of road improvements, including healthy growth and economic development."

NEW: *PEL Study* (vision statement draft in progress): "To provide a safe road corridor and reliable access for residents and travelers that embraces the scenic and cultural values of the surrounding environment and communities."

Responses to this draft statement yielded an average rating of 4.02 out of 5 stars.

Question 8: If you choose "Other" [in question 6], what theme(s) do you think we missed? Or any parting thoughts?

The following list includes responses verbatim to this question.

- Maintain/enforce restricted public motor vehicle access into McCarthy (exception to current private vehicle bridge).
- America's Largest NP deserves to be accessible to all. The unique logistics of up keeping this corridor has improved with the first third being hard topped. Finishing and improving the quality of the hardtop surface means stability for DOT maintenance potential. Long overdue.
- Lawful use of the road, speed limits, hazards created by users that don't keep other users in mind and enforcement of these laws.
- No public vehicle access beyond Kennicott River due to traffic and parking concerns/constraints



McCarthy Road PEL Study
Public Meeting #1 Summary
November 29, 2023 to January 10, 2024

- "Other*": Hire more heavy equipment operators and allow them to work overtime as conditions require in order to keep the Road passable. (Hiring more local operators will "Promote economic vitality".) "Promote environmental stewardship" means I do not want to see toilet paper and piles of feces on/near Road pullouts: I.e., keep outhouses clean and regularly collect and properly dispose of waste from the Road corridor. "Accommodate multiple modes of travel" applies to improved Road conditions for bicycling. I have witnessed that ATVs, ORVs, and UTVs can create hazardous situations for RVs, passenger vehicles, and fuel/material-delivery trucks and large service vehicles (e.g., septic trucks) on the Road.
- Plow snow in the winter. My understanding is that ADOT does this when they can get to it, but it is considered unmaintained during the winter. This road cannot be left unusable all winter.
- Equality of public access at the end of the road is missing. We shouldn't have one family control access into 2 towns.
- Keep it dirt. Improve visibility and soft shoulders
- Bicycle lane
- Don't need a super highway, just a safe reliable year round road.
- The Alaska Department of Transportation & Public Facilities should always allow the operators it has hired to work Overtime until the job is done. The Alaska Department of Transportation & Public Facilities should hire more operators to create a sufficiently-sized workforce that can accomplish maintenance and repairs for the number of visitors being pumped to the State, and to safely sustain existing highways for the State's growing residential population. The Alaska Department of Transportation & Public Facilities should facilitate and fund the construction of more vaulted outhouses, and regularly maintain them. Too, more bear and bird resistant trash receptacles should be installed, and serviced as needed. It is shameful to see toilet paper and piles of human feces, diapers, and uncontained trash at our scenic pullouts. Alaska needs to plan better and fulfill these basic standards, like its international neighbor Organization does, the Yukon Highways and Public Works. *When I say: "Accommodate multiple modes of travel", I mean for bicycles, not all-terrain vehicles, off-road vehicles, and utility task vehicles.
- Foot access on trails/routes into park/preserve
- thank you for this work. safety is #1 priority, as both communities on either end are not able to deal with serious injuries from increasing motor traffic.
- Improved bicycle access. Less dust!
- Historic values are not once mentioned in the dialogue currently presented. The access available today is a direct result of the placement of the historic railroad from the coast to Kennecott. Acknowledging this fact gives basis to many of the dimensions of issues encountered both historically and today. Given land status issues rerouting is unlikely and generally should be dismissed out of hand. Vehicular traffic into McCarthy should also have to show where vehicles can be parked in that event. Access beyond that point by nature has mostly been restricted to pertinent landowners and has generally worked well although traffic on the east side of the Kennicott is generally higher than on the west. Future development could include better signage as to road curves and narrowing along bluffs. Future resource extraction for road development should be mitigated back to natural settings without creating attractive nuisance areas of shooting ranges, camping and dumping that often occurs without due consideration. New bridges and culverts need to be designed and installed so uninterrupted fish passage can be maintained. Speaking of wildlife some consideration for areas of concentrated use and crossings should be instituted, these are generally nearby to waterways and other naturally occurring passageways. And finally under maintenance, consideration of the few who live along the road access nodes



(driveways and areas of concentrated use should be considered for dust control. In fact, a dust study should be part of the process for all future planning. Thank you for taking my comments into regard.

- Recommend amending the draft vision statement to say "...embraces the locally, statewide, nationally and internationally significant scenic and cultural values of the surrounding environment, communities and national park/preserve." Essential to recognize that the road is within the exterior boundaries of the nation's largest national park unit and World Heritage Site and is the main surface access to it.
- Just that I think overdevelopment would very seriously hinder and endanger what's so special and unique about McCarthy and Kennicott
- To provide a road that is safe for driving and can easily be maintained in all seasons
- Don't over commercialize the road.
- The McCarthy Road provides access to two historic towns Kennecott and McCarthy. The character and quality of life in these communities is highly affected by access. Maintaining the current methods of access across the Kennicott River is critical to maintaining the character of these communities. The vast majority of visitors and residents wish this slower paced, non-vehicle congested character to remain as is.
- Helping property owners get funding for property access roads would help improve safety and visitor access by providing a place to park besides the side of the road or public waysides.
- Two things that need to be addressed are the Kotsina Bluffs and the mud slides near McCarthy. I think is important to take into account any impacts on McCarthy that road improvements will have. For instance, putting a vehicle bridge into McCarthy.
- I DO NOT want a public vehicle bridge over the Kennicott River m to McCarthy. This is critical to maintaining what is special about the community.
- Abide local character and respect all the precedent actions which have preserved the (mostly) unpaved nature of the road, and the lack of a public bridge. No open bridge and no pavement!
- Do not create a bridge for public access over the Kennicott River. The infrastructure could not support the additional vehicles and parking. This is a safety concern and would degrade the community and culture.

4. Outreach

The high volume of public interest is due to the strong and vibrant communication network of the communities along the corridor. Attachment D contains a sampling of outreach materials, which includes advertisements, listservs, and social media.

Newsletter

Newsletters were mailed "every door direct mail (EDDM)" to every Post Office mailbox in Chitina (approximately 84 boxes) and volunteers sorted newsletters into every mailbox in McCarthy (approximately 120 boxes). Newsletters were mailed to PEL study contacts where addresses outside the corridor study area were available.

Posters

Eight posters (each) were mailed to volunteers in Chitina and McCarthy. They were posted on bulletin boards in community gathering places like the post office/mail shack and community centers.



McCarthy Road PEL Study
Public Meeting #1 Summary
November 29, 2023 to January 10, 2024

Notices

Emails were transmitted on November 29, 2023, and January 4, 2024, to those included in the PEL study contact list inviting people to visit the online open house. The PEL study team and PAC members reported forwarding these emails to their constituents.

A State of Alaska public online notice ran from December 8, 2023, to January 11, 2024.

A published display ad in the Copper River Record (online and print) ran on November 30 and December 14, 2023, advertising the online open house.

Other updates were provided via social media posts and the What's up nonprofit listserv.

5. Public Comment Results

A complete set of public comments (verbatim) submitted during the online open house comment period is included in Attachment A.

More than 300 comments are included in the table in Appendix A. The table contains a mix of general comments not attributable to a specific location, corridor-wide comments as well as comments regarding specific locations along the corridor. An approximate mile marker was assigned to a comment if applicable. A general topic theme was attributed to each comment. Comments submitted via the interactive mapping tool in the online open house were self-categorized under themes of safety, access, roadway condition, recreational opportunity, environmental consideration, economic development, or 'other.'

Popular comment themes included:

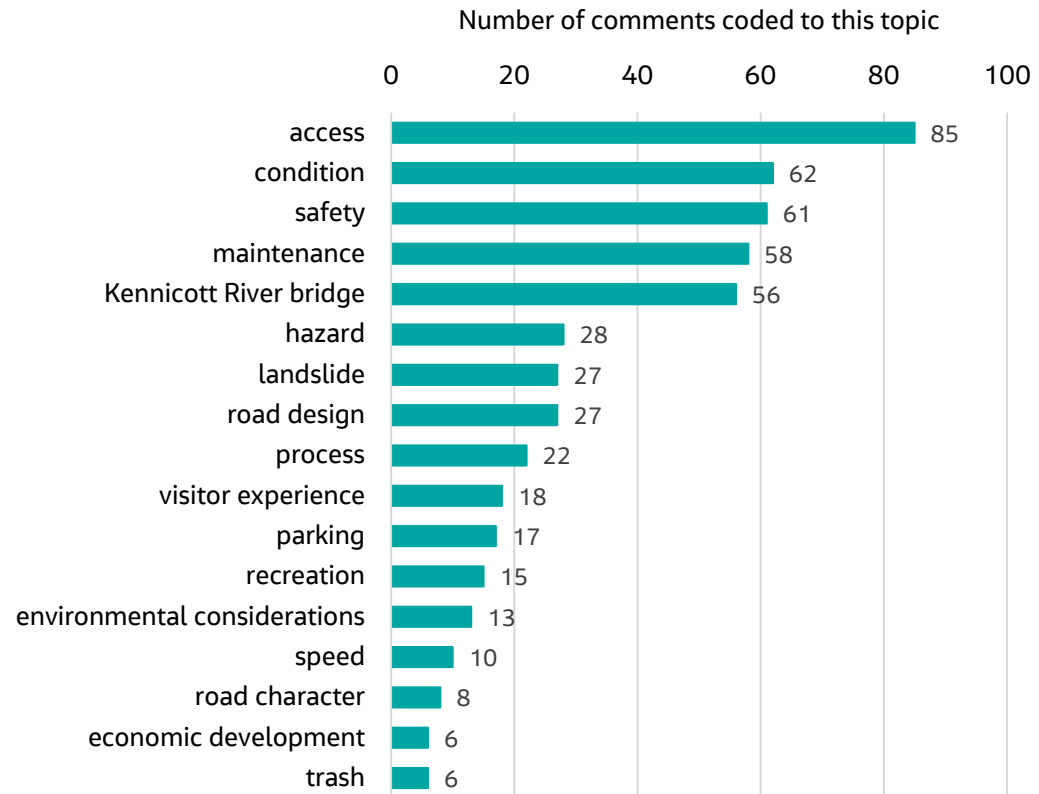
- Access (road reliability, parking, Kennicott River crossing bridge access)
- Road design and road character
- Bridge condition
- Road condition/maintenance (drainage, culverts, chip seal, glaciation, brush clearing, sight distance, potholes, erosion, winter maintenance)
- Hazards (landslide, avalanche, bluffs)
- Safety (speeding, emergency services)
- Community considerations and economic development
- PEL process
- Visitor experience (pullouts, waysides, signage)
- Recreation opportunities (trails, lake access, boat ramp)
- Multi-modal accommodation (e.g., bicyclists, pedestrians)

Many of the comments submitted can fall into more than one comment theme. For instance, a pullout can improve visitor experience and improve road user safety. Therefore, while assigned comment themes are somewhat subjective, they provide a way to categorize the comment. The following graphic represents the frequency of some of the most common public comment topics.



McCarthy Road PEL Study
Public Meeting #1 Summary
November 29, 2023 to January 10, 2024

Common Public Comment Topics





McCarthy Road PEL Study
Public Meeting #1 Summary
November 29, 2023 to January 10, 2024

Attachment A: Public Comments Received (verbatim)

Approximate McCarthy Road milepost (MP) ^{a)} , if applicable (if a range, then the western MP)	Approximate MP range (if applicable)	Comment Topic	Public Comment (verbatim)
0.1		Road design/character	Many of the locals including me would like to keep the one lane cut as is and not widen, It is part of the history of Chitina that we would like not to be changed.
0.1		Road design/character	Keep the one lane road cut, the remains of the old RR tunnel. It adds character and history to the road.
0.1		Safety: road design/traffic	The Chitina tunnel may need to be widened with continued increases in traffic.
1.1		Environmental considerations (trash)	Also a lot of trash is left behind by those accessing the river and it creates a burden on the local population
1.1		Environmental considerations (trash); Visitor amenities; environmental impacts	This area is full of dipnetters in summer. Putting in an outhouse and possibly trash cans would help prevent human waste and trash from polluting the river.
1.1		Safety (congestion)	Dipnetters park along the side of the road and there is pedestrian traffic including kids in the road during the height of the salmon season.
1.1		Safety (road design/traffic)	Widen the road to allow for better parking for the dip netters. This narrow area before then bridge gets clogged with cars, people and gear
1.4		Access	there are improvements happening to the campground, with river access too? I agree to creating river access for boaters and rafters.
1.4		Environmental considerations (trash)	Will the State of Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities be providing trash dumpster services again? in the summer? a pay system run by a local business like at Long Rifle?
2		Safety: road design; hazard (landslide)	It is time to come to some understanding with Chitina Native and AHTNA concerning this road in this area. This section of road needs to be fixed with widening, safe barriers and mitigate the avalanche of mud, dirt, rocks and trees onto the road.
1.7		Hazard (landslide)	Unsafe landslide conditions exist along this section and need continued maintenance and attention to keep it safe for all travelers.
1.9		Hazard (landslide)	Bluff area one of two locations on the McCarthy Road at significant risk of failure. This section should be evaluated for relocation or significant improvements.
1.9		Hazard (landslide)	The instability is significant in this area and more significant improvements would help
2		Hazard (landslide)	Maintaining access, particular with the cliff at the west end near the Copper River sloughing off is important
2		Hazard (landslide)	I really think bluff section will sluff off soon. We can't afford to have the road blocked by a major slide.
2		Hazard (landslide)	Very narrow, sluffing from hillside.
2		Hazard (landslide)	Kotsina bluffs. Several slides over the years have stopped us from being able to get to work or our kids to school. This is my number one concern with safety and access on the McCarthy Road.
2		Hazard (landslide)	Kotsina Bluffs: a new plan needs to be made to mitigate, move the road along this section. It is a disaster waiting to happen. Purchase land from Chitina Corp and build a new segment of road away from bluff edge?
2		Hazard (landslide)	One of two places where the road is in danger of a complete failure that could shut down all access for weeks to months. High priority for investment in resiliency.
2		Hazard (landslide)	Kotsina bluff erosion is an eminent threat of road closure.
2		Hazard (landslide)	i am very concerned about the Kotsina River Bluffs cracking and land slides onto and below the road.
2		Hazard (landslide); Road maintenance (winter)	My wife and I live in McCarthy year round, so winter travel is of more concern to us. While I have no desire for a super highway to McCarthy I do feel the following would be important improvements for a road that access a national park. 1. Kotsina bluffs are probably the most dangerous of the whole drive, rock fall, narrow, and a plummeting drop.Thank you for allowing us to give our input.
2	2 to 17	Road condition/maintenance (drainage)	The end of the Kotsina bluffs to Kuskulana River has wetlands which contribute to frost heaving. High float on that stretch means it can't be bladed routinely like the rest of the road.
2		Safety (landslide)	3. Changing the alignment from the Copper River Bridge to the east to create a safer road should be highest priority.
2.5		Road condition; safety (signage)	The sign at the beginning of the McCarthy Road - that warns travelers for winter travel - should become a remnant of how dangerous travel can be in the winter. That sign may remain, but the danger should be reduced. Paving would accomplish stability.
3.5		Safety (sight distance)	Poor sightlines.
3.6		Safety (sight distance)	Poor sightlines.
4.4		Safety (sight distance)	Poor sightlines.
4.5		Safety (sight distance)	Poor sightlines.
5		Hazard (landslide)	Chitina bluffs have presented an increase in slide activity in recent years. Mile 5 area
5.0		Visitor experience (waysides)	Expand and create a real turnout here for viewing, picnic tables and maybe the outhouses.
5.1		Visitor experience (waysides, pullouts)	there is opportunity to create 2 decent pull outs for vehicles with the views above the Chitina River
6.5		Road condition	Hard Surface roads (exact style TBD by DOT) greatly improves reliability and safety, Reduces Dust, makes the park accessible to all.
7.0		Recreation opportunity	Most visitors find the place unique, but that does not euwate to there being tons of things to do recreationally. You can only hike so much, raft etc. There is limited fishing, no good hunting as the locals kill everything that moves.
8.4		Road condition	the "high float" hard surface that DOT put in, from the Kotsina Bluffs to the Kuskalana Bridge have been in poor condition from the beginning. With in a year there were terrible potholes, frost heaves, and those problems persist. Keep the road gravel.
9.4		Road condition	Along the Kotsina-Kuskulana section, the pseudo-pavement installed some years ago has been terrible. Massive dangerous potholes and, it appears, lots of maintenance required. Doesn't appear that it suited anybodys needs: travelers or DOT's.
10.3		Recreation opportunity (lake access)	Access to Strelna Lake

Approximate McCarthy Road milepost (MP) ^[a] , if applicable (if a range, then the western MP)	Approximate MP range (if applicable)	Comment Topic	Public Comment (verbatim)
11		Recreation opportunity (boat ramp)	It would be nice to have a public boat ramp at Silver Lake, there is public access to the lake, but it ends with an abrupt edge that does not allow any boat launch
11		Recreation opportunity (lake access)	Access to Silver and Van Lakes
12.3		Recreation opportunity, access	Access to Sculpin Lake
14.5		Visitor experience (pullouts); environmental considerations (trash)	Improve and create a better parking area here. Outhouses and trash bins are really needed when people park here and go up the road to Nugget Creek Trail.
17		Recreation opportunity (trails)	New potential trail: The ridge line on the west side of the Kuskulana River has potential for a good hiking trail, and there already is parking and an outhouse at the bridge.
17		Road character, road design	Keep the Kuskulana Bridge as a one lane bridge. The history of the RR corridor is important. The bridge is beautiful and amazing. People can wait a few minutes for their turn to cross.
17		Safety (pullouts)	Improve the turnout so that multiple cars can stop to take pictures without having someone almost or have hit them in this area.
27	27 to 47?	Road condition/maintenance (drainage)	Road section starting west of Chokosna Lake to Long lake bluff would have reduced wintertime road glacier challenges with more culverting and better drainage.
27		Road condition/maintenance (winter)	Please add mile 27 to hazardous winter travel.
28.5		Recreation opportunity (Trails); funding	We also have a comment on a separate topic, which is: recreation. We have explored the woods around our neighborhood extensively. Many years ago, we discovered that there is an abandoned campground on the west bank of the Gilahina River a half mile or so to the south of the bridge and wayside where the road crosses the Gilahina. There is an abandoned 4wd road between the wayside and the abandoned campground. The Park Service has decided to prevent use of this road by placing bollards at the beginning of the 4wd road, but one can still hike to the former campground. From there, we discovered that climbing the ridge to the west of the Gilahina, one comes upon a well travelled game trail that leads south along the ridge to the spot where the Gilahina and Chokosna rivers flow together. At that point, both rivers are in deep, steep sided canyons, and the the point of land at the fork of the Y between the two canyons affords a spectacular view of both. We would occasionally hike there over the years because it is an enjoyable, but not strenuous, hike and it ends with a great view. Then, a number of years ago, we noticed that this route was marked with flagging. From the flagging, we were able to tell that the Park Service had planned to improve this hike from a game trail to a developed trail. We were pleased to see this, because we thought it would be a great recreational addition along the McCarthy Road corridor. But then, over the succeeding years, we were disappointed to see that nothing more was done, and the flagging was gradually deteriorating. At one point, I called the Park Service, and was told that a trail had been planned, but that there was no funding to build it. Once again, this is a problem that will take money to fix, but in our opinion, it would be well worth the expense. As for the campground, we have no idea why the Park Service blocked it off, so there may be a good reason for that. But if not, it would be a pleasant place for travelers to camp.
29	29 to 40	Road condition (drainage)	Need for additional culverts and drainage improvements between Miles 29 and 40.
29		Safety (narrow bridge, steep grade)	Single lane bridge with blind approach on east side. Need for improved sight lines and evaluate bridge replacement. Additionally, road grade immediately east of the bridge is quite steep.
29		Safety (steep grade)	Coming down the hill into the left turn into the bridge is very dangerous if one is going too fast as there is no room for error. Sliding off the road here is an issue. I'd suggest a sign at top of the hill.
35		Hazard (landslides, drainage)	In the over thirty years that we have been at mile 35, there was never a landslide in our neighborhood until the year before last. Our driveway is on the south side of the road, and the year before last, a landslide, which came down from the Crystalline Hills, came across the road and blocked it, and then ran across our driveway, blocking it as well. In response, DOT built a large berm on the north side of the road, and this berm very effectively blocked another landslide which occurred the following year. Unfortunately, it was not long enough, and that landslide went around the two ends of the berm, and blocked the road in two places — one to the east of our driveway, and one to the west. I personally had to rescue folks who got stuck in the slide to the east by pulling them out with a piece of equipment. In addition, the landslide and water that ran across the road to the west of the berm remained a problem for us. Although the landslide did not block our driveway, the water that accompanied it flowed to the southeast after it crossed the road and ended up running across our driveway and washing it out. So at minimum, the berm needs to be longer. To control the water problem, bigger ditches and/or a settling pond may also be needed. There has been a similar problem at Lynx Creek, and DOT appears to have remedied the problem with a combination of berms and large ditches/excavations, as well as a much larger culvert. They also installed a much larger culvert at Crystal Creek, and it appears to have improved the situation there.
36.4		Environmental considerations	A spring to access drinking water in the area. Please don't mess with it. There are not many places can pull off the road and access spring water. And.. it may not last anyway - as things shift. I'm not suggesting it get commercialized, but is special.
38.2		Road maintenance/safety (brush clearing)	brush the road cyclically to keep sight lines open, particularly on curves.
44		Road condition (drainage/mud); hazard (avalanche, bluffs)	The bluffs before the Lakina River present both mud and avalanche challenges.

Approximate McCarthy Road milepost (MP) ^[a] , if applicable (if a range, then the western MP)	Approximate MP range (if applicable)	Comment Topic	Public Comment (verbatim)
44	44 to 48.5	Road design	I would like to submit the attached on behalf of a group of private homeowners that live on the McCarthy road in the long lake area. They submitted the attached FLAP proposal at the same time as the PEL study proposal, but it was denied at the time, not because of a lack of merit but the review team thought that the PEL study should be completed prior and that the relocation of this portion of the McCarthy road should be included in the PEL report. This proposal was submitted and jointly endorsed by Ben Bobowski, Superintendent of Wrangell-St. Elias National Park and Preserve and Ryan Anderson, Commissioner of the Alaska DOT&PF Commissioner. In addition, this proposal has support from the Alaska Department of Fish and Game, The Copper River Watershed Project, and local residents. It is also important to note that option #3 (map on p3) has the concurrence and support of the landowners this route directly effects. The additional map, also attached, shows the re-route along current property boundaries. This proposal addresses public safety, which is a great concern on this section of the road. The relocation will provide a much safer route for all people who use the road to access WSENP, McCarthy and Kennicott, and the people who live around Long Lake. Some of the potential benefits of this proposal include, increased recreational opportunity for WSENP, McCarthy, Kennicott, and local residents, protects the critical Copper River Salmon spawning habitat in Long Lake, provides a wildfire break for local safety, converts 2 miles of road to a public trail, and continues to provide road access to local residents, and public access to Long Lake. Please keep in mind that the budget was put together pre-COVID and will need to be revisited.
44	44 to 48.5	Road design	Attached please find a many years in progress proposal to relocate the road around Long Lake to a much safer re-alignment away from Long Lake (Mile 44.0 - 48.5) and after realignment convert two miles of the McCarthy Road (Miles 46.5 - 48.5) to a public trail. This proposal has support of the WSENP, ADOT&PF, Copper River Watershed Project, Alaska Department of Fish and Game, the RPO, and local residents. The proposal addresses public safety which is a major concern on this section of road. The relocation will provide a much safer route for all people who use the road to access WSENP, McCarthy and Kennicott, and the people who live around Long Lake. Some of the potential benefits of this proposal include, increased recreational opportunity for WSENP, McCarthy, Kennicott, and local residents, protects the critical Copper River spawning habitat in Long Lake, provides a wildfire break for local safety, converts 2 miles of road to a public trail, and continues to provide road access to local residents, and public access to Long Lake. I have included the map which was put together by Local Long Lake Residents, and a letter of support which outlines the benefits of this proposal. This proposal is also supported by and being jointly submitted by the Regional Planning Organization (RPO). I am available to help present this proposal to the McCarthy Road PEL committee and help answer any questions.
44	44 to 48.5	Road design	I am submitting a Road Relocation and Trail proposal which will provide safer public access around Long Lake as well as address several other important local and regional issues. The proposal which includes a map and letter of support is being sent to Kim.Wetzel@jacobs.com and seth.english-young@dot.gov. The proposal, map, and letter will be under the heading of McCarthy Road PEL online open house input. Please be watching for this proposal and thank you for the opportunity to provide input and comment.
44	44 to 48.5	Safety (road design)	See Long Lake Road Relocation and Trail Proposal which addresses public safety concerns around Long Lake. "Long Lake Road Relocation Mile 44.5 to 48.5 and Historic Trail Location Mile 46.5 to Mile 48.0 with 2018 Private Landowner Concurrence" The exit coming off the McCarthy Road for the beginning of the relocation is just past the Lakina River (mile 44). It is less abrupt on the ground than shown here [on submitted map], has been agreed to by the landowners, and will be designed by ADOT&PF to provide a safe turning radius and sight distance. I do not have access to high tech map making tools so it is not easy for me to make changes on a new map. You can see after crossing through private land after the Lakina (which the landowners agreed to) the road follows the common boundary between private and state land and does not cut through their property. This again is why we have landowner concurrence. As you can see the location is like threading a needle in a haystack. Which is why there was never landowner concurrence previously and why it is critical to follow this location now.
44.2		Access: private vs public	Mark the boundary of river and uplands with signs so that people infringe on the upland owners in this area.
44.2		Economic Development	As a business owner, I don't see the volume increasing. The build it they will come mentality is overemphasized as its a great distance from ANC, FAI. There are less than 12 public outhouses in Mxy and not a significant amount of infrastructure.
45.2		Safety (road design)	Owners have built right out to the edge of the road with vehicles parked everywhere. I've had them throw rocks at my trailer because there was dust and I was only doing 15MPH. There should be a ROW enforced there.
45.3		Environmental considerations	Constant exhaust dangerous to fish environment. Could the road be moved?
45.5	45.5 to 47.5	Environmental considerations	Long Lake is very important Salmon Spawning habitat. What ever happens to the road to address safety concerns, needs to take into consideration the salmon habitat.
45.5	45.5 to 47.5	Road condition/maintenance (glaciation)	Long Lake glaciation is a hazard.
45.5	45.5 to 47.5	Road condition/maintenance (winter)	The Long Lake corridor presents significant challenges during winter travel especially as winter progresses and snow accumulates.
45.5	45.5 to 47.5	Road condition/maintenance (winter)	3. The area around Long Lake is also very hazardous, it's narrow and slopes off toward the lake, it also forms some of the worst glaciers.
45.5	45.5 to 47.5	Safety (road design)	Long Lake section needs to be widened, improve sight lines, and regraded. Sections of the road bed slope downhill towards the lake and have been the location of several vehicle accidents.

Approximate McCarthy Road milepost (MP) ^[a] , if applicable (if a range, then the western MP)	Approximate MP range (if applicable)	Comment Topic	Public Comment (verbatim)
45.5	45.5 to 47.5	Safety (speed), road condition	Entire section along Long Lake could be improved. The road doesn't need to be moved, just visibility and roadbed improved. Focus on safety, and keeping speeds slow.
45.9		Safety (speed)	This has become a residential area where children often bike and play. Tourists need to slow down.
46.0		Safety (road design)	The road is very narrow here and people speed by. It puts the community and the fish population at risk. The road has also sloughed off into the lake. Could the road be moved around the backside of the lake?
47.4		Recreation opportunity (lake access)	Create a dedicated visitor access to Long Lake, not just the local parking along the road edge.
47.5		Recreation opportunity (lake access)	This could be a great spot for other people to access Long Lake.
47.5		road condition/maintenance, safety (drainage)	Dangerous road "glaciers" always develop here in the winter. There was already at least one roll-off here this winter by a (sober) local. Winter access is greatly impaired by this freezing seep
47.5		Safety	Making the road safer and easier to travel is imperative, especially given that when a car breaks down or something worse happens many don't have cell service and won't be able to get help.
47.5		Safety (road design)	Dangerous dip and curve.
47.5		Safety (speed), road condition	Dangerous curve and dip in the road. Tourists often speed through here. Several people have crashed.
47.9		Safety (crashes); road condition/maintenance	"3 reported crashes" quoted from this website, is highly under reported. Soft shoulders cause rollovers yearly, curves, dips, blind corners with brush overhanging the road way, can be helped with better maintenance
49.2		Road maintenance/safety (brush clearing)	Blind corner with poor sight lines. High risk of encountering oncoming traffic on the wrong side of the road.
49.4		Road maintenance/safety (brush clearing)	Blind corner with poor sight lines. High risk of encountering oncoming traffic on the wrong side of the road.
50.0		Road condition	Chronically bad stretch of road surface.
50.4		Road condition (drainage)	Drainage issues and beaver abatement needed.
50.5		Safety (road design)	Improve road junction here.
50.5		Visitor experience (waysides, pullouts)	The best view of Mt Blackburn and Castle Peak from the McCarthy Road. (Weather permitting) SPECTACULAR!
50.5		Visitor experience (waysides, pullouts)	The view of Mt Blackburn is first class and if possible a turnout for photos would be a very nice upgrade.
50.5		Visitor experience (waysides, pullouts)	I agree that a turnout for photos of Mt Blackburn and The Castle would be a nice addition to the road trip.
50.6		road condition/maintenance (safety)	Historic railroad trestle pilings chronically exposed in the road bed and provide a hazard to vehicles.
51.8		Road condition/maintenance	The upstream beavers need to be "relocated". (But DOT knows this.)
54.0		no specified topic	This is the Nizina River
54.8		Access, safety	Helping Sage Subdivision owners develop an access road (Wisdom Way) or at least a parking area would help prevent dangerous parking along the road and illegal overnight parking at the Mile 55 wayside, which makes visitors think it's ok.
54.9		Access, safety	I am a landowner in the Sage Subdivision. My neighbors and I are interested in development of right of ways to our properties via Wisdom Way and Wise Woman Way. This would allow us access to our properties and to not illegally park at the 55 mile wayside
55		Access: additional road access	I would like to see access/ road developed around MP 55 to and thru the sage subdivision, utilizing the already existing platted right of ways via Wisdom Way connecting to Wisewoman Way all the way to eastern border of subdivision (which now has a road on that side but only allows access for the border lots). Currently, unless residents own along the east border of it, there is very limited access. The right of ways are very primitive and largely amount to nothing more than a grown over trail, with a short exception on the western border. All 24 lots sold in that subdivision and without adequate access and parking, that area will have a jam of cars parking on the already narrow McCarthy road.
55.0		Access: additional road access	As a resident/ cabin owner of the Sage Subdivision at MP 55, I would like to see an access road put in for the subdivision. Specifically accessing from the west side via a currently partially built right of way at Wisdom Way thru to wisewoman to east .
55.0		Bridge condition	Address the erosion at the west embankment.
55.1		Road condition	MP55 to ~MP58 roadbed needs more gravel, ditching, and major brushing to improve safety and maintainability.
56.1		Safety (road design)	Dangerous dip in road bed with poor sight lines.
56.4		Safety (road design)	This area of the road should be re-routed to avoid constant permafrost slides which create road closures
57		Hazard (landslide)	Also slide area at about mile 57 needs attention.
57.4		road condition	Yes this section of road needs to be improved for every reason their is safety being the top reason.
57.5		Hazard (landslide)	Bluff area one of two locations on the McCarthy Road at significant risk of failure. This section should be evaluated for relocation or significant improvements.
57.5		Hazard (landslide)	the sluffing mudslide. Can this be mitigated? this and the Kotsina Bluffs seem like 2 major areas that could fail and shut the road down indefinitely.
57.5		road condition	Approximate location. For motorcycles, large gravel fill is as dangerous as marbles. D1 is very safe and packs well for all vehicles. In general maintenance has been done well. Thank you.
57.6		Hazard (landslide)	Slides around 57.6 mile are more frequent as permafrost melts. From the air, the bluffs appear to have quite a bit of material that would like to come down.

Approximate McCarthy Road milepost (MP) ^[a] , if applicable (if a range, then the western MP)	Approximate MP range (if applicable)	Comment Topic	Public Comment (verbatim)
57.6		Hazard (landslide)	One of two places where the road is in danger of a complete failure that could shut down all access for weeks to months. High priority for investment in resiliency.
57.6		Hazard (landslide)	Consistent maintenance is needed in this section due to unsafe landslide conditions.
58.5		Access, parking	Facilitate parking and transition to the pedestrian bridge
58.5		Visitor experience (signage)	Consider making a more prominent sign for the West Kennicott Glacier Trail. I've talked to multiple people who don't see the trailhead because it's hidden by parked vehicles and go on private property to access the trail, which is not ideal.
59.3		Access, parking	Question: to the BaseCamp Root Glacier Parking lot: how many vehicles park there from May to Sept?
59.3		Access, parking	The Kennicott River Footbridge allows for economic opportunities on the West side of the river (parking) and east (shuttles) as well as creating a destination with lower traffic, pedestrian friendly atmosphere that visitors are drawn to.
59.3		Access, parking	There is not adequate space or infrastructure for public vehicles (non land-owners) to drive to McCarthy or Kennicott. No parking, no space. This should not be a consideration in development.
59.3		Access, parking, Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	I do NOT support a public road into Kennicott or McCarthy. The infrastructure (roads and parking) in town could not support increased traffic, wear and tear. Additionally, more private vehicle traffic and parking in town would create too many safety concerns as well as degrade the character of the community.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	I am strongly opposed to any change in the vehicular access across the Kennicott River. This should remain a footbridge. There is neither the administrative budget/structure nor infrastructure in place to accommodate vehicular traffic from visitors. Additionally the limited access into McCarthy/Kennecott is arguably part of the unique "draw" to visitors and an important component of the character of the community.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	I ADAMENTLY OPPOSE the idea of a public vehicle bridge at the kennicott river. i have lived in mccarthy for over 20 years and do not want to see our unique character of MXY/Kenn irreversibly changed by an unlimited influx of vehicles. we are UNIQUE town in all of the USA with limited vehicle access. this is a GOOD thing. tourists come to experience a unique place. overrunning MXY/Kenn with cars, RVs, busses, etc will degrade the special place that locals love and visitors come to see....our economic driver! the private bridge is thoughtfully managed and allows enough access without the negative effects of everyone being able to drive here. we don't NEED a public bridge and it would trigger so many management problems on the east side. leave it as is
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	The prospect of paving the McCarthy Road and constructing a public bridge across the river has the potential to create major issues for Kennecott - the very issues Kennecott residents/landowners have been working on for years. These two items have been proposed and debated in the past. As this discussion continues all the same arguments of the past will be brought up again. In 1994, the majority of the community (both McCarthy and Kennecott) declared they did NOT want a vehicle bridge across the river, only a foot bridge. During this time AK DOT&PF engaged regularly with the community to get input on a bridge. They solicited input on multiple occasions. From a Nov/Dec 1994 Wrangell St Elias newspaper, the District Engineering Manager for the AK DOT&PF stated, "The Department received numerous letters and phone calls concerning the project. Almost every letter on file expressed opposition to a vehicular bridge. Most conversations with people were have been addressed. Vehicle Bridge across the Kennecott River. The issue at the heart of these concerns is the growing impact of off-road vehicles used by the general public to access and traverse the National Historic Landmark (NHL). These vehicles are deteriorating the intended pedestrian experience in the NHL, as well as creating a growing disturbance and safety issue for the private property owners throughout the Kennecott subdivisions. We have been strategizing for over 15 years now, trying to navigate through several conflicting concerns toward an equitable solution. On the table are issues of motorized access by the visiting public, vehicle parking, pedestrian safety, road maintenance, property owner liability and private property rights. This is a complicated issue, not easily solved. Adding a public bridge will only exacerbate the current issue.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	Thanks for opening this process. As an owner/resident I mainly want to express support for keeping the pedestrian-only bridge at the Kennecott River as THE public access point. A public vehicle bridge is incompatible with the community culture and infrastructure of McCarthy/Kennecott, which has already been proven with ATVs using the pedestrian bridge. For owner/residents/businesses, the current private vehicle bridge has ably met the need for freighting supplies, and having those private resident vehicles + shuttles for visitors = maxium vehicles that can be on the east side of the Kennecott River already. In this case protecting that access is critical to protecting what visitors and residents alike are coming out to McCarthy/kennecott for in the first place. Thank you.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	DOT should NOT build a vehicle access bridge across the Kennicott River! Please carefully review comments from the public process that resulted in the construction of the footbridge for an explanation of why a footbridge is the right option. Construction of a public access vehicle bridge would have major negative social and environmental impacts. This specific access is highly controversial and should be left alone in order to focus on the needed improvements along other parts of the corridor.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	I think a public vehicle bridge is a terrible idea because there is nowhere for visitors to park on the McCarthy side and it would ruin the rustic, remote nature of the community. I do wish the Rowlands didn't charge so much for bridge keys though.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	I would be greatly disappointed to see any encouragement to improving vehicular access across the Kennicott River.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	As a resident of Kennecott, and a long time resident of the Kennicott Valley (since 1985), I support KEEPING a pedestrian bridge over the Kennicott River and not replacing it with a vehicle bridge.

Approximate McCarthy Road milepost (MP) ^{a)} , if applicable (if a range, then the western MP)	Approximate MP range (if applicable)	Comment Topic	Public Comment (verbatim)
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	I am a resident in the Kennecott Subdivisions and a long time resident of the Kennicott Valley. (since 1995) I am strongly in support of KEEPING a pedestrian foot bridge across the Kennicott River and not replacing it with a vehicle bridge. The towns of McCarthy and particularly Kennecott are not set up for the influx of summer tourist vehicles that would overrun those places if a state vehicle bridge were to be built. The pedestrian bridge is equal access for all alaskans and visitors. It allows the local communities to maintain a slower, quieter, pleasant walking atmosphere that is cherished by many locals and visitors alike.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	This footbridge should not be converted to a vehicle bridge. The previous public process and comments received that resulted in the construction of this foot bridge should be taken into consideration.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	It is my hope that there will not be a public vehicle access bridge into McCarthy. Thank you for taking comments
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	The private gated vehicle bridge has worked well for years. i am happy to pay to keep the access thoughtfully limited, for the unique character of Kenn/MXY. we have come to a functional compromise with this bridge, leave this system in place.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	The private vehicle bridge over the Kennicott River has provided a safe, sustainable, and controlled access point for residents and businesses to McCarthy and Kennecott.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	This privately operated vehicle bridge provides the perfect compromise for responsible access to McCarthy/Kennecott. I have more faith in its future sustainability than any vehicle bridge constructed by DOT over the Kennecott R.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	Do not destroy this private bridge/business by constructing a state vehicle bridge across this river. Doing so would have lasting negative impacts on the McCarthy/Kennecott community. No state vehicle bridge!
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	I am a 25 year resident of McCarthy and am happy to pay the annual fee to use this bridge. Bridges LLC has managed/maintained this access very well. DOT should allow this business to remain intact and not destroy it with unneeded state vehicle bridge.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	The Rowland Bridge has been a great compromise to the community, allowing local access of goods, services and emergency response, without allowing all the thousands of summer visitor vehicles to drive/park all over McCarthy and Kennecott.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	I love the combination of the private service bridge and public pedestrian/ATV bridge. It's an absolutely elegant scenario that protects most of what makes McCarthy loveable by all. Do not try to establish an open, public vehicle bridge.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	The perfectly reasonable cost of the vehicle bridge pass is NOTHING compared to the quality of life cost that an open bridge would inflict on every single person in this valley. McCarthy would become just another Talkeetna with an open bridge. NO BRIDGE
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	Please do NOT create vehicular bridge across the Kennicott River. The transition to other forms of transport - primarily foot, bike/ebike, shuttle, allows the transition necessary to maintain the value of McCarthy and Kennecott.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	Almost all of my neighbors appreciate the footbridge/private freightbridge combination as an effective, safe, and sustainable way to get locals and visitors into town. It is a compromise that works well for everyone, though some complain.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	McCarthy and Kennecott are unique places with limited vehicle access, this is part of their character. We do not want nor can we accommodate open vehicular access on the east side of the river. NO public vehicle bridge!
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	Adequate infrastructure for uncontrolled access to McCarthy and Kennecott by non-resident vehicles does not exist. A public vehicle bridge would cause significant vehicle congestion and parking problems negatively impacting private lands.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	This existing privately owned parking lot and its adjacent land provide more than enough parking for visitors to the McCarthy/Kennecott area. Conversion of the foot bridge to a vehicle bridge would negatively impact existing businesses managed parking.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	I support the keeping of the Footbridge across the Kennicott River. The footbridge allows for the continued pedestrian pace for visitors in McCarthy and Kennecott. Ingenious Locals can and have found ways to accommodate their transportation needs.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	Our elders and forebears were very wise in their purposeful prevention of an open-to-the-public vehicle bridge. The compromise of a public footbridge (and defacto ATV bridge... fine) alongside a locals-n-business service bridge is brilliant and perfect.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	The private parking and camping area on the west bank of the Kennicott River, coupled with private-sector shuttles on the east side, makes for a perfectly functioning system that encourages and accommodates visitation while protecting the quality of plac
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	DO NOT support public vehicular access across the Kennicott River.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	The experience of both visitors *and* locals *and* wildlife will be harshly damaged if the general public can drive the roads at will on the east side of the river. The area is worth visiting *because* of how it is.... it's not a free for all
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	I support maintaining the footbridge access in its existing place and use. I do not support a public funded vehicle bridge into McCarthy.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	However, as summer time, traffic has increased, so have the number of folks driving too fast, creating washboards, kicking up dust in the dry months, and leaving me longing for days when people slowed down to pass one another, waving, and even stopping to chat. I am not sure what the answer is, but one thing I know, for sure: Please do not build a public access vehicle bridge. It would destroy the place. There are already too many cars on the other side of the river as more people by bridge passes. As somebody who prefers to bike, this is a bummer, especially during the dusty times.

Approximate McCarthy Road milepost (MP) ^[a] , if applicable (if a range, then the western MP)	Approximate MP range (if applicable)	Comment Topic	Public Comment (verbatim)
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	What makes McCarthy such a unique and desirable destination is the access. I do not support a public access vehicle bridge into McCarthy for many reasons, but one being the lack of infrastructure to support the daily traffic to Kennicott, or into the town of McCarthy. People travel to McCarthy and Kennicott for the experience. This would be drastically altered, if not lost altogether if it were made possible to freely drive a vehicle into this precious corner of the world. In conclusion, I do not support a public vehicle bridge into McCarthy. Thank you for your time.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	Top Comment is that I DO NOT support public automobile vehicular access across the Kennicott River.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	4. Under no circumstance would I ever desire to have public vehicle access across the Kennicott River. Foot traffic or ATV only beyond the River.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (public vehicle bridge options)	General access into McCarthy across the Kennicott River. Look at solutions for pedestrian and ATV crowding of each other on the Kennicott River DOT bridge aka "the footbridge" during summer months. Also look at alternatives to having one family control vehicular access across the Kennicott as this leads to monopolies in local business.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (public vehicle bridge)	The Rowland Bridge connects a public road and is used as an income provider to the owners. We have to use them for a lot of the work because we can't bring in outside contractors without a lot of bridge fees to pay. They shouldn't have a monopoly.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (public vehicle bridge)	If the state is going to pay for the road with public funds all the way to Kennicott then the public needs to be able to access all the way to Kennicott. Doesn't seem right to have private usage when public money is used.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (public vehicle bridge)	We need a community bridge to that the cost of business goes down for businesses on this side. Right now, we are all charged different rates and small excavator businesses aren't allowed to compete w/ the Rowland business. Limiting businesses is bad!
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge (public vehicle bridge)	Years ago, all the greenies in McCarthy freaked out about the footbridge. Same people now drive their SUVs across the private bridge. There is no place to park in town, let alone Kennecott. Build a vehicle bridge and ruin the place once and for all.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge options	Similar to access in general into McCarthy, there is no perfect scenario. I believe that with mitigation efforts, all of the potential outcomes are workable.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge options	The public has to deal with the private bridge owners when developing their properties. Bridge passes at \$550 annually are too much.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge options	The community needs to be able to control our own access. This bridge causes business opportunities to all be controlled by one family and that has allowed them to all become wealthy while others can't compete with them. The state is promoting monopolies
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge options	I've paid the Rowland family close to \$10000 over the years just to get home. Not only that but no competition to them is allowed across their bridge. It feels like extortion having to pay to get to another section of public roadway in order to get home.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge options	Public funds should not be used in order to create gated communities. This community is growing rapidly and having a restrictive bridge prevents any form of evacuation over the public bridge. Tourists seem to hate sharing such a small bridge with ATVs
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge options	Any contention that the status quo present bridge scenario would constrain evacuation is wrong at best, and probably disingenuous. We've already seen emergent scenarios where the first person to open the bridge leaves it open for everyone's ease to move.
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge options	Look at the number of cabin that have gone up in the past 15 yrs, we need a long-term approach to access with safe bridges that can handle an emergency. Growth isn't slowing, it's increasing. So is tourism. The State wants to sell more land. Be realistic
59.3		Access: Kennicott River bridge options	Make it easier for elderly to get where they are going. They shouldn't have to drag luggage through gravel and over a bridge. Offer this as a service.
59.3		Bridge condition	The river keeps cutting away at the west end embankment of the foot bridge. This needs to be addressed prior to this planning process. It has the potential to be washed out every summer with the floods. Don't wait for an emergency fix, protect it now.
59.3		Bridge condition	The ongoing erosion of the west bank of the Kennicott during the annual jokulaups means the footbridge's days are decidedly numbered. Action to extend the west end of the bridge must be taken if pedestrians and ATVs will continue to use the current bridge
59.3		Safety (signage)	Adding a sign asking ATV users to yield to pedestrians/bikers when crossing the public bridge would increase safety.
59.4		Recreation opportunity; safety: recreation, trails, pedestrian	Provide a separate bike/walking trail along the corridor from the river to road junction for McCarthy? separate the walkers/bikes/dogs from the vehicle traffic
59.5		ROW: Access for road maintenance	the process between NPS and DOT needs to be fast tracked to provide DOT with the necessary permissions, ownership etc to work on the road next to the swimming hole.
59.6		Environmental considerations	Public water source for McCarthy residents.
59.6		Environmental considerations	Drinking Water Source utilized by local community and visitors.
59.6		Environmental considerations	I'm a local who can't, and probably won't, be able to afford my own well. For almost 20 years, I've drank surface water from Clear Creek. Please take steps to ensure the safety of this important life-sustaining resource
59.6		Road design/access/safety (pullouts)	create a one vehicle pull out near the water source of clear creek for access to the locals water supply, so vehicles don't block the road way.
59.6		Visitor experience	Great visual of old railroad trestle that went across island of Kennicott River. A cool part of mxy rd story - and that is still evident.
59.7		Access	The roads in McCarthy are owned by the public. Public access shall be maintained.
59.7		Access	This road is a public thoroughfare and meant for use for all landowners in McCarthy. No one can claim rights to it as private.
59.7		Access	The roads of McCarthy, including that roadway which McCarthy Lodge LLC purports to own and is actively and deceptively trying to obtain, are public.
59.7		Access, parking, Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	Ownership of the roads within the McCarthy Townsite is currently under litigation. There is now way for parking to be adequately managed in McCarthy at this time. Construction of a state vehicle bridge would immediately create a major parking problem.

Approximate McCarthy Road milepost (MP) ^[a] , if applicable (if a range, then the western MP)	Approximate MP range (if applicable)	Comment Topic	Public Comment (verbatim)
59.7		Road condition; environmental	Would dust abatement be feasible along this section from the river to McCarthy? Or is that problematic with the Clear Creek Water source?
59.8		Recreation opportunity; Road condition/maintenance; Community	Location of the swimming hole. The road needs upgrading here (more gravel and better culverts) but it should consciously be done in a way that maintains and improves the recreational character of the swimming hole and surrounding area (outhouses, veg, et
59.8		Road condition (culvert); Community asset: swimming hole	The culvert by the swimming hole, which is the area of road near the 2nd DOT bridge in McCarthy. Some locals want a non functioning culvert here so the "swimming hole" remains. Others want it drained and for proper fish passage to happen.
59.8		Road condition/maintenance; Community asset (swimming hole)	Road bed at the "Swimming Hole" need significant maintenance. However, it is important that any maintenance work be done in a manner to maintain the character and recreational opportunities of the swimming hole itself.
59.9		Road condition	Dust abatement during the summer would be helpful along this mixed-use corridor
60	60 to 64	Indirect community impacts	Public Infrastructure. If any changes are to be made to the McCarthy Road or a bridge across the river is considered, the lack of infrastructure in both communities must be addressed. No infrastructure exists to support non-resident vehicle traffic in these two towns. Appropriate public infrastructure must be put in place before improvements to the McCarthy Road corridor beyond what currently exists (grading, slope stabilization and vegetation trimming).
60		Other infrastructure: school	Build a school in McCarthy-Kennicott area. There are over 16 children, school aged. Combat the religious zealots and the clan of bible bangers.
60	60 to 64	Parking	Parking in McCarthy, Kennicott, and in-between.
60	60 to 64	Pedestrian access	Personally, I think Kennecott is adorable and I completely understand why NPS wants to make it pedestrian. It's really enjoyable when we have quiet spaces. On the other hand, I understand that the roads going through Kennicott are actually RS 2477 ROWs, as well as public prescriptive easements and that balancing NPS visions for tourist experiences conflicts with public and local access rights. I'm bringing it up because that is what I believe we are supposed to be doing as PAC members, and not because I have any idea what could work best.
60	60 to 64	Road condition/maintenance (dust, potholes)	Dust abatement and pothole management from McCarthy to Kennicott.
60.0		Visitor experience	Old dyke to protect old railbed from glacier runoff. I think not interpreting/keeping some of the road's history as a railbed is a loss - as you can still see it today - is part of the mxy rd story. This spot is one.
60.9		Access, parking, Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	The other commenters statement is true that a large public parking lot beyond this area is not feasible. Best solution is to leave public parking as is on west side of river. Moving parking 1.5 miles makes no sense.
60.9		Access, parking, Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge); economic development	If a public vehicle bridge into McCarthy was ever installed, nonresident vehicles travelling north would have to park somewhere in this area. There is no land suitable for public parking beyond here. Possible private infrastructure development.
61.0		access, parking	I am trustee for 135 acres of land that borders the main road. I am willing to install parking up to 5-10 acres if needed.
61.0		Access, parking, Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	If a public vehicle bridge is built across the Kennicott R. people will not pay to park at this location but will park for free in downtown McCarthy. The character of McCarthy will be ruined forever if a state vehicle bridge is built. Do not build.
61.0		Access, parking, Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	This would be a nonsensical locale for a parking lot. Also, Tony Zak (RIP) would roll over in his grave if his land was converted to this purpose. People would clog the streets to the west of here way before they parked out here. Stupid. NO PUBLIC BRIDGE
61.1	60 to 64	Road condition/maintenance (drainage, brush clearing)	This whole stretch from here to the gate at Kennicott needs more gravel, some new culverts, lots of ditching, and major brushing for access, safety, and maintainability. DOT has done well working with the poor, or nonexistent, material on this road.
61.3		Road condition	Thank you DOT for the replacement culvert in the landslide area in Sept '23
61.3		Road condition/maintenance (drainage)	Roadway here was damaged by a landslide years ago and is still in poor condition. Poor drainage, poor substrate. Needs improvement.
61.7		Funding	McCarthy gets Community Grant Monies from the State and a portion of that could be used in a joint effort with DOT to do roadwork repairs. The grant monies are allowed for public road maintance per grant doc. We have \$170,000 saved for who knows what.
62.0		Road condition/maintenance	With a small crew and limited monies DOT has done the best they can. DOT working with the Rowlands could get the road graded and potholes filled and make the road passable. MAC has State funds that can be used for this.,
62.8		Access, parking, Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	State road ends at the edge of the Kennecott Subdivisions. This location is a mountain hillside. There is no option to create large public parking to accommodate 100+ vehicles during the summer. Do not build a vehicle bridge across the Kennicott River.
62.8		Access, parking, Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	The McCarthy Rd provides access to the Kennecott National Historic Landmark, as well the park and preserve. The townsite of Kennecott does not have the physical ability to park 100+ vehicles a day for summer visitor parking. Shuttles work.
63		Visitor experience (signage)	Request AK DOT&PF place a sign at the end of the McCarthy Road at the south end of the Kennecott subdivision and National Historic Landmark stating the "State Road Ends Here".
63		Visitor experience (signage)	Request NPS place a sign at the end of the McCarthy Road at the south end of the Kennecott subdivision and National Historic Landmark stating "No Visitor Parking within the Kennecott subdivision and NHL"
63.2		access	At the vehicle turnaround there are two possible ROWs. The State's 100ft or the lot owners 40 ft. There are large rocks right in that ROW that force vehicles onto NPS land and we are asked to pay user fees for our shuttles. Rocks should be removed .
63.2		access	Vehicle shuttle turnaround is within the Kennecott Subdivisions and is not part of the State of AK/DOT roadways. ROW are 40 ft.

Approximate McCarthy Road milepost (MP) ^[a] , if applicable (if a range, then the western MP)	Approximate MP range (if applicable)	Comment Topic	Public Comment (verbatim)
63.2		access, parking	Locals, but not tourists, will always need the right to drive a private rig to Kennecott and park. Business depends on it. I regularly haul cargo to Kennecott that absolutely could not be done with any shuttle. More parking FOR LOCALS is needed in Kenn.
63.2		road condition/maintenance	This section of road is not maintained and there are issues as to who in fact owns the road. All I know is the road from McCarthy to Kennicott Shuttle turnaround is horribly maintained. My business spends a lot each year on damage caused by the road
64.0		Access, parking, Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	Very concerned if unlimited vehicle access is allowed across Kennicott River, up to Kennicott mill site. There is no parking in Kennicott and the road between McCarthy and Kennicott is one lane with pullouts and multiple areas of unsafe steep shoulders.
64.0		Access	Over the last 4 years there has been a significant increase of non-resident motorized vehicles in the Kennecott subdivisions. At least since 2010/2011, and more intensively the last four summers, the community of Kennecott has let NPS know that we would like them to control your visitors regarding modes of transportation. The rights of way on the road through Kennecott are private, reserved for the use of the present owners and their guests, but not for the public in general. The NPS, a majority property owner, states in its Operation Plan that all management activities will seek to assure the community "Retains the slow pace, quiet, and spaciousness that foster contemplation and individual reflection. In particular, NPS will encourage visitors to enjoy the NHL as pedestrians, and will seek to minimize the impact of management activities, (including but not limited to, noise and visual impact) on both visitors and the local residents alike." The town does not have the infrastructure to handle motorized vehicles. Some 35 residents of Kennecott have petitioned NPS to prohibit their guest to ride motorized vehicles into Kennecott. Most residents moved to Kennecott to enjoy a quiet life and do not want non-resident vehicle traffic of any type.
65.0		Access, parking	NPS has 14 million acres and they are the ones who want to invite tourists here. They need to develop parking in Kennicott and quit trying to tell people who have been driving here for 30 years that we suddenly can't.
2, 57		Hazard (landslide)	That said I do understand the priority is on safety - and support that on this very active and changing rd with big hazards like Kotsina bluffs, mile 58 slides etc. etc.. Thanks for the opportunity to comment.
2, 57		Hazard (landslide); road condition (drainage)	I encourage continued improvement of MXY road drainage and side visibility as well as addressing the slides along the copper River & near the MXY road end.
2, 58		Hazard (landslide)	I am a property owner and member of the McCarthy Community and wanted to submit my comments on any work being considered on the McCarthy Road. My two main concerns are access and safety. I am in favor of addressing the ongoing issues at the Kotsina Bluffs as well as the sluffing at Mile 58. Both areas have the potential to shut down access on the road for long periods of time.
2, Corridor		Hazard (landslide)	i support improvements to the road that will increase safety....landslide fixes, route changes at the kotsina bluffs
59.3, Corridor		General improvements	I hope any improvements to the McCarthy Rd corridor beyond surface grading, slope stabilization and vegetation trimming are contingent upon appropriate public infrastructure having been put in place at the west side of the Kennicott River and in McCarthy.
59.3; Corridor		Road condition/maintenance; Access: Kennicott River bridge (no public vehicle bridge)	Paving the road and or building a public bridge to McCarthy would irreparably alter the way of life in McCarthy and is unnecessary and unwanted.
Corridor		Access (general)	As a property owner in McCarthy, I am excited for this study and the work ahead. Communication, & safe reliable access help all involved. Public bridges and parking will need to be updated beyond the battle of current thinking. All taxpayers should have access.
Corridor		Access (road reliability)	McCarthy Road has many places that are closed much too often by landslides, erosion, and weather events.
Corridor		Access; road design	Eliminate access to the MXY Road and make it a biking, hiking trail only. Allow fly-in only to MXY for all of the pilots and their private airstrips. The Greenies will also be happy.
Corridor		Economic development; road design; road maintenance	The McCarthy road's poor condition, poor design (old railroad!), and lack of maintenance is a safety issue, a major barrier to economic growth, a barrier to creating a healthy year-round regional human population, and inhibits access to America's largest national park. The PEL study area has economically disadvantaged communities that lack basic infrastructure (school, water and sewer, electric utility) largely due to the lack of reliable overland access on the McCarthy road. This area and road have been left out and neglected by AKDOT and federal funding agencies for too long. The road should be *completely redesigned* with the goal of maintaining a two-way, year-round road where vehicles can safely travel an average of 65 MPH from Chitna to McCarthy and cyclists can safely travel alongside vehicles. AKDOT should prioritize completing the design and pre-construction planning, and dedicate full-time staff to secure federal funding for improvements.
Corridor		Environmental considerations (trash)	Provide adequate sanitation facilities and maintenance of these facilities. Provide adequate litter collection, after and pre-season cleanup efforts.
Corridor		Environmental considerations (trash)	Visiting fisherman have left burning campfires that have spread into the duff layer. All points of recreation are also potential sites for neglected campfires.
Corridor		General	4.Documents R-O-W 200' its 100'.
Corridor		Hazard (land slides, geometry, drainage)	Reduce hazard areas, sharp curves, slide, icing and washout areas.
Corridor		Hazard (landslide)	Areas with landslides, erosion, poor soil, glaciation, and general poor drainage should be improved for year round access.
Corridor		Other infrastructure: railroad	Alaska Railroad should build a railroad with flagstop services along the McCarthy Road.
Corridor		Recreation opportunity (trails)	I also support creation & Maintenance of trails for locals to use.
Corridor		Recreation opportunity (trails)	There is a real need to develop some loop hiking trails from the road into WRST NP/Preserve, with adjacent parking areas. The one existing trail is too short & doesn't go anywhere. The planning team should look at loop hiking trails of various lengths, with adjacent parking, for locals & park visitors

Approximate McCarthy Road milepost (MP) ^[a] , if applicable (if a range, then the western MP)	Approximate MP range (if applicable)	Comment Topic	Public Comment (verbatim)
Corridor		Recreation opportunity (trails)	Trails (year-round use) need developed off the road into the park & preserve for nonmotorized use. Ideally, loop trails. Alternatively, in & out trails to take people to brush line would be helpful in dispersing use, people can make their way in various directions to explore further. Will need parking included along with trail development.
Corridor		Recreation opportunity, visitor experience	Trail heads, parking and routs along the road for hiking and non hunting/trapping recreational use for visitors and owners alike to enjoy. non camping options. opportunities along the entire road year round
Corridor		Road character	I use this road in a recreational manner two or three times a year in the summer. It is my opinion that the character and low impact of the road visually must remain intact. Improvement should come in a manner that preserves this identity, In the last few years, the improvements on the surface of this road have been admirable! Thank you!
Corridor		Road character	I appreciate the comprehensive, visual, and collaborative approach that you're taking on this important issue. The MXY road to me, represents a passage and gateway into the wild place. From the very first narrow cut through the bluff leaving Chitina, to each crossing of rivers and creeks, to the eventual halt at the Kennicott River, I have always, and will always, love the drive.
Corridor		Road character, road design	I would like the McCarthy Road to keep it alignment more or less along the historic RR corridor. There are a few sections that it may need to be majorly rerouted, such as along the Kotsina Bluffs.
Corridor		Road character, speed	As a 44 year resident I say that less is best. A 30mph road that could be maintained a bit more over the year is best. Take time to leave the fast world behind and keep McCarthy and environs as a place that matches it's wilderness, not that matches the world. Some of us are here to live off our own smarts, not what the world wants.
Corridor		Road condition	Continue to use binders to maintain the surface of the road. Return paved surface in the first 10 miles of the road to gravel.
Corridor		Road condition/maintenance	Pave the road to McCarthy. We have the largest national park in the country and almost no way to access it. McCarthy/Kennicott stands out as a great tourist attraction which will enrich and revitalize all communities in the area that have been struggling since the oil boom days have waned. Pave it.
Corridor		Road condition/maintenance	The first trend is that the volume of traffic has steadily increased over the years. The current maintenance activities, which largely consist of grading the gravel portion of the road and patching potholes in the chip sealed portion, will need to be done more frequently. The more traffic there is, the more quickly the gravel portion deteriorates after having been graded. Similarly, the more traffic, the more often the paved portion needs to be patched or redone.
Corridor		Road condition/maintenance	Continue to address the soft spots, dangerous corners and drainage for a safer drive. Paving the road creates more needed maintenance and higher costs.
Corridor		Road condition/maintenance	Keeping the MXY Road intact and as is is very important to the environment. Bringing in 500 billion tons of gravel and fill to build up the roadway or pave it is a ridiculous endeavor especially when the State cannot maintain its highways as is.
Corridor		Road condition/maintenance	I can not see the economic or personal need to upgrade the road into a paved HW. The state struggles to maintain the paved highways it has, it can not plow its roads in the city of Anch in a timely manner. Do some basic safety upgrade and keep it gravel
Corridor		Road condition/maintenance	Use proper gravel for repairs. Last year maintenance used dirt! The mud section was very, very dangerous for motorcycles. Had any cars or trucks been approaching from the other direction, any of us 6 riders would have been run over. All of us struggled.
Corridor		Road condition/maintenance	Maintenance in summer is not adequate to keep up with traffic.
Corridor		Road condition/maintenance (brush clearing)	I support maintaining the existing gravel road,with special attention to frequent brushing in the right of way to maintain sight lines and improve safety.
Corridor		Road condition/maintenance (brush clearing); road design	I also support keeping the McCarthy Road an unpaved dirt and gravel road, that is maintained with periodic gradings, has pull outs, brushing for visibility etc.
Corridor		Road condition/maintenance (brush clearing); road design/safety (pullouts); economic development	I also strongly support keeping the McCarthy Road a dirt and gravel highway, that has regular summer gradings, brushing for visibility, pull outs etc. Keeping the road gravel creates a natural buffer from the area becoming to congested, and allows the summer economic growth to build slowly.
Corridor		Road condition/maintenance (chip seal)	If the road gets paved (which I don't think is a good idea), pretty please don't use chip seal. That is the worst part of the current road.
Corridor		Road condition/maintenance (drainage)	2. A lot of the road could use raising, crowning and ditching or culverts as required, . Especially in the areas where glaciers form in the winter.
Corridor		Road condition/maintenance (drainage)	Above all do not turn the road into another glen highway! Addressing the drainage issues will alleviate some of the problems with soft surfaces and washouts
Corridor		Road condition/maintenance (drainage)	Improve drainage in the few areas that water runs across the road.
Corridor		Road condition/maintenance (drainage);	Raise the road about 4 to 5 feet for proper drainage. Why have the one or two people maintain the RS2477 road for the good of everyone else to use.
Corridor		Road condition/maintenance (drainage, brush clearing)	I encourage continued improvement of MXY road drainage and side visibility as well as addressing the slides along the copper River & near the MXY road end.
Corridor		Road condition/maintenance (dust)	Summer road dust mitigation in MXY would improve QOL of locals
Corridor		Road condition/maintenance (dust)	Following - as a 30 year land owner at mile 51. Currently the road is so busy and dusty in summer!

Approximate McCarthy Road milepost (MP) ^[a] , if applicable (if a range, then the western MP)	Approximate MP range (if applicable)	Comment Topic	Public Comment (verbatim)
Corridor		Road condition/maintenance (dust)	Another problem is dust on the gravel portion. With a low traffic load, cars can space themselves so that they are far enough apart that nobody is driving in a dust cloud generated by the car in front of him or her. With current traffic loads, especially on holiday weekends in the summer, wide spacing between cars becomes difficult. In addition to being unpleasant, driving in a dust cloud is dangerous because of poor visibility and the danger of hitting the car in front, or an oncoming car that is going in the other direction. In an attempt to control the dust, DOT has spread calcium chloride on the road, but this has not been a totally satisfactory solution. For one thing, the use of the calcium chloride has been sporadic at best. Secondly, since it does retain moisture, if there is precipitation, the road remains muddy for longer than if there were no chemicals on it. And thirdly, one wonders at the wisdom of broadcasting these chemicals into the environment.
Corridor		Road condition/maintenance (erosion)	There are areas where erosion threatens to eliminate the route altogether.
Corridor		Road condition/maintenance (glaciation, chip seal)	It would be nice to have to road plowed/glaciers knocked down more frequently in the winter. Or to have a McCarthy road condition report for the winter and summer that was public that (not a private Facebook page) I personally like the chip seal on the first 16 miles-do more sections like that.
Corridor		Road condition/maintenance (speed, dust)	However, as summer time, traffic has increased, so have the number of folks driving too fast, creating washboards, kicking up dust in the dry months, and leaving me longing for days when people slowed down to pass one another, waving, and even stopping to chat.
Corridor		Road design	The entire route needs to be upgraded and re-routed where necessary.
Corridor		Road design	Review accident and hazard data and design improvements accordingly.
Corridor		Road design/safety (pullouts)	Shoulder pull outs at regular intervals to allow places for slower traffic to pull over to the side.Construct wider shoulder pull out locations at regular intervals to allow places for slower traffic to pull over to the side and give safe passage to those behind. Lots of large vehicle traffic such as RV's and Trucks with Trailers currently make for very hazardous passing scenarios and the narrow shoulders along much of the road cause many yearly rollovers.
Corridor		Road maintenance (winter)	For my family, I personally use the road an average of 5 times a month during the summer season (May - October) for travel and supply runs to/from Anchorage. We would like to use the road more frequently in the off season months but the hazards and unscheduled maintenance prevent us from accessing our homestead without much consideration and planning to ensure the route is passable and safe for our family.
Corridor		Road maintenance (winter)	Road improvements and regular road maintenance to the extent that drivers can expect to travel at the posted speed limit for the entirety of the 60 mile road. At present it is difficult to estimate travel time between Chitina and McCarthy due to varying surface conditions. It can take anywhere from 2 hours at the speed limit to 4+ depending on the state of the road. This makes it hard for businesses to accurately plan for the arrival of their supplies, guests etc. and even creates safety issues for people who break down along the way and are not considered overdue for long periods. As a resident and as a business owner, I hope to see the road in this condition all year-round. If this type of road maintenance were to continue 12 months of the year, a boom for winter tourism (which is a big need in our state currently) and year-round residency is certain.
Corridor		Road maintenance/safety (brush clearing)	The entire road needs annual brush clearing on both sides of the road.
Corridor		Road maintenance/safety (brush clearing)	Brush corners to provide more visibility to motorists.
Corridor		Road maintenance/safety (brush clearing)	The road is pretty good. Some brushing and improvement of the soft shoulders could be helpful.
Corridor		Road maintenance/safety (brush clearing)	i support improvements to the road that will increase safety....more brushing on blind curves to increase visibility. i don't need the road to be faster or easier, just safer.
Corridor		Road maintenance/safety (brush clearing)	Regular right of way and shoulder brush clearing. The alders and shrubs grow quickly during an Alaskan summer and this currently poses a major danger to drivers visibility of oncoming traffic and wildlife. Right now this is not even completed yearly along the entire road.
Corridor		Road maintenance/safety (brush clearing, speed)	I support all efforts to address safety improvements along the McCarthy Road ROW. Soft shoulders and reduced visibility due to brush on bends along with speeding are the main causes accidents. I have been an emergency medical responder in McCarthy for 25 years and know this issue very well. Improvements to the road surface that allow vehicles to travel faster will only make this safety issue worse and cause more and worse accidents.
Corridor		Road maintenance/safety (drainage, glaciation)	Areas with landslides, erosion, poor soil, glaciation, and general poor drainage should be improved for year round access.
Corridor		Road maintenance/safety (erosion, poor soil)	Areas with landslides, erosion, poor soil, glaciation, and general poor drainage should be improved for year round access.
Corridor		Road maintenance/safety (signage)	Replace missing and damaged mile markers.
Corridor		Road maintenance/safety (winter); road character	As a life-long resident of the McCarthy area and an owner/operator/manager of multiple local businesses I am invested in the future of our critical access road. Road improvements and regular road maintenance to the extent that drivers can expect to travel at the posted speed limit for the entirety of the 60 mile road. Winter road maintenance to allow consistent and safe passage for winter tourism (which is a big need in our state) and year-round residency. "build accessible and scenic roads that ensure the many national treasures within our Federal Lands can be enjoyed by all."

Approximate McCarthy Road milepost (MP) ^[a] , if applicable (if a range, then the western MP)	Approximate MP range (if applicable)	Comment Topic	Public Comment (verbatim)
Corridor		Safety (brush clearing, sight distance, pullouts)	Improve sight distance, width, and pullouts for safely passing.
Corridor		Safety (brush clearing, speed)	Straight stretch where people drive 50 to 70 miles an hour in the summer. People are driving too fast and on the wrong side of the road. Blind corners all along the road corridor are a big safety problem too. Brushing the road would help.
Corridor		Safety (crashes/accidents)	The number of accidents reported on the McCarthy Rd corridor is only 10% of what actually occurs on the road at best.
Corridor		Safety (road design)	Road width is too narrow.
Corridor		Safety (services: emergency response)	Support for emergency response, search, and rescue. This is a remote area. Increased traffic will result in increased traffic accidents, injuries, and fatalities. There needs to be support for local emergency response, first responders for traffic accidents and search and rescue efforts. Response times to this area for accidents and injuries must be addressed in the plan. Emergency response capacity is not currently adequate to manage local needs.
Corridor		Safety (services: trooper patrolling)	Assign a State Trooper from Glenn Allen to patrol the Road and come into town frequently. That'll change things. Troopers state categorically, if someone kills another person they'll come out, otherwise forget it.
Corridor		Safety (services: trooper patrolling)	We need the troopers out here even if only once or twice a year to write some tickets and get the word out that the road is patrolled. No one is afraid of getting a ticket. I've driven this since 1980 and am very concerned every time the road is graded.
Corridor		Safety (sight distance)	The #1 issue with safety is sight distance!! Mow the overgrowth back to help visibility, this will make spotting traffic easier and let travelers see the stunning views that are on almost every bend in the road!
Corridor		Safety (speed)	Finally, I would oppose any "improvements" to the road itself that encouraged higher speeds such as smoothing or widening. People already drive too fast creating dangerous travel conditions.
Corridor		Safety (speed)	I own property in both Chitina and McCarthy. 1. Keep the design speed to 35 mph.
Corridor		safety (speed); road character	Leaving the road gravel and keeping the speed at 40mph or lower where needed will preserve the truly Alaskan experience.
Corridor		Visitor experience (waysides)	Waysides for increased visitor traffic must be part of the plan.
Corridor		Visitor experience (waysides)	I also think it's a loss not to be highlighting more of the history related to the historic railway route (there is lots of evidence along the corridor that I don't see an effort to retain historic pieces to be able to tell that story in future).
Corridor		Visitor experience (waysides)	2. More waysides with pavilions would be nice along the route.
Corridor		Visitor experience (waysides, signage)	Make parking lots and signage at trailheads, points of interest and overlooks. Larger parking lots and signage at trailheads, points of interest and overlooks, to encourage more engagement with and backcountry access into the Park and use of our amazing and existing trail systems.
Corridor		Visitor experience/ safety (pullouts)	Along with expanding the amount of public pull-outs for viewing, will increase the safety and ease of maintenance with the funding available.
Corridor		Visitor experience/ safety (pullouts)	Provide a few more pull offs in narrow sections.
Edgerton Highway, beyond PEL study corridor		Process: study location	The Egerton Highway is integrally related to McCarthy Road as it is the main feeder to McCarthy Road. Increased traffic flow on both routes must be addressed together. Edgerton Highway MP 19 to 33 (Tonsina River to Town Lake Junction) Resurface. This section of road is falling apart. Pothole crews and patching crews have done an admirable job of trying to keep it in shape, but it is a losing battle. It falls apart as fast as it is patched. A full shave and pave needs to be done on this section. This section should be reconstructed and brought up to code or at least up to what MP 0 to MP 19 is like. There are thousands of salmon fishermen and other visitors that use this road that do not always drive carefully. This is the only access route to McCarthy Road and increased traffic on McCarthy Road will also directly affect increased traffic on the Edgerton Highway. This is the essential route for residents to get kids to school, access medical care and provide access for emergency vehicles. We recently had a pedestrian fatality near Chitina because there is no shoulder on the road, and it is dark and limited sight distance. Improvements to the Edgerton Highway should be prioritized for improvement concurrently with any McCarthy Road improvements.
n/a		Community: no additional development	The year round population does just fine without more infrastructure, including electrical grids. Generators are low-cost. Solar works well for the bulk of the population which is only here in the summer.
n/a		Economic development; access: Kennicott River bridge options	I would like business opportunities to be available to us all equally here one day. I want to start my own business but I can't have any business that competes with the family that controls the current bridge.
n/a		Material sources	Gravel and material sources need to be identified.

Approximate McCarthy Road milepost (MP) ^[a] , if applicable (if a range, then the western MP)	Approximate MP range (if applicable)	Comment Topic	Public Comment (verbatim)
n/a		Process: corridor history	Here are a couple of comments I penned back in 2007, which was part of a piece I did concerning the unexplained cancellation of the EIS study. (part 1 of 4). // “Proponents of a decent road to McCarthy have been at this for long time. They began way back in 1941, when our Territorial Legislature convinced the US Congress to preserve, for highway purposes, a right-of-way along the abandoned railroad center line. After that, our brand-new state and its first governmental body, in 1961, authorized work to commence upon a modern highway bridge across the Copper River at Chitina. Diamond drilling the subsurface strata for the bridge took place that year. A happening occurring simultaneous with the beginning of the major upgrade on the connecting Edgerton Highway. This bridge was dedicated in 1971 at the same time the final phase of Edgerton upgrade was completed. // In November 1973 a pioneer road was completed between Chitina and McCarthy. Since then, federal funds have been used to restore the Kuskulana Bridge and improve a thousand feet or so of sloughing roadway at Long Lake. In addition, state funds were used last summer for safety improvements at Hug-a-Boulder Bend. Over the years, the good efforts of the tiny highway maintenance crew at Chitina have also contributed to measured improvements along the route.”
n/a		Process: corridor history	Here are a couple of comments I penned back in 2007, which was part of a piece I did concerning the unexplained cancellation of the EIS study. (part 2 of 4) // In 2007 the McCarthy area was represented by a number of organizations. One of which was the: Coalition for Access to McCarthy” (CAM). CAM wrote to the governor: “That this decision was made with absolutely no prior public notice, public meetings or public input is very distressing. What was the point of having everyone attend all those meetings when DOT&PF was going to throw in the towel two-thirds of the way through the EIS? The way the decision was handled suggests to some in our area that the termination of the four-year EIS process reflects, as much as anything, a lack of interest in the project by DOT&PF’s Northern Region and a desire by the Northern Region to build roads closer to Fairbanks. If that is indeed a motivating factor, it would be a very parochial view given the importance of the M+D204cCarthy Road upgrade to the tourism industry statewide.” // CAM went on to say----- “Why not finish the EIS with the technical staff that is already familiar with the road and this EIS effort rather than having to reinvent the wheel several years down the line? We have also been repeatedly told that the EIS will address several alternatives from “no build” all the way up to a full developed and paved road. Why not finish the EIS and then consider the evaluated alternatives in light of the then applicable fiscal constraints? Isn’t that one of the purposes of the EIS? Why cancel the EIS—which is supposed to evaluate several alternatives—on the ground that one of the alternatives (the full, paved upgrade for the entire road) is now estimated to cost “above \$100 million”? We have been repeatedly told by DOT&PF that the road improvements would likely be accomplished in phases. Why not finish the EIS and then consider implementing the upgrade in phases as originally planned?”
n/a		Process: corridor history	Here are a couple of comments I penned back in 2007, which was part of a piece I did concerning the unexplained cancellation of the EIS study. // Part 3 of 4 // So, what is my primary concern today: A few years ago, the Attorney General’s office woke the DOT&PF up to the fact that it didn’t have adequate legal right-of-ways on the McCarthy Road. In order to make any significant improvements to the road, additional right-of-way must be purchased. During the hug-a-boulder bend project, the DOT&PF got their first taste of this. They couldn’t afford to purchase the additional right- of-way necessary for a quality fix, therefore they downsized the project. Only through the STIP is the State going to be able to afford to acquire more right-of-way. Strict reliance on maintenance crews to keep the road functional may prove to be a big mistake in the long run. Without a major upgrade of the road Alaskans can probably forget about using the Nation’s largest national park for economic enhancement and growth of Alaska’s visitor industry. CAM asked the governor to somehow get our road back into the STIP where federal funds will once again be available.
n/a		Process: corridor history	Here are a couple of comments I penned back in 2007, which was part of a piece I did concerning the unexplained cancellation of the EIS study. // Part 4 of 4 // Here is what has been going on as of late--- The DOT&PF Northern Region representatives suggest that future improvements upon the road be made by salaried maintenance crews funded through their annual operating budget. They can only promise “occasional grading and some culvert replacement”. However, if the administration is able to strong arm the legislature into enhancing funding increments for the Chitina maintenance crew, then larger assignments might be undertaken, so says the Northern Region. Perhaps something similar to the maintenance effort Governor Murkowski was able to achieve during the last two years of his tenure. CAM suggested that the Northern Region’s aspirations are delusional. The reason for this judgement is that they believed the Northern Region’s argument totally relies upon an unusual funding scenario. Murkowski’s use of general funds for state maintenance crew capital projects hasn’t been viewed and approved as practical by past legislatures very often in our state’s history. It is unrealistic to believe that any future legislature will reverse past policy by making this the norm. // Let us not allow this PEL effort to repeat history.
n/a		Process: general	I am going through the site in its entirety. Please include me in future information and correspondence concerning the project. thank you.
n/a		Process: general	This is a well designed survey..Thanks for requesting our input.
n/a		Process: general	I attended the meet and greet held this past summer and am very interested and concerned with the upcoming PEL study. My initial questions are as follows. ave you contacted all Kennecott residents so they can provide their comments during this first open house public comment session from 29 November 2023 through 10 January 2024? I was concerned about this earlier this summer as there were not very many Kennecott residents at the first meet and greet. It is critical to coordinate any future meetings well in advanced so the seasonal residents can plan to attend.
n/a		Process: general	Where is the Kennecott local representative? Although, Kennecott and McCarthy have a long history of working together, they are individual towns with different concerns and issues. Kennecott is almost always affected by the actions in McCarthy. This study has the potential to have significant impacts on the Kennecott subdivision. It is extremely important to have a Kennecott resident on the Project Advisory Committee (PAC). I also hope the PEL does not think the National Park Service (NPS) represents Kennecott. Kennecott is a subdivision of private landowners, of which NPS is just one. All representatives on the PAC should be trustworthy and representative of the community in which they live.

Approximate McCarthy Road milepost (MP) ^[a] , if applicable (if a range, then the western MP)	Approximate MP range (if applicable)	Comment Topic	Public Comment (verbatim)
n/a		Process: general	The residential community in the Kennecott Subdivision should have a private land owner representative on the PAC because a) it is the second largest community along the study corridor, b) the majority interests in Kennecott are not represented by either MAC or the "east end" representative, and c) impacts to Kennecott from improved access will be both contrary and detrimental to the established vision for the public to enjoy a quiet and introspective experience within the NHL.
n/a		process: general	The CRV-RPO supports the PEL effort on this route and thank the planning team for including the CRV-RPO in this process.
n/a		Process: general	I would like to be added to the mailing list for information on this study. My wife and I are private property owners at MP42 McCarthy Rd.
n/a		Process: general	I'm having a difficult time getting my head around the rationale for this PEL effort. For decades, I have been an advocate for improvements along this entire corridor. However, I have grown weary of the waste in time and resources on this corridor since 1974. After 1974, was when major improvements on the road pretty much were stymied by an endless series of "stop and start" assessments, scoping programs, public hearings, roundtables, meetings, comment periods, three phases of the Alaska Land Managers Forum study, the Scenic Corridor study and Plan, and the million dollars plus EIS that was cut short by a new administration in Juneau, just to mention a few.
n/a		Process: general	I currently own land in McCarthy and am very interested in the study. Thank you!
n/a		Process: general	hi, thank you for all this info, it's a great resource. when is the 1st public meeting noted on the schedule this fall/winter 2023? is the online open house considered this 1st public meeting? this box only allows limited typing space, how do we submit lengthy comments? thx
n/a		Process: general	hello, there is no contact information listed in the "contact us" section below for the representatives from each agency. can you please update this site to include their contact info? thank you.
n/a		Process: general	I moved to McCarthy over a year ago and would like to be added to the mailing list for information regarding the McCarthy road PEL Study. Thank you very much and have a great day.
n/a		Process: general	I moved to McCarthy over a year ago and would like to be added to the mailing list for information regarding the McCarthy road PEL Study. Thank you very much and have a great day.
n/a		Process: general	Thank you for helping to make this PEL study available for public participation!
n/a		Process: general	do not understand why the government is spending more money on studies when they have done numerous studies of the road. McCarthy Road is a "swamp road" because it is built through wetlands. "You can't pave the road. It doesn't work that way." tired of the government being manipulated to spend more on useless road studies, she said "You can't get a perfect road."
n/a		Process: general; road character	This is something like the 5-6th road study. Do something instead of plan. Make the road better and keep one lane. Alaska cannot take care of its existing highways, let alone MXY Road.
n/a	n/a	Process: study location	Why does the study stop outside of Kennicott? Land ownership shouldn't matter, and the most recent version of the NPS Kennicott operations plan makes reference to road use, and between that and this study, and there's a concern that both local and public access could be increasingly restricted.
n/a	n/a	Process: study location	In addition to the question of why Kennicott has been excluded, a few people have asked about the Nizina road which is an unmaintained DOT road. It might save some time if this scope question gets addressed on the webpage before comments open.
n/a		Road condition/maintenance (drainage); funding	The takeaway from all of this is that additional money needs to be budgeted for the road in order to deal with the increased traffic and that changing weather. And as we discussed over the phone, perhaps there are places where the road should be built up so it is higher in relation to the surrounding terrain, and perhaps there are even places where the road should be rerouted.
n/a		Road maintenance/safety (brush clearing)	The second trend we have seen is that weather patterns along the road are changing. There is less stability in the weather, and more likelihood of a storm that drops extreme amounts of precipitation and/or is accompanied by very high winds. Due perhaps to increased precipitation, we notice that areas which used to be relatively open are now growing up in willows and alders. This additional brush reduces visibility around the many blind corners, so brush needs to be cut more often as a safety measure. But in the past, the outfits that have been contracted to cut the brush do that, mostly with a hydro ax, but they leave the slash where it falls. This builds up and creates a fuel load that becomes a hazard for forest fires.
n/a		Traffic (future); Economic Development	For the Businesses which I am a part of, the road provides absolutely crucial transportation for supplies, fuel and personnel. Additionally our guests and clients depend on the road to reach our goods and services. Many of these people come from out of state and overseas and are not familiar with the hazards of traveling remote Alaskan roads. On average 45% the guests staying at our wilderness lodge self drive to McCarthy while others choose to fly due to the uncertainty of the road and/or limited travel schedules. We expect this number to rise significantly as our plans for expansion into more capacity for overnight lodging in McCarthy develops.

^[a] Mileposts are approximate and were either identified by the PEL study team or by the public when they submitted their comment. Milepost discrepancies in this list may be a result of where someone "dropped" their comment on the public online open house mapper.



McCarthy Road PEL Study
Public Meeting #1 Summary
November 29, 2023 to January 10, 2024

Attachment B: Project Website Screenshots

This is a screenshot of the homepage of the McCarthy Road Planning and Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study website. The page has a blue header with a navigation menu containing links for Home, Background, About, Schedule, Documents, Get Involved, and Contact Us. The main content area features a large, bold title "Welcome To The McCarthy Road Planning and Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study Website" over a background image of a mountain landscape. Below the title, a paragraph states: "The Federal Highway Administration - Western Federal Lands (WFL) Highway Division, in partnership with the Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities (DOT&PF) and the National Park Service (NPS), are working together to conduct a corridor study along the McCarthy Road. The study corridor extends 60 miles from the eastern end of Chitina to the Kennicott River, and another four miles to the southern end of the Kennicott subdivision (before the Kennecott Mines National Historic Landmark)." At the bottom of the page, a dark blue banner displays "PROJECT NO. AK FLAP DOT 198(4)".

BACKGROUND

McCarthy Road Fast Facts

A blue square icon with a white road winding through a mountain landscape.	A blue square icon with a white group of three people.	A blue square icon with a white car.	A blue square icon with a white car and a speedometer.	A blue square icon with a white road and a snowplow.
Main Access	Population	Daily Vehicles	Peak Vehicles	Road Maintenance
The McCarthy Road is the main overland access into Wrangell-St. Elias National Park and Preserve.	Approximately 100 people live in the Chitina area, 100 people live in the McCarthy area year-round, and at least a dozen families within the road corridor in-between.	Historic annual average daily traffic on the McCarthy Road (at Chitina) is 205 vehicles.	During the peak season, average daily traffic jumps to 400 vehicles.	The road is owned by DOT&PF and maintained seasonally from May 15 to October 1.



McCarthy Road PEL Study
Public Meeting #1
November 29 to January 10, 2024

Project Website Screenshots (continued)





McCarthy Road PEL Study
Public Meeting #1
November 29 to January 10, 2024

Project Website Screenshots (continued)

ABOUT

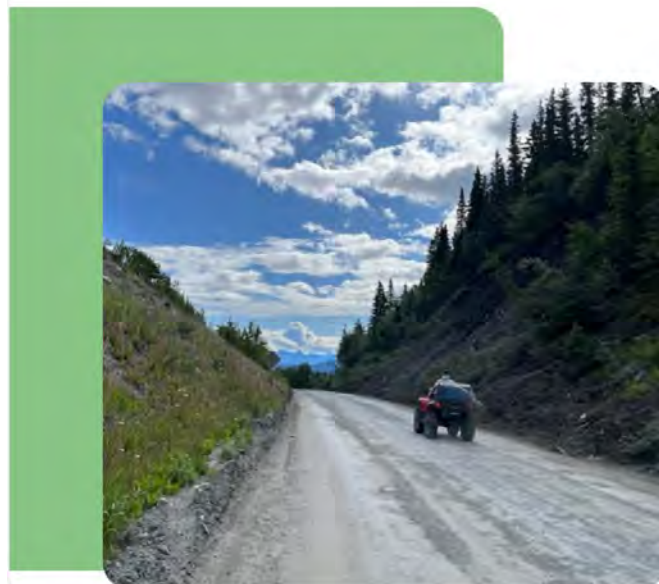
PEL Study Process

Over the years, local residents and visitors to the corridor and Park have provided feedback that emphasizes the need to evaluate the reliability of access and public safety. The Alaska Department of Transportation & Public Facilities (DOT&PF) and National Park Service (NPS) joined together to obtain funds through the Federal Lands Access Program to prepare this study.

Public and stakeholder involvement will be integrated throughout the PEL process. Stakeholders, such as the DOT&PF, Wrangell St. Elias National Park and Preserve, Native groups, local businesses, and the public will come together to identify current and future needs within the study area.

Through a PEL process, this study will assess existing opportunities along the McCarthy Road; identify and evaluate potential transportation and access improvements; and propose recommendations for future implementation.

The PEL framework encourages decision-makers to incorporate environmental considerations, community, and economic goals early in the transportation planning process. PELs are intended to better link the planning and environmental review phases; therefore, products produced during this PEL study may be incorporated by reference during a subsequent environmental review process.



Study Purpose and Goals

The purpose of the study is to provide a framework for implementing future transportation improvements. A PEL study moves our ideas from the planning process more directly into the environmental review process.

PEL Study outcomes and goals:



A process that brings together stakeholders and users of the McCarthy Road to improve communication and build collaboration for identifying transportation and access needs.



A documented framework that identifies a list of prioritized transportation and access projects along the McCarthy Road and creates a plan for future implementation of those projects.

1

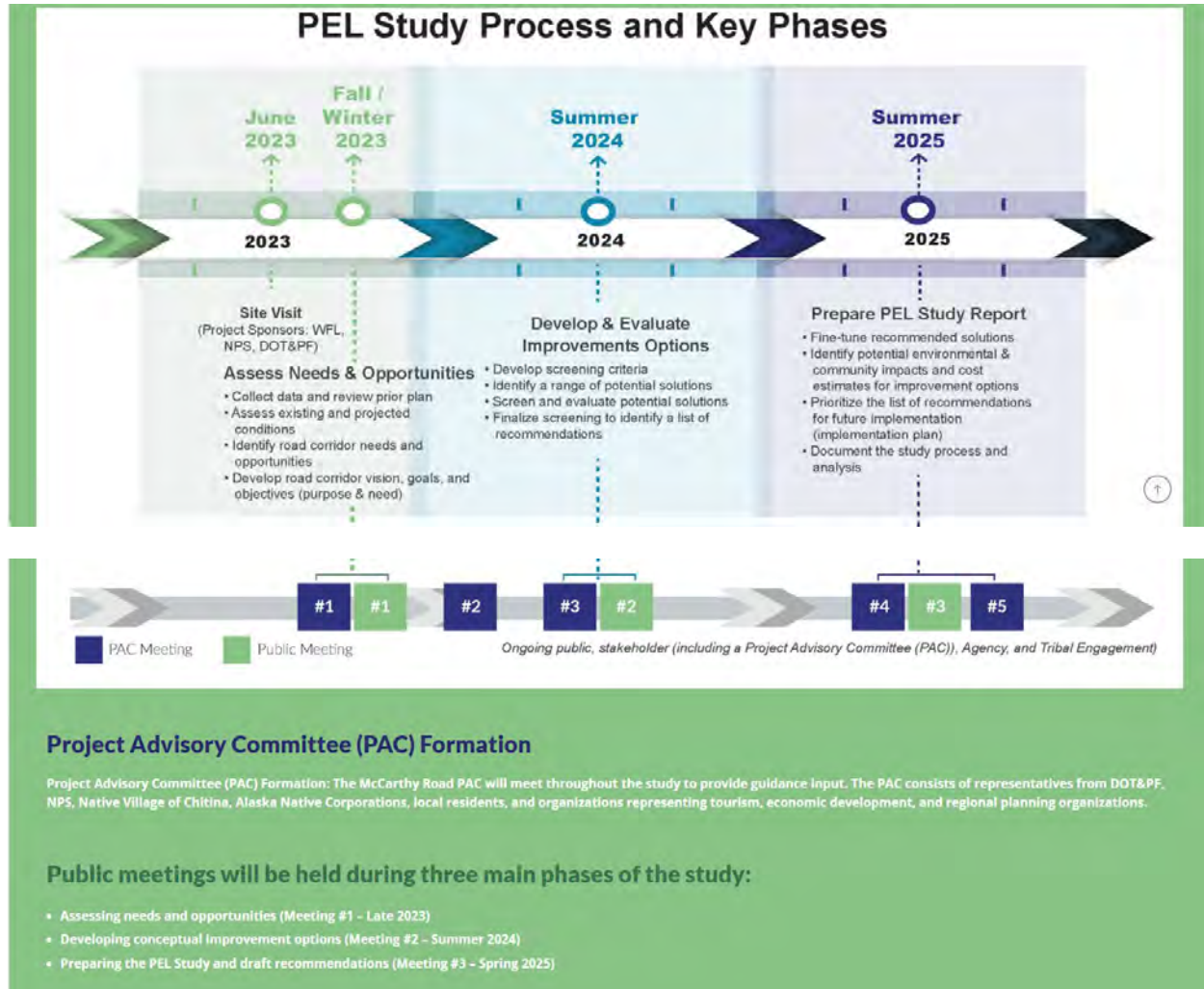
Schedule

The PEL Study started in Summer 2023 and will be completed in Summer 2025. The PEL process and study will be conducted in consultation with Native organizations, the public, stakeholders, and federal and state resource agencies.



McCarthy Road PEL Study
Public Meeting #1
November 29 to January 10, 2024

Project Website Screenshots (continued)



Documents

PEL STUDY DOCUMENTATION PREPARED THROUGHOUT THE PROCESS.



Newsletter -1 November 2023



McCarthy Road PEL Study
Public Meeting #1
November 29 to January 10, 2024

Project Website Screenshots (continued)

OTHER DOCUMENTS

 McCarthy Road Reconnaissance Study (1989)	 McCarthy Road Scenic Corridor Plan (1997)
 McCarthy Road / Chitina Valley Roundtable Project Recommendations Report (2002)	 Federal Highway Administration PEL Fact Sheet

Get Involved

Please use this form to add your name to the mailing list and/or submit your comments and questions about the McCarthy Road PEL Study. To send a comment letter, or share reports, photos, or data, feel free to email kim.wetzel@jacobs.com directly.

Full Name *

E.g. John Doe

Email Address *

E.g. john@doe.com

Phone Number

E.g. +1 3004005000

Message

Enter your message...

Send Message

0 / 300

All comments received will be part of the public record with the names and email addresses from the public redacted.



McCarthy Road PEL Study
Public Meeting #1
November 29 to January 10, 2024

Project Website Screenshots (continued)

Contact Us

Federal Highway Administration – Western Federal Lands, Highway Division Seth English-Young, Planning Team Lead	Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities Paul Eckman, DOT&PF Northern Region Design Engineer	National Park Service Joshua Scott, Wrangell-St. Elias National Park and Preserve Chief of Lands & Planning	Jacobs Leslie Robbins, Project Manager Kim Wetzel, Public Involvement Lead
---	---	---	---

To request accommodations for persons with disabilities, information in alternate formats, or to request interpretation
Contact Kim Wetzel at (90seven) 440-159one or kim.wetzel@jacobs.com.



Corridor study along the McCarthy Road

© 2024 McCarthy Road Planning and Environmental Linkages (PEL) study. All rights reserved.

Planning products produced during this PEL study may be adopted or incorporated by reference during a subsequent environmental review process.





McCarthy Road PEL Study
Public Meeting #1 Summary
November 29, 2023 to January 10, 2024

Attachment C: Online Open House Website Screenshots



McCarthy Road Planning & Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study

Planning products produced during this PEL study may be adopted or incorporated by reference during a subsequent environmental review process.



McCarthy Road PEL Study
Public Meeting #1
November 29 to January 10, 2024

Online Open House Website Screenshots (continued)

Online Public Open House 1

[Welcome](#) [PEL Study Area & Process](#) [Needs & Opportunities](#) [Public Poll](#) [Comment via Map](#) [Get Engaged](#)

Welcome

Welcome to the Online Open House!

Thank you for your interest in the McCarthy Road Planning & Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study. This Online Open House will run from November 29, 2023, through January 10, 2024.

The purpose of the Online Open House is to:

- Introduce the PEL Study and process to the public
- Seek input from the public, particularly on:
 - Identifying needs & opportunities within the McCarthy Road study corridor
 - Identifying a corridor vision/ purpose & goals for future transportation-related projects within the corridor

Continue reading to learn about the PEL Study and to share some of your ideas. We want to hear from you!

How do I use the Online Open House?

This Online Open House has been set up to let you interact with project info and to provide comment in a variety of ways.

- **Deep dive:** Scroll down to view all the content, beginning with the PEL Study Process highlights.
- **Comment opportunity:** Click the Interactive Map tab where you can view map layers and drop a 'pinpoint' to provide your input about the road corridor.
- **At-a-glance:** [Click here](#) to view a Newsletter that presents an overview of the PEL
- **Provide input to a set of questions:** Click the Poll tab to provide your input on a draft corridor vision and purpose statement.
- **In a hurry?** [Click here](#) to jump straight to the end to provide general comments and get on the study mailing list.

Thank you for joining us today!

PEL Study Area & Process

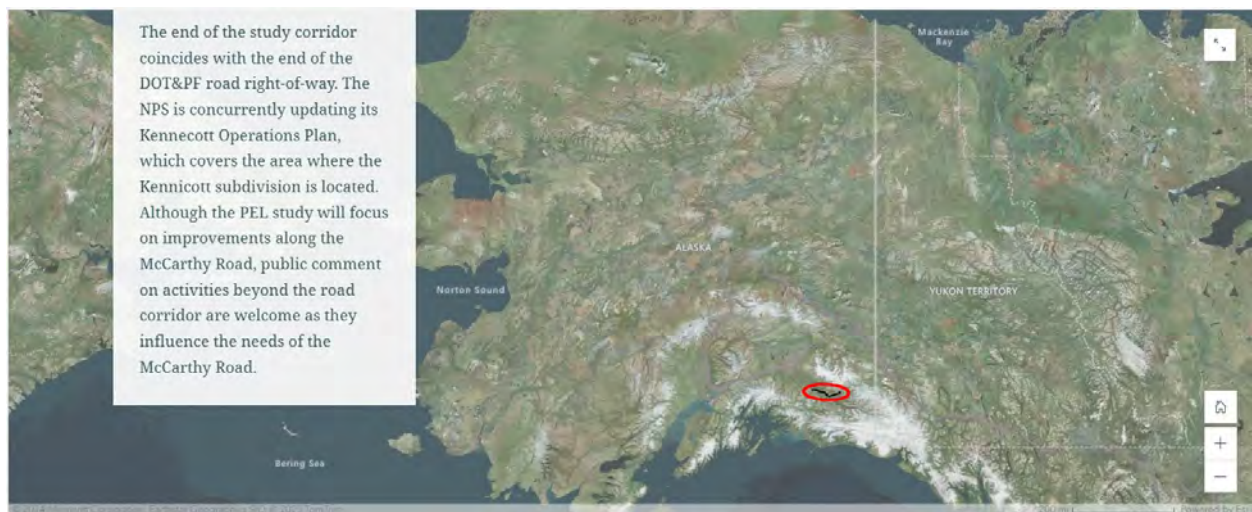
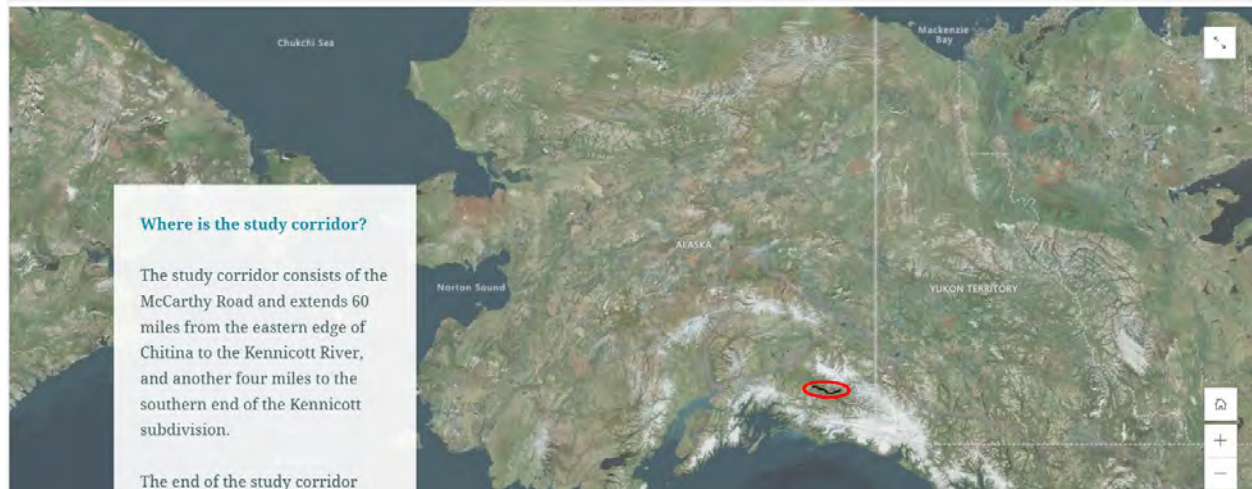
This transportation planning study is underway!

The Federal Highway Administration - Western Federal Lands (WFL) Highway Division, in partnership with the Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities (DOT&PF) and the National Park Service (NPS), is initiating this PEL study to identify transportation-related improvements for the McCarthy Road corridor.



McCarthy Road PEL Study
Public Meeting #1
November 29 to January 10, 2024

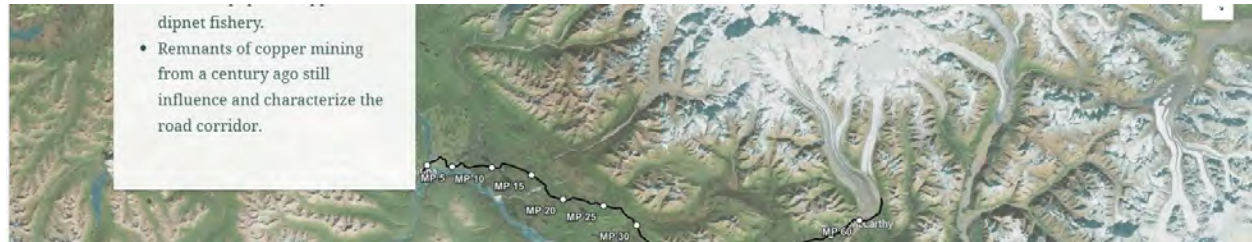
Online Open House Website Screenshots (continued)





McCarthy Road PEL Study
Public Meeting #1
November 29 to January 10, 2024

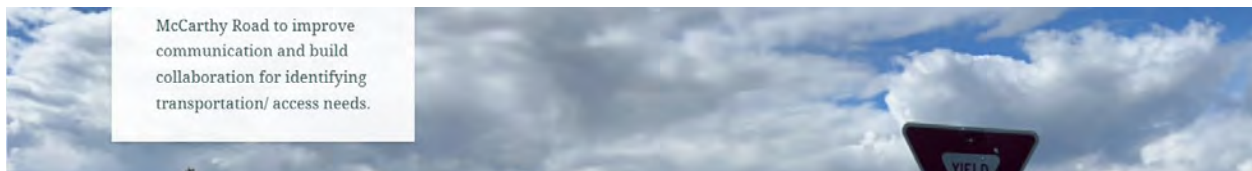
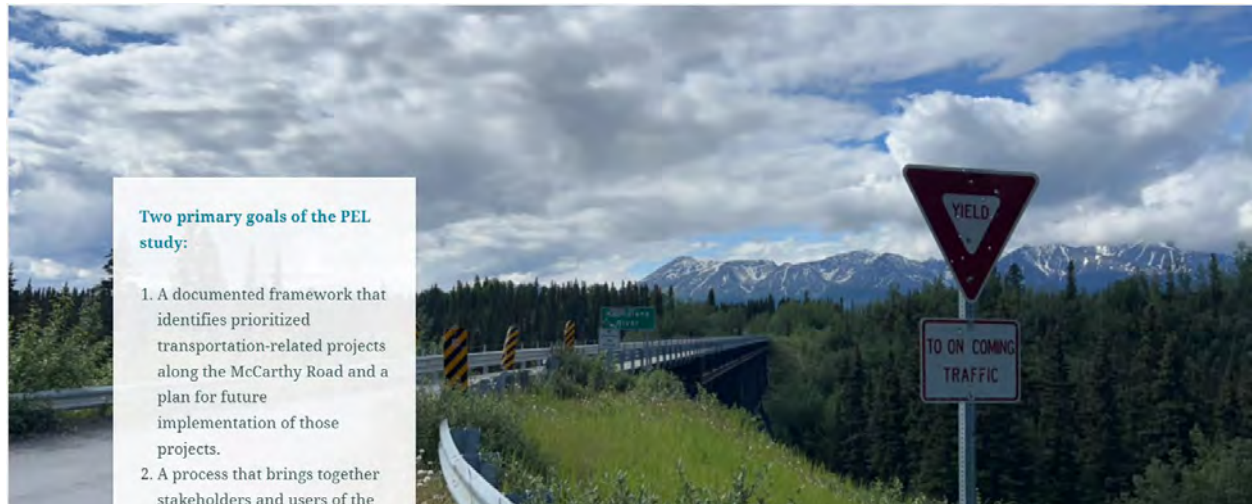
Online Open House Website Screenshots (continued)



Why conduct a study? Over the years, residents and visitors to Wrangell-St. Elias National Park & Preserve have provided feedback to DOT&PF and NPS management that emphasize the need to evaluate the reliability of access and public safety along the McCarthy Road corridor.

The DOT&PF and NPS successfully applied for and obtained funding through WFL's Federal Lands Access Program to conduct a study to look at the entire road corridor and to provide a framework for identifying and implementing future road corridor improvement projects over a long-term horizon.

The study partners place a high priority on seeking input from roadway users and the public throughout the study process.



Planning & Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study

Online Open House Website Screenshots (continued)

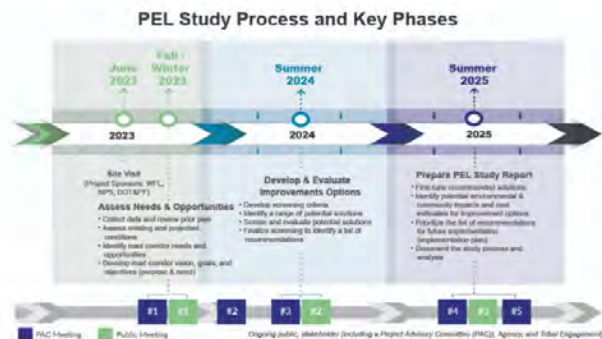


- Assess needs and opportunities.
- Develop and evaluate improvement options.
- Prepare a PEL study report that documents the process, decisions, and recommendations for future improvements.

Wayside along the McCarthy Road

The study team will host 3 online public open houses

during each key phase. We anticipate hosting the second public open house in-person in the summer of 2024.





McCarthy Road PEL Study
Public Meeting #1
November 29 to January 10, 2024

Online Open House Website Screenshots (continued)

Your input is important! You can provide input at every stage of the study. Input from this Online Open House will help us understand the issues and needs in the corridor and inform what improvement options we develop and evaluate. We will request input this summer on the development and prioritization of improvement options. The third public open house will be an opportunity to see all the recommendations, prioritization and improvements chosen for consideration and future implementation by the partner agencies in the PEL Study.



Dip netting season on the Copper River

We are also forming a project advisory committee (PAC) that will provide guidance and input throughout the study duration. PAC members will present a diversity of corridor interests and consist of representatives from DOT&PF, NPS, Native Village of Chitina, Chitina Native Corporation, Ahtna, Inc., local communities, other public agencies, tourism industry, local businesses, sports groups, and conservation groups.

Needs & Opportunities

Existing Studies and Plans

Over the years, several plans and studies were conducted by the DOT&PF, NPS and others to evaluate transportation needs and access along the McCarthy Road. This PEL study is not starting from scratch! Common themes from past these past plans and studies include:



- Provide and maintain access
- Improve road safety for all roadway users
- Safety is the highest level of importance as a road improvement objective.
- Areas with landslides, erosion, and poor soils and drainage conditions are some of the most important safety hazards.
- Development and infrastructure should not detract from the natural setting
- Establish and leverage partnerships
- Balance the need for infrastructure improvements, desired economic development opportunities, and enhanced visitor facilities with preserving the natural setting and uniqueness of the corridor

Draft Corridor Vision, Purpose Statement and Goals

We are writing a Corridor Vision Statement that will reflect Project Partner Missions Statements and input from the public, Tribal groups, and stakeholders.





McCarthy Road PEL Study
Public Meeting #1
November 29 to January 10, 2024

Online Open House Website Screenshots (continued)

Scenes from along McCarthy Road

Project Partner Mission Statements

- DOT&PF's mission is to "keep Alaska Moving through service and infrastructure."
- WFL's mission is to "improve transportation to and within Federal and Tribal Lands by providing technical services to the highway/transportation community, as well as building accessible and scenic roads that ensure the many national treasures within our Federal Lands can be enjoyed by all."
- NPS' mission: "The National Park Service preserves unimpaired the natural and cultural resources and values of the National Park System for the enjoyment, education, and inspiration of this and future generations. The Park Service cooperates with partners to extend the benefits of natural and cultural resource conservation and outdoor recreation throughout this country and the world."

Input from the public, Tribal groups, and stakeholders

Emerging purpose and vision themes seek to balance roadway improvements for safe travel with not impairing the surrounding human and natural environment. We want your input on corridor vision and goal ideas. The study team will draft goals related to topics such as safety and access.



Kennicott River bridge crossing

Public Poll

[Click here](#) to take a poll on draft statements related to establishing a corridor vision and purpose statement as well as identifying goals for the corridor.

Existing Conditions Overview

Study Corridor Overview

The McCarthy Road provides access to a relatively remote part of Alaska, serving as a gateway for visitors, area landowners, and other roadway users to the communities of Chitina and McCarthy (and in between) as well as into the heart of the nation's largest national park, Wrangell-St. Elias National Park & Preserve (Park).

Communities The year-round McCarthy population (114) is experiencing growth while Chitina (pop. 97) is not. Estimates do not include small community pockets in between. Seasonal residents increase dramatically in summer.	Recreation A handful of waysides, viewpoints and trailheads are scattered along the road corridor. Popular tourist activities include sightseeing, backpacking, camping, hiking, fishing, hunting, and cross-country skiing.
Roadway Users Road corridor provides access for residents, recreational users (skiers, hikers, snowmachiners, ATV users, hunters, and others), subsistence users, property owners, tourists, and park visitors.	Roadway Corridor Characteristics Rolling terrain, narrowing and winding. Typical posted 30mph speed limit. Mostly gravel road. Washboard sections and ruts can be common – bring a spare tire! Road generally follows old railroad alignment – watch out for remnant railroad ties!
Traffic & Safety 2022 Annual Average Daily Traffic (ADT) vehicle counts at 3 bridges range from 100 to 197. Annual ADT has slightly decreased over the past decade. Only 3 crashes reported between 2017 and 2021.	Land Ownership About two-thirds of land adjacent to road are under federal or state ownership. Aside from private land owners, other large land owners include Ahlma, Inc. Native Corporation, Chitina Native Corporation, and Univ. of Alaska.



McCarthy Road PEL Study
Public Meeting #1
November 29 to January 10, 2024

Online Open House Website Screenshots (continued)



Comment via Map

We want your feedback!

Select a category and add it to the map. *(Click on an icon. Drag and drop it on the map. Then insert a comment in the pop-up box.)*

What category does your feedback pertain to?

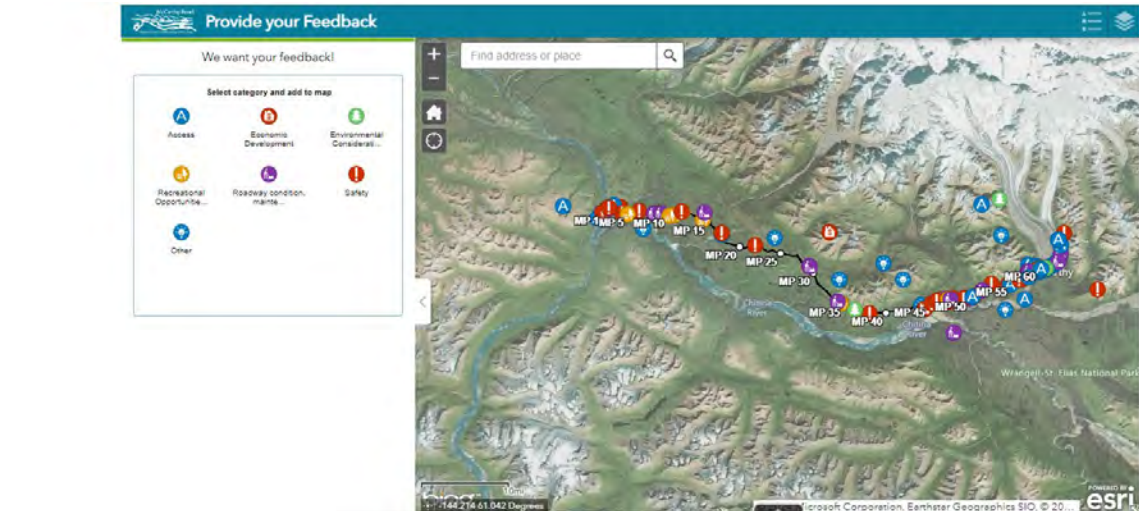
- Roadway condition/maintenance
- Safety
- Hazards (eg. landslides)
- Access
- Recreational opportunities, including non-motorized uses
- Economic development
- Environmental considerations
- Other

Please share your feedback and comments. Your comment will be anonymous unless you select to add your name and/ or email with your comment.



McCarthy Road PEL Study
Public Meeting #1
November 29 to January 10, 2024

Online Open House Website Screenshots (continued)



Get Engaged

Thank you for visiting the McCarthy Road PEL study Online Open House. The study team appreciates your interest and feedback.

[Click here to join mailing list](#)

Get Involved

Please use this form to add your name to the mailing list and/or submit your comments and questions about the McCarthy Road PEL Study.

Name

Phone Number

Email

ArcGIS Survey123



McCarthy Road PEL Study
Public Meeting #1
November 29 to January 10, 2024

Online Open House Website Screenshots (continued)

Contact Information:

Federal Highway
Administration -
Western Federal Lands (WFL)
Highway Division
Seth English-Young, Planning Team Lead
610 East Fifth Street
Vancouver, WA 98661
360-619-7903
Seth.English-Young@dot.gov
This PEL Study is in accordance with Agency Department of
Transportation & Public Facilities and National Park Service.



Planning products produced during this PEL study may be adopted or incorporated by reference during a subsequent environmental review process.



McCarthy Road PEL Study
Public Meeting #1 Summary
November 29, 2023 to January 10, 2024

Attachment D: Advertisements

- a) Alaska Public Notice
- b) Newsletter #1
- c) Poster
- d) Copper River Record Newspaper Ads
- e) McCarthy Area Council (MAC) Listserv
- f) What'sUP listserv
- g) DOT&PF Facebook post
- h) NPS Staff email
- i) Project listserv email

Notice of Public Open House - McCarthy Road Planning and Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study

Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities

Notice of Online Public Open House

MCCARTHY ROAD PLANNING AND ENVIRONMENTAL LINKAGES (PEL) STUDY

Project Number (AK FLAP DOT 198(4))

The Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities (DOT&PF) invites you to the first **online open house** for the **Planning and Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study of the McCarthy Road**. Western Federal Lands, in collaboration with DOT&PF and National Park Service has prepared an online open house that will be available to viewers from November 29 to January 10, 2024, at the project website: <http://www.mccarthyroadpel.com>. The study corridor extends 60 miles from the eastern end of Chitina to the Kennicott River, and another four miles to the southern end of the Kennicott subdivision.

DOT&PF is soliciting input from the public on transportation-related issues and needs for consideration in development of future McCarthy Road corridor improvement projects.

The Online Open House can be accessed on the following website www.McCarthyRoadPEL.com until January 10, 2024.

Seth English-Young, Planning Team Lead

Federal Highway Administration, Western Federal Lands Highway Division

seth.english-young@dot.gov

(360) 619-7803

Joshua Scott, Wrangell-St Elias National Park & Preserve

National Park Service

Joshua_Scott@nps.gov

(907) 822-7243

Kim Wetzel, AICP, Public Involvement

kim.wetzel@jacobs.com

(907) 440-1591

Paul Eckman, P.E., Reconnaissance Engineer

DOT&PF Northern Region

paul.eckman@alaska.gov

(907) 451-5343

The following executive orders apply: Executive Order (EO) 11990, Notice of Wetland Involvement; EO 12898, Environmental Justice; EO 11593, Protection and Enhancement of the Cultural Environment; EO 11988, Floodplain Management, EO 13112, Invasive Species.

It is the policy of the Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities (DOT&PF) that no one shall be subject to discrimination on the basis of race, color, national origin, sex, age, or disability, regardless of the funding source, including Federal Transit Administration, Federal Aviation Administration, Federal Highway Administration, Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration, and State of Alaska funds.

If you require reasonable accommodation and/or special modifications to participate in this public open house, please contact the project manager listed above. You should make your request at least 10 days before the accommodation is needed in order to make any necessary arrangements. To communicate by text telephone, dial TTY 711 or 1-800-770-8973.

Planning products produced during this PEL study may be adopted or incorporated by reference during a subsequent environmental review process.

The environmental review, consultation, and other actions required by applicable Federal environmental laws for this project are being, or have been, carried out by DOT&PF pursuant to 23 U.S.C. 327 and a Memorandum of Understanding dated April 13, 2023, and executed by FHWA and DOT&PF.

Attachments, History, Details

Attachments

None

Revision History

Created 12/8/2023 9:43:03 AM by emiller-chapman

Details

Department:	Transportation and Public Facilities
Category:	Public Notices
Sub-Category:	
Location(s):	Statewide
Project/Regulation #:	McCarthy Road PEL StudyAK FLAP DOT 198 (4)
Publish Date:	12/8/2023
Archive Date:	1/11/2024
Events/Deadlines:	



Newsletter Issue #1

November 2023

McCarthy Road PEL Study is Underway

The Federal Highway Administration—Western Federal Lands (WFL) Highway Division, in partnership with the Alaska Department of Transportation and Public Facilities (DOT&PF) and the National Park Service (NPS), are working together to conduct a Planning & Environmental Linkages (PEL) study for the McCarthy Road. This study will provide an opportunity over the next two years to evaluate transportation-related needs and opportunities along the road, identify and evaluate potential improvements, and propose recommendations for future implementation.

Why conduct a PEL?

Over the years, local residents and visitors to the road corridor and Wrangell-St. Elias National Park & Preserve (Park) have provided feedback to DOT&PF and NPS that emphasize the need to evaluate the reliability of access and public safety along the road. The NPS and DOT&PF joined together to obtain funding through WFL's Federal Lands Access Program to prepare this study.

PEL studies provide a flexible framework that encourages decision-makers to incorporate environmental considerations, community, and economic goals early in the transportation planning process. PELs are intended to better link the planning and environmental review phases; therefore, products and decisions made during this PEL study may be incorporated by reference during a future environmental review process.

Where are we in the study schedule?

We are in the first phase of the PEL process: assessing needs & opportunities. As a user of the roadway, what areas are important to you? What needs improvement? What do you vision the corridor to be? Are there waysides or trailheads that could be improved? Are there areas where safety is a concern? In the upcoming public open house, the team wants to hear from you. Your input is important. We have the opportunity to identify and prioritize projects for the future that will enhance the road corridor.

Tell us what you think the McCarthy Road needs today, and in the future

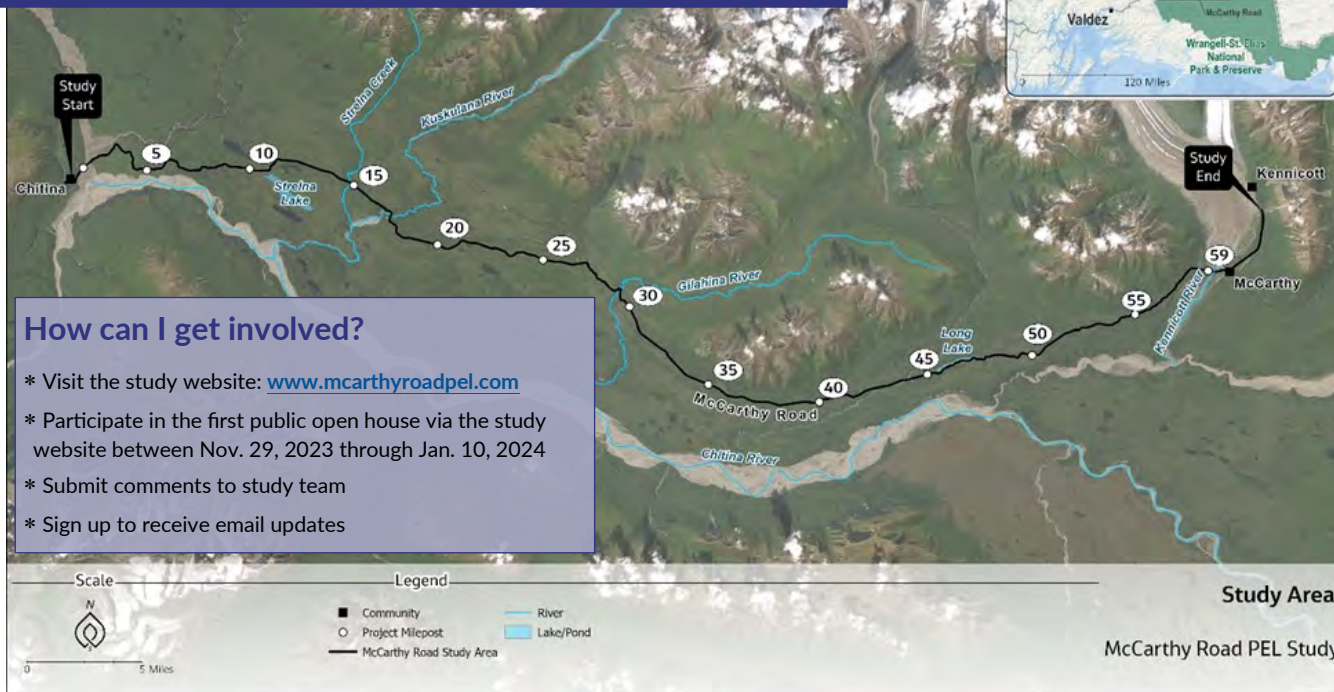
How can I get involved?

- * Visit the study website: www.mccarthyroadpel.com
- * Participate in the first public open house via the study website between Nov. 29, 2023 through Jan. 10, 2024
- * Submit comments to study team
- * Sign up to receive email updates



Corridor Characteristics

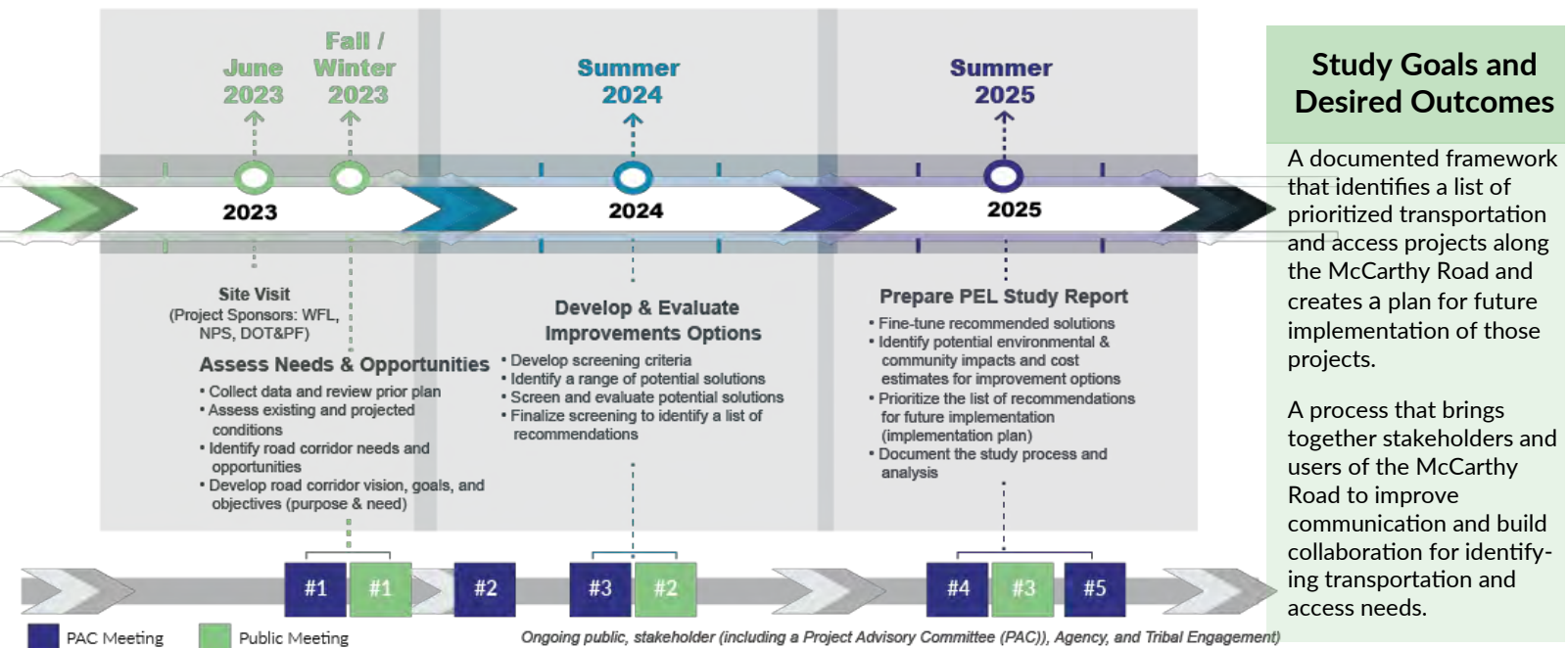
- * 64 mile corridor:
 - Begins east of Chitina.
 - Ends 4 miles east of the Kennicott River crossing (south of the Kennicott Subdivision & National Historic Landmark)
- * Key gateway to Parkland, recreation, & wilderness opportunities
- * Seasonal (summer) road maintenance
- * Rolling terrain
- * Seasonal population uptick
- * Natural hazards, including landslides & erosion issues





Newsletter Issue #1

PEL Study Process and Key Phases



We want to hear from you!
Public Meetings will be held during three main phases of the study:

- **Meeting #1** - Assessing needs and opportunities
Online open house: Nov. 29, 2023 through Jan. 10, 2024
Access via the study website at www.McCarthyRoadPEL.com
- **Meeting #2** - Developing & evaluating conceptual improvement options
(Chitina/ McCarthy and virtual online open house: Summer 2024)
- **Meeting #3** - Preparing the PEL Study and draft recommendations
(Online open house: Spring 2025)

To request accommodations for the in-person meeting, alternative formats for project information, or interpretation, please contact Kim Wetzel at (907) 440-1591 or kim.wetzel@jacobs.com.

Federal Highway Administration - Western Federal Lands (WFL) Highway Division

Seth English-Young, Planning Team Lead
610 East Fifth Street
Vancouver, WA 98661
360-619-7803
Seth.English-Young@dot.gov

This PEL Study is in partnership with Alaska Department of Transportation & Public Facilities and National Park Service.



Public Online Open House

Nov. 29, 2023 – Jan. 10, 2024



Tell us what you think the McCarthy Road needs today and in the future

Over the next 2 years, we will work together to identify near- and long-term transportation and access improvements along the corridor.

The Federal Highway Administration Western Federal Lands (WFL) Highway Division, in partnership with the Alaska Department of Transportation & Public Facilities and the National Park Service are working together over the next two years to conduct a Planning & Environmental Linkages (PEL) study for the McCarthy Road. Visit the first online open house from **Nov. 29, 2023 to Jan. 10, 2024**.

Please share your ideas at www.McCarthyRoadPEL.com



Seth English-Young, Planning Team Lead, seth.english-young@dot.gov
Federal Highway Administration - Western Federal Lands

Use an online mapping tool to comment at
www.McCarthyRoadPEL.com



COPPER RIVER RECORD

**NEXT ISSUE:
DECEMBER 7**
\$1.50
Periodical Postage
paid, Glennallen, AK
USPS # 022164

Vol. 36 Issue # 31

Published Thursdays

Glennallen, AK - 'Atna' Nene'

November 30, 2023

EMAIL: CONTACT@COPPERRIVERRECORD.NET * PH: (907) 259-4486 * PH: (907) 822-4485 * PO BOX 277 GLENNALLEN AK, 99588

The Little Broke Things

KANE SHIMBERLIN
- MAN OF MYSTERY

I don't want to get too personal, but I don't have a billion dollars. Nor, I'm guessing if you're reading this, do you. I also do not have a million dollars. I don't know about you. I'm guessing no. I am not a detective.

Being broke, strapped for cash, or "financially challenged" is a hard burden to bear. With inflation and correlated rising food costs, plus ticket prices for Taylor Swift's Eras Tour, it can be hard for people to feel

like they're getting ahead, because they most likely aren't.

But there are ways to feel better about this situation. No, silly, not, "Work more." And, no, silly, not "profound spiritual wisdom that has lasted the ages." I'm talking about five things that I also will start doing to feel better about having less, starting now.

Firstly, everybody is trapped in a body. No matter how rich or powerful you are, you still have hangnails, unwanted hairs, and the

Continued Pg. 14

Minimum Wage Increases

YERETH ROSEN
- ALASKA BEACON

Alaska's minimum wage will increase on Jan. 1, 2024 from \$10.85 to \$11.73 an hour, in accordance with a law put in place by a 2014 citizen initiative, the state Department of Labor and Workforce Development announced.

The law mandates regular increases in the minimum wage to match inflation rates as determined by the Consumer Price Index in Anchorage.

Compared to the rest of the nation, the state's minimum wage is "a little bit middling right now," said Joelle Hall, president of the Alaska AFL-CIO. It appears on track to stay that way for at least the near term. Even after the increase that will go into effect at the start of 2024, 20 states will have higher minimum wages

than Alaska's, according to the U.S. Department of Labor.

Comparing different states' minimum wages can be complicated, Hall added, because some states allow tipped employees to be paid lower wages. Alaska does not have such a tip-credit system, she said.

Even as Alaska's minimum wage is headed for an incremental increase, an initiative campaign is underway to hike the state's minimum pay more.

The initiative, sponsored by a group called Better Jobs for Alaska, would bring the minimum wage to \$13 an hour in 2025, \$14 an hour a year later and then \$15 an hour the following year. Beyond that, annual increases would be pegged to inflation in the manner currently used.

Continued Pg. 15

CRSD November Board Meeting

SABRINA SIMON
- CRR STAFF

The Copper River School District Board of Education held a regular board meeting on November 7, hosted by Glennallen.

During board elections, Superintendent Theresa Laville entertained nominations for the presidency for which Joshua Scott was the sole nominee and unanimously elected. Scott thanked the board for their faith in him. He then followed by opening the floor for nominations for the seat of Vice Chair for which Heidi Jacobson was nominated and unanimously elected. Lastly, Hannah Bengston was nominated to retain her position as Secretary/Treasurer with no opposition.

A motion was moved to approve the policy revisions for BP 1325(a) Advertising and Promotion and BP

6145(a) Extracurricular and Cocurricular Activities, both of which passed unanimously. The revision for BP 1325(a) removed the restriction of advertised announcements of non-curricular, student-initiated groups unless under an open forum, while the revision for policy BP 6145(a) will allow greater flexibility for administration to schedule progress checks for student eligibility.

A motion was moved to approve the attendance of up to three CRSD Board of Education members at the Association of Alaska School Board's (AASB) Winter Academy in Anchorage December 8-9, 2023. The cost of attendance was estimated to be \$2,431.50 and the motion failed.

During the public comments, Lishaw Lincoln began by citing a line from the Code of Ethics in the

CRSD Employee Handbook which states, "In fulfilling obligations to students, an educator may not harass, discriminate against, or grant a discriminatory advantage to a student on the grounds of race, color, creed, sex, national origin, marital status, political or religious beliefs, physical or mental conditions, family, social, or cultural background, or sexual orientation; shall make reasonable effort to assure that a student is protected from harassment or discrimination on these grounds; and may not engage in a course of conduct that would encourage a reasonable student to develop a prejudice on these grounds."

Lincoln continued by addressing her concerns for middle school extracurricular activities and their

Continued Pg. 4



Thanks to Sarah White for this great shot from the Glennallen High School Theatre performance of "Snow White and the Seven Endings." From L to R: the "Mirror" is Clarinda Bell, the "Evil Queen" is Maddi Cozzen, "Snow White" is Teagan Rude, the "Huntsman" is Leve Jones, and "Twinkle Toes" (one of the 7 "Forest Dwellers" who hide Snow White from the Evil Queen) is Ali Woods. Behind Leve is "Scarlett," another Forest Dweller, played by Reese Noble.

Minimum Wage, Continued from Pg. 1

The current system put similar steps in place, starting with a \$1-an-hour rise in 2015 from the 2014 minimum wage of \$7.75 an hour.

While the current system is expected to eventually bring Alaska's minimum wage to \$15, the initiative would accomplish that goal faster, said Hall, who is involved in the campaign.

"We're kind of on the same path, but I think this will be a little bit of an acceleration," she said.

The initiative was certified on Sept. 1 by Lt. Gov. Nancy Dahlstrom, who oversees the state Division of Elections, meaning that petition signatures may be gathered.

To get on the statewide ballot, initiatives must have attracted petition signatures from registered voters totaling 10 % of the number who voted in the previous statewide election. Additionally,

state law requires that petition signatures be gathered from at least 30 of the state's 40 legislative districts.

Hall said the group expects to have sufficient signatures in time to get the measure onto the November 2024 ballot. To accomplish that, the signatures must be submitted in January, before the Jan. 17 start of the Alaska Legislature's 2024 session, she said.

The ballot initiative extends beyond the minimum wage. It includes a requirement for paid sick leave and would prohibit employers from punishing workers for failing to participate in political or religious meetings or events.

This article originally appeared on the Alaska Beacon website: www.AlaskaBeacon.com

Free Legal Help For Spring Flood Survivors

FEMA PRESS RELEASE

A free legal help hotline is now available for survivors of the Alaska ice jam and snow melt flooding that occurred between May 12 and June 3, 2023.

The hotline is available to connect survivors to free legal services in qualifying Regional Educational Attendance Areas (REAA) and Census Areas of Alaska including the Copper River Basin who cannot afford an attorney. Survivors can call (888) 743-5749.

Hotline callers may get help with legal issues like:

- FEMA and SBA financial benefits
- Home repair contracts and property insurance claims
- Re-doing wills and other important legal documents destroyed in the disaster
- Price gouging, scams, or identity theft
- Landlord or tenant problems, or threats of foreclosure
- Disability-related access to federal, state, and local disaster programs

Survivors can call the hotline anytime and leave a message.

Hotline partners cannot help in all cases. For example, we cannot take cases where a settlement could include legal fees or an award. But we can refer those cases to other legal help.

The Disaster Legal Services (DLS) program works with state and local partners to provide free legal help for low-income disaster survivors. The service is a partnership between the American Bar Association Young Lawyers Division, and the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA)

PLACE YOUR AD HERE!
\$24/one run \$16.80/every issue
contact@copperriverrecord.net

Margaret Billinger CRS, GRI, ABR
margaretbillinger.com
maggiebillinger@yahoo.com | (907) 841-2188

Featured Listing!



SPIRIT MOUNTAIN ARTWORKS
Spirit Mountain Artworks, a National Historic Site in Chitina w/ upstairs living quarters. Upgrades galore from 1978 thru present. False Front Building with side stair access to living quarters. Between the Richardson Highway, McCarthy and Kennecott Mine.
\$225,000 • MLS #23-5714



This Valdez property features beautiful views, lots of wildlife, your own lake, over-sized garage, spa building complete with pool, jacuzzi, and steam room.
\$1,600,000 • MLS #23-857



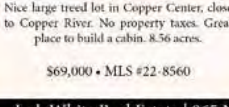
Nice ranch style home with that off grid feel. There is another cabin that needs work, could use as Airbnb when fixed up. Lots of possibilities. No property taxes.
\$169,000 • MLS #23-8569



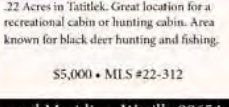
Nice treed and gravel lot in Slana with great mountain views. Loaded with wild life, moose and caribou. There is an old cabin that needs a lot of work.
\$25,000 • MLS #23-6964



Remote cabin in Glennallen with road access on 5 acres with an abundance of wildlife!
\$150,000 • MLS #23-4526



Nice large treed lot in Copper Center, close to Copper River. No property taxes. Great place to build a cabin. 8.56 acres.
\$69,000 • MLS #22-8560



22 Acres in Tatitlek. Great location for a recreational cabin or hunting cabin. Area known for black deer hunting and fishing.
\$55,000 • MLS #22-312

Jack White Real Estate | 865 N Seward Meridian, Wasilla 99654



McCarthy Road
Planning & Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study

**Announcement
Online Open House**

McCarthy Road Study is Underway!

Federal Highway Administration - Western Federal Lands (WFL) Highway Division, in partnership with the Alaska Department of Transportation & Public Facilities and the National Park Service, are working together to conduct a transportation corridor study for the McCarthy Road.

An online open house is available from the study website <http://www.McCarthyRoadPEL.com> from November 29, 2023 to January 10, 2024.

This virtual open house is an opportunity to provide input on transportation and access-related issues or opportunities for improvements along the McCarthy Road corridor. Please provide your comments and ideas online today!

Note: Planning products produced during this Planning & Environmental Linkages study may be adopted or incorporated by reference during a subsequent environmental review process.

McCarthy Road
Planning & Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study



Wetzel, Kim

From: MAC secretary <mccarthyareacouncil.secretary@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, November 24, 2023 3:10 PM
To: Secretary McCarthy Area Council
Subject: [EXTERNAL] McCarthy Road PEL Study Virtual Public Open House

McCarthy Road PEL Study Virtual Public Open House is Underway

Federal Highway Administration - Western Federal Lands (WFL) Highway Division, in partnership with DOT&PF and the National Park Service, are working together to conduct a transportation corridor study for the McCarthy Road.

A virtual open house is available from the study website: <http://www.McCarthyRoadPEL.com> . This is an opportunity to provide input on transportation and access-related issues or opportunities for improvement along the McCarthy Road corridor. The online open house will run from November 29 through December 29.

Feedback received from the virtual open house will be incorporated with other data being collected and presenting in a "Needs and Opportunities Assessment" report which will be available in early 2024 from the website. A second public meeting will be held in person in McCarthy in summer 2024.

Kim Varner Wetzel, AICP (she/her) | [Jacobs](#) | Public Involvement Lead

+01.907.440.1591 | kim.wetzel@jacobs.com

949 E 36th Avenue #500

Anchorage, AK 99508 | USA

--

Erin McKinstry, Secretary
314-800-4764



McCarthy Area Council
P.O. Box MXY #31
Glennallen, AK 99588
mccarthyareacouncil.secretary@gmail.com
www.mxycouncil.org

Wetzel, Kim

From: Robbins, Leslie
Sent: Tuesday, December 19, 2023 1:27 PM
To: Wetzel, Kim
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL] [whatsup] What's Up 12/16/2023

From: whatsup@npogroups.org <whatsup@npogroups.org>
Sent: Sunday, December 17, 2023 7:45 PM
To: What's Up <whatsup@npogroups.org>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] [whatsup] What's Up 12/16/2023

What's Up December 16, 2023

Compiled weekly by Peg Tileston on behalf of Trustees for Alaska, The Alaska Center, and The Alaska Conservation Foundation.

****Marks new items in this issue.**

CONFERENCES, WORKSHOPS, SEMINARS, SPECIAL EVENTS

January 29- February 2

ANCHORAGE – The **ALASKA MARINE SCIENCE SYMPOSIUM AMSS**), will be held at the Captain Cook Hotel and Egan Center and will bring together scientists, educators, resource managers, students, and interested public to discuss the latest marine research being conducted in Alaskan waters. To take advantage of the early bird online registration, submit by December 31 Online registration will increase to \$200 after this date. **Online registration closes January 22.** Registration for the event may also be done during the week of the symposium for the "at-the-door" registration fee. To register, go to <https://cvent.me/kRWkmZ>

February 5 – 9 (In-person & virtual) (Additional Information)

The **ALASKA FORUM on the ENVIRONMENT** will be held in person at the Dena'ina Center and virtually. Watch sessions live in-person, catch up on recorded sessions that you missed in the Virtual Attendee Hub later on, visit exhibitors in-person and virtually and stay connected with AFE all year long. AFE offers more than 100 technical breakout sessions and inspiring keynote events throughout the year. With your All Access Conference Pass, you can watch sessions live in-person, recorded sessions and live virtual sessions throughout the year through the Virtual Attendee Hub. This year, we will continue to offer sessions on climate change, energy, environmental regulations, cleanup and remediation, fish and wildlife, solid waste, sustainability, and so much more. Register before Dec. 31 using discount code WINTER at checkout you will receive \$75 off an All Access AFE Pass Registration. The Alaska Forum on the Environment will offer both in-person and virtual attendance options for both attendees and exhibitors! Watch sessions live in-person, catch up on recorded sessions that you missed in the Virtual Attendee Hub later on, visit exhibitors in-person and virtually and stay connected with AFE all year long All-Access AFE Registration. Register Today at <https://cvent.me/dEX4ko>.

February 20 – 22

JUNEAU - The **2024 ALASKA STATEWIDE WATERSHED WORKSHOP** will be held in the lecture hall in the Alaska State Museum. Presentations will be focused towards a tribal/NGO audience and focus on Communications and Collaboration, Organizational Development, and Data Sharing and Field Techniques. Build collaboration and connections with other watershed groups from across Alaska. This workshop is hosted by the [Southeast Alaska Watershed Coalition](#) and will be carefully planned by individuals from across the state. For more information, contact EKhrystl@sawcak.org.

PUBLIC HEARINGS/MEETINGS/OPEN HOUSE

****December 19**

Public virtual meetings are scheduled to review the **SUMMER 2024 FERRY SCHEDULE** for **Southeast Alaska** will be held at 10am. To join the webinar, go to <https://us06web.zoom.us/j/83955593196>. **Southwest and Southcentral Alaska** will be held at 1:30pm. To join the webinar, go to <https://us06web.zoom.us/j/83162499294>. These meetings will also be held in-person at the Alaska Marine Highway Ketchikan Central Office for participants wishing to attend in person. AMHS takes care to design the schedule to accommodate coastal communities' special events to the greatest extent practicable. In addition to other comments, the public is encouraged to submit special event information. The department will work to contract supplemental service, if needed, to cover service disruptions. The schedule and supporting documentation is available at https://dot.alaska.gov/amhs/doc/summer_considerations_2024.pdf.

****December 20**

ANCHORAGE – A public meeting will be held on the **2022-2025 COMMUNITY TRANSPORTATION PROGRAM (CTP)** and **TRANSPORTATION ALTERNATIVE PROGRAM (TAP)** from 8am to 5pm in the Atwood Building, Room 102. The Community Transportation Program promotes the development of surface transportation facilities in Alaska, such as new or existing surface transportation facilities that enhance travel and tourism, reduce wildlife-vehicle collisions, and improve air quality and projects connecting different transportation types, such as roads and trails. The Transportation Alternatives Program provides funding for various generally smaller-scale transportation projects such as pedestrian and bicycle facilities; construction of turnouts, overlooks, and viewing areas; recreational trails; safe routes to school projects; vulnerable road user safety assessments; and more. To join the webinar, go to https://us06web.zoom.us/j/85334520147?pwd=pPdCZsaR6mgNzRe-OEUAM9xu_7YS1w.L0rQfq-ZHO31aS3t. More information is available at websites <https://dot.alaska.gov/stwdplng/cip/stip/projects/CTP.shtml> and <https://dot.alaska.gov/stwdplng/cip/stip/projects/TAP.shtml>.

****Now to January 10**

Anon-line public Open House will be held on the **MCCARTHY ROAD PLANNING and ENVIRONMENTAL LINKAGES (PEL) STUDY**, Western Federal Lands, in collaboration with DOT&PF and National Park Service has prepared an online open house that will be available to viewers, at the project website. <http://www.mccarthyroadpel.com>. The study corridor extends 60 miles from the eastern end of Chitina to the Kennicott River, and another four miles to the southern end of the Kennicott subdivision. DOT&PF is soliciting input from the public on transportation-related issues and needs for consideration in the development of future McCarthy Road corridor improvement projects. The Online Open House can be accessed at www.McCarthyRoadPEL.com. For more information, contact Seth English-Young, Planning Team Lead, at (360) 619-7803 or email seth.english-young@dot.gov or Joshua Scott, Wrangell-St Elias National Park & Preserve National Park Service, at (907) 822-7243 or email Joshua_Scott@nps.gov.

****January 8 – February 8**

Public meetings will be held on the **ALASKA NATIVE CLAIMS SETTLEMENT ACT WITHDRAWALS DRAFT ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT STATEMENT (EIS)** on the following dates and locations from 5:30 to 7pm:

January 8 – CHICKALOON, Ne'iine' Hwang in the Chickadee House/Tribal Government Building

January 9 - GAKONA, in the Buster Gene Memorial Facility

January 10 - MENTASTA LAKE in the Mentasta Lake School

January 11 - DELTA JUNCTION in the Community Center

January 12 – FAIRBANKS at the Westmark Hotel

January 16 – CANTWELL in the Cantwell School Gym

January 17 – ANCHORAGE in the Wilda Marston Theater, Loussac Public Library

January 18 -, KENAI PENINSULA FOCUSED – Virtual

January 23 -, CORDOVA FOCUSED Virtual

January 25 - HAINES FOCUSED Virtual

January 29 -, STATEWIDE FOCUSED Virtual

January 31 - KOTZEBUE in the Kotzebue Youth Center

February 1 - NOME Venue TBD

FIELD ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH OFFICER at the **YUKON-KUSKOKWIM HEALTH CORPORATION (YKHC) OFFICE OF ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH & ENGINEERING** in **Bethel** working with the 58 Alaska Native tribes in the YK Delta. This is an entry-level position with exposure to many aspects of general environmental health and is a perfect fit for a recent graduate with an adventurous spirit. Typical workload includes assignment to approximately 15 communities, with at least annual travel (via small plane, boat, snow mobile, or ice road truck on the river) to complete annual health clinic inspections, water treatment plant sanitary surveys, and providing rabies vaccinations. Other duties include rabies exposure investigations, processing samples in the EPA-certified Water Test Lab, instructing at sponsored water plant operator trainings, general compliance assistance for water systems, special projects and emergency response (i.e., wildfires, flooding, etc.), among other projects and routine tasks. To apply: go to <https://phh.tbe.taleo.net/phh01/ats/careers/v2/--?org=YKHC&cws=41&rid=14973>. For questions, contact Alyssa Leary at alyssa_leary@ykhc.org or call 907-543-6421.

CO-EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR for the **FAIRBANKS CLIMATE ACTION COALITION (FCAC)** to organize the WMC summer operations, contributing to a smooth running and financially sustainable organization. For more information, go to <http://fbxclimateaction.org/jobs>.

To **RECEIVE** What's Up, **ADD** items, **CHANGE EMAIL ADDRESS** or **UNSUBSCRIBE**, contact Peg Tileston at pegtileston@gmail.com. **(Please Note: MEW EMAIL ADDRESS!)**.

To RECEIVE What's Up, ADD items, CHANGE EMAIL ADDRESS or UNSUBSCRIBE, contact Peg Tileston at pegt@gci.net.



Groups



McCarthy Community Forum

Private · 204 members

McCarthy Community Forum is a breakout group from the McCarthy Road Area Conditions and...

[Join](#)



McCarthy Obalende Study Centre, NOUN

Private · 8.3K members

Information Centre of McCarthy Obalende Study Centre of the National Open University of Nigeria,...

[Join](#)



McCarthy Road Area - Conditions and Community Bulletins

Private · 1.3K members · 10 unread posts · Member since October 2023

This group was created with the intention of providing a space for residents, seasonal employee...

[Visit](#)

[See all](#)

Search Results for

mccarthy road study

Filters



All



Posts



People



Photos



Videos



Marketplace



Pages



Places



Groups



Events



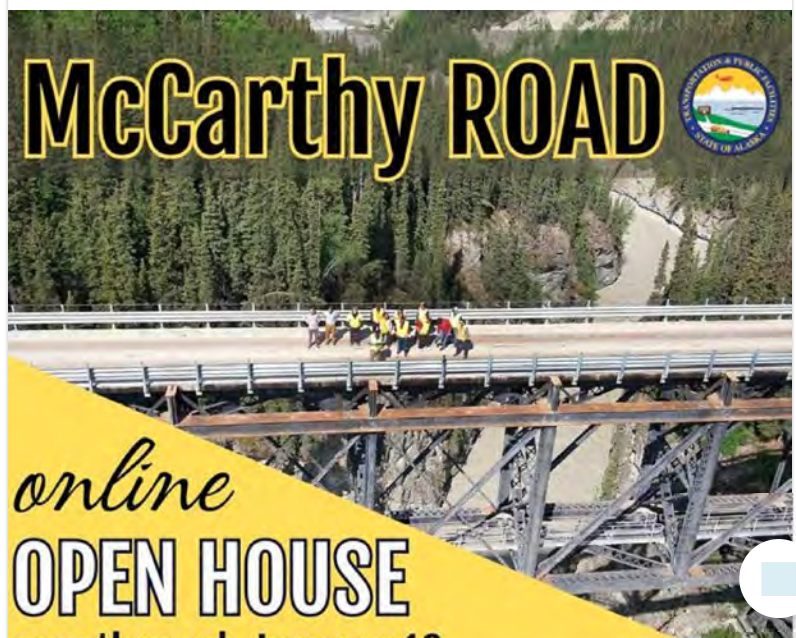
Alaska Department of Transportation & Public Facilities

22h · 🌐



Did you know that McCarthy Road is one of only two roads to Wrangell-St. Elias National Park?! We're currently working on a Preliminary Environmental Linkage study (aka PEL) to examine ways we can improve McCarthy Road and we want to hear your thoughts and ideas!

👉 Right now through January 10th we're hosting an online open house. Submit your comments HERE: www.McCarthyRoadPEL.com





8

20+



You, Laura Minski and 28 others

9 comments 9 shares



Like



Comment



Share

**McCarthy Road Area - Conditions and Community Bulletins**

Michelle Raven · November 17 at 4:26 PM · 🌐

Here is the website put together for the joint road study from Chitina to Kennicott. The 2 year study will end in the summer of 2025.

Public input will begin by early December and that portal will be available through this website.

I'll post again once it opens but in the meanwhile, a lot of questions can be answered by checking out the info the state and feds have provided here:... [See more](#)



MCCARTHYROADPEL.COM

Home

Welcome to the McCarthy Road Planning and Environmental Li...



13

6 comments



Like



Comment



Send

**Copper River Watershed Project · [Follow](#)**

November 30 at 6:00 PM · 🌐

The Federal Highway Administration - Western Federal Lands (WFL) Highway Division, in partnership with the Alaska Department of Transportation & Public Facilities and the National Park Service, are working together to conduct a transportation corridor study for the McCarthy Road.

An online open house is available from the study website: <http://www.McCarthyRoadPEL.com>

This virtual open house is an opportunity to provide input on transportation and access-related issues or op... [See more](#)



👍😮 2

1 comment



Like



Comment



Share



Wenger's Country Store · [Follow](#)

November 29 at 10:44 PM · 🌐



McCarthy Road opinions welcome!



Wrangell-St. Elias National Park & Preserve · [Follow](#)

November 28 at 12:01 PM · 🌐

The McCarthy Road Planning and Environmental Open House Starts Nov 29th. The AK Dept. of Transportation & Public Facilities and the NPS joined together for the ... [See more](#)

👍 2



Like



Comment



Share



Write a comment...



McCarthy Road Area - Conditions and Community Bulletins



Michelle Raven · June 5 · 🌐

Hello All,

There's are 2 important meetings scheduled to take place in late June here in McCarthy.

On Tuesday June 27th outdoors at 5pm at Tony Zak's, the DOT/NPS are going to introduce their Planning and Environmental Linkage Study (PELS) ... [See more](#)



MCCARTHYROADS.COM

McCarthy Roads and Access Committee

McCarthy Roads and Access is dedicated to providing accurate ...

20

4 comments

Like

Comment

Send



BIBLE STUDY PRAYER and REVIVAL

Roger McCarthy · 5d · 🌐



Isaiah 43:18-19 "Do not remember the former things, Nor consider the things of old. **19** Behold, I will do a new thing, Now it shall spring forth; Shall you not know it? I will even make a road in the wilderness *And* rivers in the desert."

Philippians 3:13-14 " Brethren, I do not count myself to have apprehended; but one thing *I do*, forgetting those things which are behind and reaching forward to those things which are ahead, **14** I press toward the goal for the prize of the up... [See more](#)



56

14 comments 5 shares

McCarthy Road Planning & Environmental Linkages Study Open House

Wittmer, Carrie R <Carrie_Wittmer@nps.gov>

Wed 11/29/2023 8:21 AM

To:WRST Public Affairs, NPS <wrst_public_affairs@nps.gov>

📎 1 attachments (3 MB)

Newsletter1_(Nov2023).pdf;

The Federal Highway Administration - Western Federal Lands (WFL) Highway Division, in partnership with the Alaska Department of Transportation & Public Facilities and the National Park Service, are working together to conduct a transportation corridor study for the McCarthy Road. Please see the announcement below for information on the McCarthy Road Planning & Environmental Linkages (PEL) study online "open house," starting today and going through January 10, 2024. For additional information, contact Kim Varner Wetzel, Public Involvement Lead, at 907-440-1591 or kim.wetzel@jacobs.com.

Carrie Wittmer
Team Lead, Division of Interpretation & Education
Public Affairs Officer
Wrangell-St. Elias NP & Preserve
PO Box 439 Copper Center, AK 99573
Office: (907) 822-7255
Cell: (907) 290-9288
she/her/hers

Announcement Open House



McCarthy Road PEL Study Begins

Federal Highway Administration - Western Federal Lands (WFL) Highway Division, in partnership with the Alaska Department of Transportation & Public Facilities and the National Park Service, are working together to conduct a transportation corridor study for the McCarthy Road.

Online Open House is Underway!

An online open house is available from the study website: <http://www.McCarthyRoadPEL.com>. This virtual open house is an opportunity to provide input on transportation and access-related issues or opportunities for improvements along the McCarthy Road corridor. The online open house will run from November 29, 2023 through January 10, 2024.

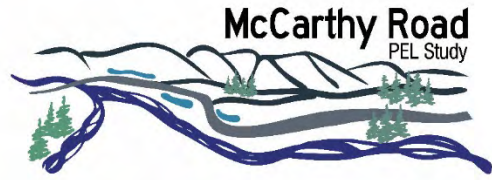
Please contact us with any comments or questions about the study. Feedback received from the open house will be incorporated with other data being collected and presented in a “Needs and Opportunities Assessment” report which will be available in early 2024 from our website.

Planning products produced during this PEL study may be adopted or incorporated by reference during a subsequent environmental review process.



Kim Varner Wetzel, AICP (she/her) | [Jacobs](#) | Public Involvement Lead
+01.907.440.1591 | kim.wetzel@jacobs.com
949 E 36th Avenue #500
Anchorage, AK 99508 | USA

NOTICE - This communication may contain confidential and privileged information that is for the sole use of the intended recipient. Any viewing, copying or distribution of, or reliance on this message by unintended recipients is strictly prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please notify us immediately by replying to the message and deleting it from your computer.



Appendix F Agency Comments

From: [English-Young, Seth \(FHWA\)](#)
To: [Robbins, Leslie](#)
Subject: [EXTERNAL] FW: McCarthy Road Planning & Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study - Request for early coordination
Date: Wednesday, November 22, 2023 5:01:34 PM

From: Thomas, Ian C (DNR) <ian.thomas@alaska.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, November 22, 2023 1:46 PM
To: English-Young, Seth (FHWA) <seth.english-young@dot.gov>
Subject: RE: McCarthy Road Planning & Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study - Request for early coordination

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the Department of Transportation (DOT). Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Seth,

The Division of Parks and Outdoor Rec doesn't have any managed lands in that area, so no comments from me. Thanks, and good luck with the project.

Ian

Ian Thomas

Northern Region Superintendent
DNR/DPOR
907-451-2698

From: English-Young, Seth (FHWA) <seth.english-young@dot.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, November 22, 2023 11:53 AM
To: Papp, Kenneth R (DNR) <kenneth.papp@alaska.gov>; Husa, Kevin D (DNR) <kevin.husa@alaska.gov>; Thomas, Ian C (DNR) <ian.thomas@alaska.gov>; Berkovitz, Danette L (DNR) <danette.berkovitz@alaska.gov>; Leinberger, Dianna L (DNR) <dianna.leinberger@alaska.gov>; Bittner, Judith E (DNR) <judy.bittner@alaska.gov>
Cc: Nelson, Brett D (DOT) <brett.nelson@alaska.gov>; Scott, Joshua M <Joshua_Scott@nps.gov>; Robbins, Leslie <Leslie.Robbins@jacobs.com>
Subject: McCarthy Road Planning & Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study - Request for early coordination

CAUTION: This email originated from outside the State of Alaska mail system. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Dear Agency Representatives,

Please find attached a letter requesting early coordination from your agency. Comments are requested by December 22, 2023.

If there is anyone else I should send this to, or if you have questions or need additional information, please feel free to contact me.

Regards,

Seth English-Young
Planning Team Lead
Federal Highway Administration
Western Federal Lands
610 East Fifth Street
Vancouver, WA 98661
360-619-7803

From: [English-Young, Seth \(FHWA\)](#)
To: [Robbins, Leslie](#)
Subject: [EXTERNAL] FW: McCarthy Road Planning & Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study - Request for early coordination
Date: Tuesday, November 28, 2023 8:59:34 AM
Attachments: [Agency Letter NOAA.pdf](#)

From: Sean McDermott - NOAA Federal <sean.mcdermott@noaa.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, November 28, 2023 9:50 AM
To: English-Young, Seth (FHWA) <seth.english-young@dot.gov>
Subject: Fwd: McCarthy Road Planning & Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study - Request for early coordination

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the Department of Transportation (DOT). Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Seth,

Thank you for reaching out to us regarding the proposed action. I will be the primary contact at this stage of the review. You can also use the Habitat Conservation Division's common inbox (nmfs.ahr.habitat@noaa.gov), which Charlene may have shared with you. After reviewing the material provided, I will provide early coordination comments.

v/r

Sean McDermott

From: **English-Young, Seth (FHWA)** <seth.english-young@dot.gov>
Date: Wed, Nov 22, 2023 at 12:37 PM
Subject: McCarthy Road Planning & Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study - Request for early coordination
To: charlene.felkley@noaa.gov <charlene.felkley@noaa.gov>
Cc: Nelson, Brett D (DOT) <brett.nelson@alaska.gov>, Scott, Joshua M <Joshua_Scott@nps.gov>, Robbins, Leslie <Leslie.Robbins@jacobs.com>

Dear Agency Representative,

Please find attached a letter requesting early coordination from your agency. Comments are requested by December 22, 2023.

If there is anyone else I should send this to, or if you have questions or need additional information, please feel free to contact me.

Regards,

Seth English-Young
Planning Team Lead
Federal Highway Administration
Western Federal Lands
610 East Fifth Street
Vancouver, WA 98661
360-619-7803

--

[Charlene Felkley](#) (pronouns: [she/her](#))
Alaska Region Habitat Division
[NOAA Fisheries](#) | U.S. Department of Commerce
Cell: 423-277-6811
<https://www.fisheries.noaa.gov/>

Victim Advocate Liaison, [WVPR](#)

I respectfully acknowledge that [I live and work on](#) Dena'ina land.



--

Sean McDermott
Anchorage Office Supervisor
Habitat Conservation Division
Alaska Region
[NOAA Fisheries](#) | U.S. Department of Commerce
222 W. 7th Avenue, Ste 552
PO Box 43
Anchorage, AK 99513
907-271-6354

www.fisheries.noaa.gov

From: [English-Young, Seth \(FHWA\)](#)
To: [Robbins, Leslie](#)
Subject: [EXTERNAL] FW: POA-2023-00526, Chitina River, McCarthy Road PEL Response
Date: Tuesday, November 28, 2023 3:04:48 PM
Attachments: [POA-2023-00526_20231128_PEL Response.pdf](#)

From: Hancock, Kerri CIV USARMY CEPOA (USA) <Kerri.C.Hancock@usace.army.mil>
Sent: Tuesday, November 28, 2023 3:38 PM
To: English-Young, Seth (FHWA) <seth.english-young@dot.gov>
Subject: POA-2023-00526, Chitina River, McCarthy Road PEL Response

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the Department of Transportation (DOT). Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Good afternoon Seth,

Please see the attached letter regarding the McCarthy Road PEL.

If you have any questions about the Corps authorities or next steps please reach out to me.

Best,
Kerri

Kerri Hancock
Project Manager
South Section, Alaska District
U.S. Army Corps of Engineers
kerri.c.hancock@usace.army.mil
907-753-2719



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
ALASKA DISTRICT, U.S. ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS
REGULATORY DIVISION
P.O. BOX 6898
JBER, AK 99506-0898

November 28, 2023

Regulatory Division
POA-2023-00526

Seth English-Young, Planning Team Lead
Western Federal Lands Highway Division
Federal Highways Administration
610 E 5th St.
Vancouver, Washington 98661

Dear Mr. English-Young:

The United States (U.S.) Army Corps of Engineers, Alaska District (Corps) is providing this letter as a written comment to the November 22, 2023, McCarthy Road Planning & Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study Scoping Letter. Your project has been assigned number POA-2023-00526, Chitina River, which should be referred to in all correspondence with us.

The Corps' regulatory authorities are based on two laws: Section 10 of the Rivers and Harbors Act (RHA) of 1899 (33 USC 403), which prohibits the obstruction or alteration of navigable waters of the U.S. without a Department of the Army (DA) permit from the Corps; and Section 404 of the Clean Water Act (CWA), which prohibits the discharge of dredged or fill material into waters of the U.S. without a DA permit. Based on information provided, and available to our office, portions of the proposed work may occur in waters of the U.S. and would, therefore, be within the Corps' jurisdiction.

Waters of the U.S. include, but are not limited to, tidal waters, rivers both perennial and intermittent streams and wetlands. Wetlands are defined as areas that are inundated or saturated by surface or groundwater at a frequency and duration sufficient to support, and under normal circumstances do support, a prevalence of vegetation typically adapted for life in saturated soil conditions. Wetlands include "muskegs," swamps, marshes, bogs, and similar areas.

The Corps' evaluation of a Section 10 and/or a Section 404 permit application involves multiple analyses, including (1) evaluating the proposal's impacts in accordance with the National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA) (33 CFR part 325), (2) determining whether the proposal is contrary to the public interest (33 CFR § 320.4), and (3) in the case of a Section 404 permit, determining whether the proposal complies with the Section 404(b)(1) Guidelines (Guidelines) (40 CFR part 230).

If the proposal requires a Section 404 permit application, the Guidelines specifically require that “no discharge of dredged or fill material shall be permitted if there is a practicable alternative to the proposed discharge which would have less adverse impact on the aquatic ecosystem, so long as the alternative does not have other significant adverse environmental consequences” (40 CFR § 230.10(a)). Time and money spent on the proposal prior to applying for a Section 404 permit cannot be factored into the Corps’ decision whether there is a less damaging practicable alternative to the proposal.

If an application for a DA permit has not yet been submitted, the project proponent may request a pre-application consultation meeting with the Corps to obtain information regarding the data, studies or other information that will be necessary for the permit evaluation process. A pre-application consultation meeting is strongly recommended if the proposal has substantial impacts to waters of the United States, or if it is a large or controversial project.

Nothing in this letter excuses you from compliance with other Federal, State, or local statutes, ordinances, or regulations.

Please contact me via email at Kerri.C.Hancock@usace.army.mil, by mail at the address above, by phone at (907) 753-2719, or toll free from within Alaska at (800) 478-2712, if you have questions. For more information about the Regulatory Program, please visit our website at www.poa.usace.army.mil/Missions/Regulatory.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Kerri Hancock", written in a cursive style.

Kerri Hancock
Project Manager

From: [English-Young, Seth \(FHWA\)](#)
To: [Reese, Evonne R \(DEC\)](#)
Cc: [CS.Scoping \(DEC sponsored\)](#); [Robbins, Leslie](#)
Subject: [EXTERNAL] RE: McCarthy Road Planning & Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study - Request for early coordination
Date: Thursday, December 7, 2023 2:39:41 PM

Thank you for your response. I will pass the information on to the project team.

Seth

From: Reese, Evonne R (DEC) <evonne.reese@alaska.gov>
Sent: Thursday, December 7, 2023 3:29 PM
To: English-Young, Seth (FHWA) <seth.english-young@dot.gov>
Cc: CS.Scoping (DEC sponsored) <CS.Scoping@alaska.gov>; Reese, Evonne R (DEC) <evonne.reese@alaska.gov>
Subject: RE: McCarthy Road Planning & Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study - Request for early coordination

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the Department of Transportation (DOT). Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi Seth,

I'm responding for the DEC Contaminated Sites Program. There is one site within 1500 feet of this property which is the Strelna Roadhouse. I've reviewed the details about the remaining contamination on this property and don't feel that it should impact the McCarthy road project.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Thanks,

Evonne Reese

Environmental Program Specialist
Contaminated Sites Program
Spill Prevention and Response Division
Department of Environmental Conservation

(907) 465-5229

From: English-Young, Seth (FHWA) <seth.english-young@dot.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, November 22, 2023 11:11 AM
To: DEC Agency Reviews <dec.agencyreviews@alaska.gov>; Fish, James T (DEC)

<james.fish@alaska.gov>; Wiegers, Janice K (DEC) <janice.wiegers@alaska.gov>; Rypkema, James (DEC) <james.rypkema@alaska.gov>

Cc: Scott, Joshua M <Joshua_Scott@nps.gov>; Nelson, Brett D (DOT) <brett.nelson@alaska.gov>; Robbins, Leslie <Leslie.Robbins@jacobs.com>

Subject: McCarthy Road Planning & Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study - Request for early coordination

CAUTION: This email originated from outside the State of Alaska mail system. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Dear Agency Representatives,

Please find attached a letter requesting early coordination from your agency. Comments are requested by December 22, 2023.

If there is anyone else I should send this to, or if you have questions or need additional information, please feel free to contact me.

Regards,

Seth English-Young
Planning Team Lead
Federal Highway Administration
Western Federal Lands
610 East Fifth Street
Vancouver, WA 98661
360-619-7803

From: [English-Young, Seth \(FHWA\)](#)
To: [Robbins, Leslie](#)
Subject: [EXTERNAL] FW: McCarthy Road Planning & Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study - Request for early coordination
Date: Thursday, December 14, 2023 9:38:59 AM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)
[2023_12_5_RE_Agency_Scoping_Request_McCarthy_Road.pdf](#)
[Areas_of_Concern_Figure.pdf](#)

Leslie, here is a letter from ADEC. FYI, the Areas of Concern figure they sent me was 24 MB, so it was too big to email. I reduced the size of it and the reduced size pdf is attached. I don't think it lost much info, but if you want the larger one I can send through the LFTS.

Seth

From: Ireland, Kelly S (DEC) <kelly.ireland@alaska.gov>
Sent: Thursday, December 14, 2023 9:42 AM
To: English-Young, Seth (FHWA) <seth.english-young@dot.gov>
Cc: Waldo, Nick B (DEC) <nick.waldo@alaska.gov>
Subject: RE: McCarthy Road Planning & Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study - Request for early coordination

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the Department of Transportation (DOT). Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hello Seth,

Please find attached comments I have on the McCarthy Road Planning and Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study .



Kelly Ireland, M.S. (she/her)

Environmental Program Specialist 3
Abandoned Mines and Orphaned Oil Wells
Alaska Department of Environmental Conservation
Contaminated Sites Program
o: 907-269-7553
email: kelly.ireland@alaska.gov



THE STATE
of **ALASKA**
GOVERNOR MIKE DUNLEAVY

**Department of Environmental
Conservation**

DIVISION OF SPILL PREVENTION AND RESPONSE
Contaminated Sites Program

555 Cordova St.
Anchorage, AK 99501
Phone: (907) 465-5076
Fax: (907) 465-5262
www.dec.alaska.gov

DEC File No: 2235.38.001

December 14, 2023

Seth English-Young
Western Federal Lands Highway Division
Federal Highway Administration
610 E 5th Street
Vancouver, Washington 98661

Re: Agency Scoping – Request for early coordination

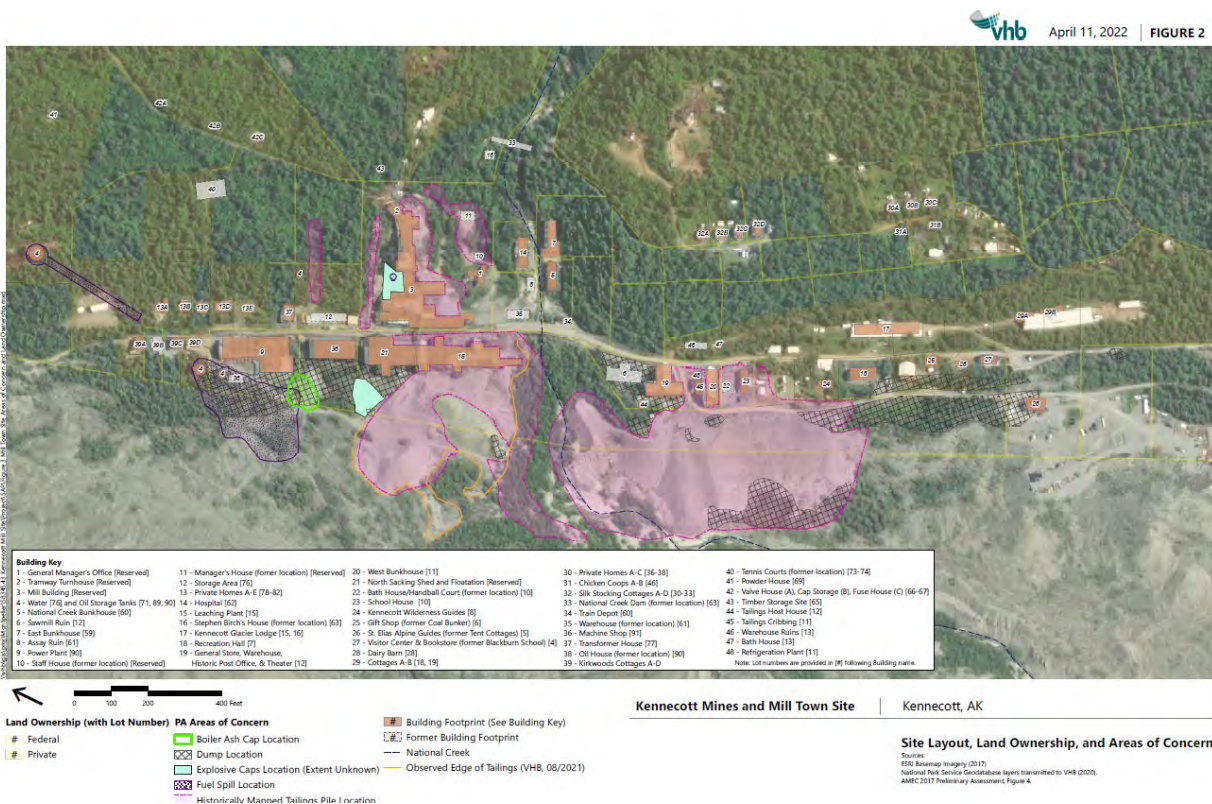
Project name: McCarthy Road Planning and Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study
Project number: AK FLAP DOT 198(4)

Dear Seth English-Young,

The McCarthy Road Planning and Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study ends at the southern end of the Kennicott subdivision and does not extend into the Kennecott milltown area where there are three active contaminated sites under the Alaska Department of Environmental Conservation (DEC) Contaminated Sites program. While these sites fall outside of the study area you requested that information about the contaminated sites be shared during our phone call on December 5, 2023. These three contaminated sites (DEC file #: 2235.38.001) include NPS Kennecott Mine ([hazard ID: 2440](#)), NPS Kennecott Mine Monroe Tank 4(1) ([hazard ID: 2441](#)), and NPS Kennecott Mine Lead Paint ([hazard ID: 2445](#)).

NPS Kennecott Mine

The NPS Kennecott Mine site includes contamination of heavy metals in various tailing locations across the milltown area, petroleum contamination from a former AST (Monroe Tank, see below) and its associated piping, blasting caps from former mining activities near the mill building, and various other oil-stained areas (see figure below). A phase II Remedial Investigation of the milltown area is currently underway. DEC does not consider site characterization complete at this contaminated site so the horizontal and vertical extent of contamination may extend beyond areas indicated in the figure below.



Site Layout, Land Ownership, and Areas of Concern Figure from National Park Service 2022 Final Phase II Remedial Investigation Sampling and Analysis Plan. Areas on concern also include the Bonanza, Erie, Glacier, and Jumbo Mines north beyond the milltown area. Note that the site has not been fully characterized and contamination may extend beyond areas of known contamination indicated in this figure.

NPS Kennecott Mine Monroe Tank

Monroe Tank is a 273,000-gallon capacity aboveground storage tank (AST) that was emptied and decommissioned in 1997. The tank likely contained Bunker C oil or other similar fuel. Soil in the surrounding area is contaminated with petroleum above Alaska Department of Environmental Conservation Maximum Allowable Concentration of 12,500 mg/kg for diesel range organics (DRO) at 250,000 mg/kg (sampling done in 1992). Associated piping from this former AST extends into the milltown. Site characterization is also not complete at this site.

NPS Kennecott Mine Lead Paint

Lead contamination from lead-based paint exists around historical structures in the milltown area of Kennecott. Lead paint contamination is mitigated as historical structures are restored and painted. Unknown how far lead contamination in soil extends from buildings and likely intermixes with lead contamination from mining activities.

The three contaminated sites within Kennecott are beyond the study area for the McCarthy Road Planning and Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study and probably will not pose an issue for construction activities. If construction work were to extend into the milltown, considerations to protect workers, residents, and visitors from contamination should be made. Dust mitigation will likely be needed due to the widespread metal contamination in the milltown area. Road upgrades will probably improve the ability to get heavy equipment, that will be needed to conduct future removal actions or remedial activities at these contaminated sites, into Kennecott.

Seth English-Young

December 5, 2023

If you have questions about these sites, please feel free to contact me at (907) 269-7553, or email at kelly.ireland@alaska.gov.

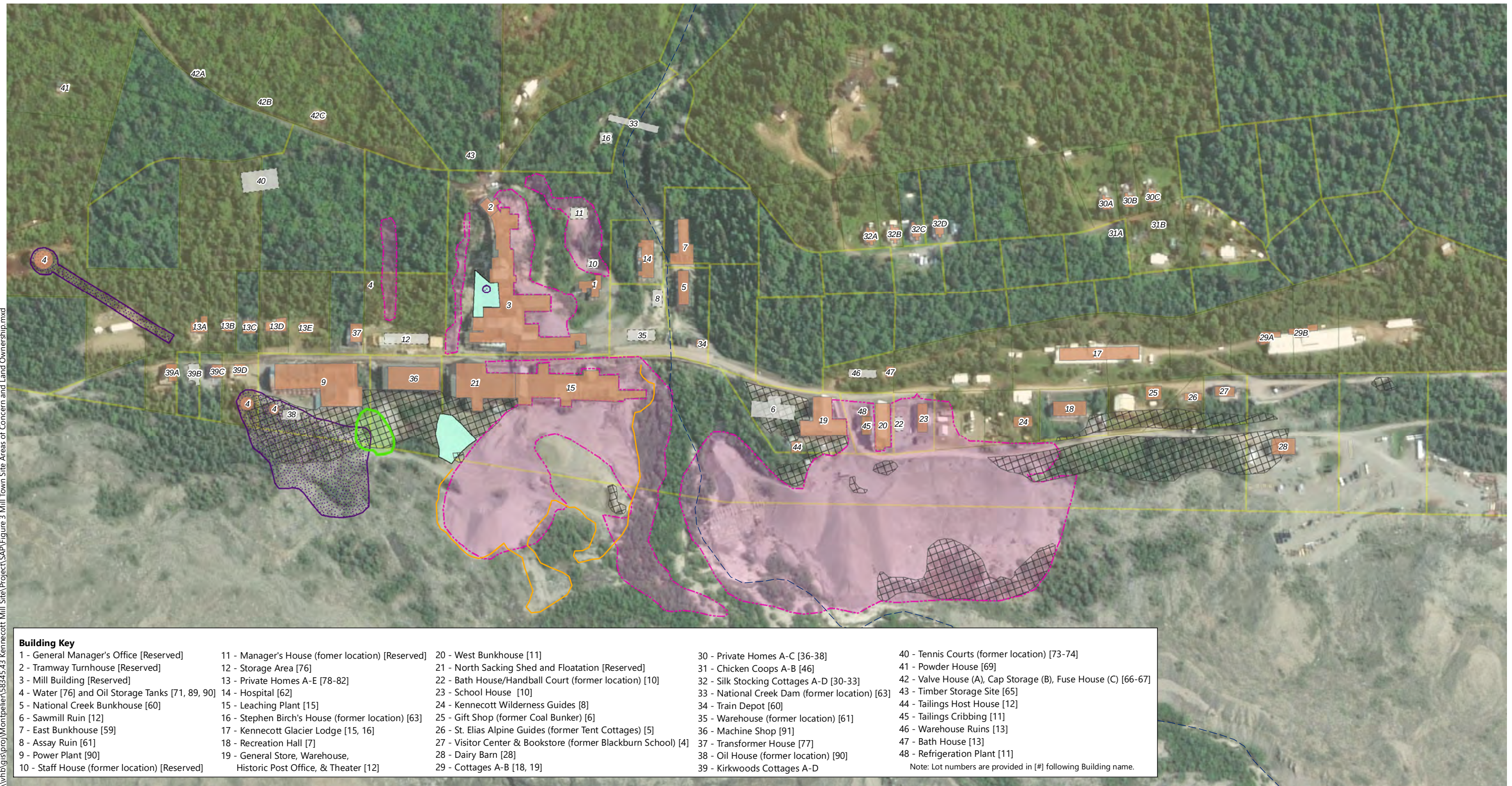
Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Kelly Ireland".

Kelly Ireland
Project Manager

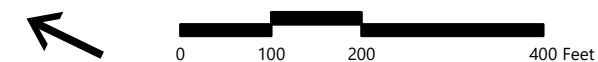
cc: Nick Waldo, DEC

\\vhb\gis\proj\Montpelier\58345.43 Kennecott Mill Site\Project\SAP\Figure 3 Mill Town Site Areas of Concern and Land Ownership.mxd



Building Key

1 - General Manager's Office [Reserved]	11 - Manager's House (fomer location) [Reserved]	20 - West Bunkhouse [11]	30 - Private Homes A-C [36-38]	40 - Tennis Courts (former location) [73-74]
2 - Tramway Turnhouse [Reserved]	12 - Storage Area [76]	21 - North Sacking Shed and Flootation [Reserved]	31 - Chicken Coops A-B [46]	41 - Powder House [69]
3 - Mill Building [Reserved]	13 - Private Homes A-E [78-82]	22 - Bath House/Handball Court (former location) [10]	32 - Silk Stocking Cottages A-D [30-33]	42 - Valve House (A), Cap Storage (B), Fuse House (C) [66-67]
4 - Water [76] and Oil Storage Tanks [71, 89, 90]	14 - Hospital [62]	23 - School House [10]	33 - National Creek Dam (former location) [63]	43 - Timber Storage Site [65]
5 - National Creek Bunkhouse [60]	15 - Leaching Plant [15]	24 - Kennecott Wilderness Guides [8]	34 - Train Depot [60]	44 - Tailings Host House [12]
6 - Sawmill Ruin [12]	16 - Stephen Birch's House (former location) [63]	25 - Gift Shop (former Coal Bunker) [6]	35 - Warehouse (former location) [61]	45 - Tailings Cribbing [11]
7 - East Bunkhouse [59]	17 - Kennecott Glacier Lodge [15, 16]	26 - St. Elias Alpine Guides (former Tent Cottages) [5]	36 - Machine Shop [91]	46 - Warehouse Ruins [13]
8 - Assay Ruin [61]	18 - Recreation Hall [7]	27 - Visitor Center & Bookstore (former Blackburn School) [4]	37 - Transformer House [77]	47 - Bath House [13]
9 - Power Plant [90]	19 - General Store, Warehouse, Historic Post Office, & Theater [12]	28 - Dairy Barn [28]	38 - Oil House (former location) [90]	48 - Refrigeration Plant [11]
10 - Staff House (former location) [Reserved]		29 - Cottages A-B [18, 19]	39 - Kirkwoods Cottages A-D	Note: Lot numbers are provided in [#] following Building name.



Land Ownership (with Lot Number) PA Areas of Concern

# Federal	Boiler Ash Cap Location	# Building Footprint (See Building Key)
# Private	Dump Location	# Former Building Footprint
	Explosive Caps Location (Extent Unknown)	— National Creek
	Fuel Spill Location	— Observed Edge of Tailings (VHB, 08/2021)
	Historically Mapped Tailings Pile Location	

Kennecott Mines and Mill Town Site

Kennecott, AK

Site Layout, Land Ownership, and Areas of Concern

Sources:
ESRI Basemap Imagery (2017)
National Park Service Geodatabase layers transmitted to VHB (2020).
AMEC 2017 Preliminary Assessment, Figure 4.

From: [English-Young, Seth \(FHWA\)](#)
To: [Robbins, Leslie](#)
Subject: [EXTERNAL] FW: HFL-17; ADF&G Scoping Comments; McCarthy Road PEL
Date: Monday, December 18, 2023 10:48:49 AM
Attachments: [ADFG Scoping Comments McCarthy Road PEL HFL_17.pdf](#)

FYI

From: Wessel, Maria L (DFG) <maria.wessel@alaska.gov>
Sent: Friday, December 15, 2023 5:29 PM
To: English-Young, Seth (FHWA) <seth.english-young@dot.gov>
Cc: Nolanwing, Jennifer A (DFG) <jennifer.nolanwing@alaska.gov>; Somerville, Mark A (DFG) <mark.somerville@alaska.gov>; Brase, Audra L (DFG) <audra.braser@alaska.gov>; Hansen, Tracy R (DFG) <tracy.hansen1@alaska.gov>; Hatcher, Heidi L (DFG) <heidi.hatcher@alaska.gov>; Goodglick, Sue E (DFG) <sue.goodglick@alaska.gov>
Subject: HFL-17; ADF&G Scoping Comments; McCarthy Road PEL

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the Department of Transportation (DOT). Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Good afternoon,

Attached please find ADF&Gs scoping comments for the McCarthy Road PEL Study.

Let me know if you have any questions,

Maria

Maria Wessel

Habitat Biologist
ADF&G Habitat Section
Region 3 - Fairbanks
(907) 459-7281



THE STATE
of **ALASKA**
GOVERNOR MIKE DUNLEAVY

Department of Fish and Game

HABITAT SECTION
Fairbanks Regional Office

1300 College Road
Fairbanks, AK 99701-1551
Main: 907.459.7289
Fax: 907.459.7303

December 15, 2023

Seth English-Young, Planning Team Lead
Western Federal Lands Highway Division
Federal Highway Administration
610 E 5th St.
Vancouver, Washington 98661
360-619-7803, seth.english-young@dot.gov

RE: HFL-17
Agency Scoping Comments
McCarthy Road Planning & Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study

Dear Seth English-Young:

Thanks for the opportunity to provide scoping comments on the PEL study for the McCarthy Road corridor. ADF&G has reviewed the McCarthy Road project corridor area between Chitina and Kennicott and has identified the following four culverts on anadromous waterbodies that are currently fish passage barriers and should be upgraded as part of any road improvement project:

Fish Passage Site and Status	Waterbody Name and Location	AWC Stream #	Notes and Observation Year	Fish	Lat/Long
20103765 red	Clear Creek (McCarthy Town Rd)	212-20-10080- 2300-3511- 4035-5019	Beaver Blockage (2017)	Coho	61.43431°, -142.92755°
20103766 red	Swimming Hole (McCarthy Town Rd)	212-20-10080- 2300-3511- 4035-5018	Culvert crushed (2017)	Coho	61.43455°, -142.93198°
20101830 gray	Long Lake tributary MP 48**	212-20-10080- 2300-3421- 4062	Perched (2010)	Coho, Sockeye, Steelhead	61.38690°, -143.24179°
20101832 red	Crystal Creek MP 41	212-20-10080- 2300-3421- 4021	Broken pipe (2010)	Coho	61.36683°, -143.42905°

****As you stated in your scoping letter, ADF&G has identified the culvert at Long Lake Creek (Stream No. 212-20-10080-2300-3421-4062) at MP 47.9 of the McCarthy Road as a high priority for replacement. The 5-ft diameter culvert (#20101830) was damaged during high flows in Summer 2023 and can no longer pass fish. Long Lake Creek is documented in the AWC for coho and sockeye salmon on both sides of the McCarthy Road in this location. Replacement of this culvert will restore connectivity and improve access to habitat for anadromous and resident fish species. The culvert should be replaced with a 5-ft or larger culvert. (Habitat Region 3 culvert priority list – Fall 2023).**

ADF&G has also identified the following seven culverts as fish passage barriers that should be upgraded as part of any road improvement project:

Fish Passage Site and Status	Waterbody Name and Location	Notes	Lat/Long
20101824 red	Tributary to Swift Creek MP 57	Broken pipe (2010)	61.42648°, -142.99216°
20101825 red	Swift Creek MP 56	Perched (2010)	61.41602°, -143.01707°
20101826 red	Tractor Creek MP 53.5	Shallow embedment (2010)	61.40427°, -143.09117°
20101827 red	Unnamed MP 52	Perched (2010)	61.40005°, -143.13377°
20101828 red	Unnamed MP 50-51	Perched & broken pipe (2010 & 2014)	61.38758°, -143.17361°
20101829 red	Unnamed ~MP 49	Perched (2010)	61.38805°, -143.19695°
20101833 red	Ruth Lake Creek MP 40	Shallow embedment (2010)	61.36422°, -143.45953°

Additionally, ADF&G would like to make note of the following Revised Statute (RS) 2477 rights-of way (ROW) that are within the project area, which should have their locations confirmed by the Alaska Department of Natural Resources:

Case ID	Route Name
RST 1349	Kennicott Mine Trails
RST 1805	Chitina River-Strelina Trail
RST 1794	Bellum's (Billum's) Crossing - Taral
RST 372	Nikolai Mine Trail

Finally, ADF&G would like to make note that hunters and fishermen utilize this road corridor to access fish and game resources, and improved parking at access points should be considered as this planning process moves forward.

Sincerely,

Maria Wessel

Habitat Biologist

ADF&G Habitat Section

Region 3 - Fairbanks

(907) 459-7281

maria.wessel@alaska.gov

From: [English-Young, Seth \(FHWA\)](#)
To: [Robbins, Leslie](#)
Subject: [EXTERNAL] FW: McCarthy Road Planning and Environmental Linkages Scoping; NMFS ECO Reference No. INQ-2023-00358
Date: Monday, December 18, 2023 3:12:28 PM
Attachments: [20231218 McCarthy Road Early Coordination comments.pdf](#)

From: Meggie Stogner - NOAA Federal <meggie.stogner@noaa.gov>
Sent: Monday, December 18, 2023 3:54 PM
To: English-Young, Seth (FHWA) <seth.english-young@dot.gov>
Cc: sean.mcdermott <sean.mcdermott@noaa.gov>; Lucas Byker - NOAA Federal <lucas.byker@noaa.gov>; Cathy Coon - NOAA Federal <cathy.coon@noaa.gov>; Jodi Pirtle - NOAA Federal <jodi.pirtle@noaa.gov>
Subject: re: McCarthy Road Planning and Environmental Linkages Scoping; NMFS ECO Reference No. INQ-2023-00358

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the Department of Transportation (DOT). Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hello,

Please see the attached letter regarding the McCarthy Road Planning and Environmental Linkages Scoping; NMFS ECO Reference No. INQ-2023-00358.

Let us know if you have any questions.

Thank you,
Meggie

--
--

*I respectfully acknowledge that I live and work on **Tlingit Aani- Tlingit Land**.*

Gunalcheesh / Quyana / Thank you

Meggie Stogner (she/her)

Office Administrative Assistant, PRD and HCD

NOAA Fisheries | U.S. Department of Commerce

Office: (907) 586-7236

www.fisheries.noaa.gov

NOAA Fisheries Alaska Regional Office's work is conducted in the waters and along the coastlines of Alaska, which include the traditional home lands and waters of the Inupiat, Yupiit, Siberian Yupiit, Unangax, Alutiiq/Sugpiaq, Eyak, Dena'ina Athabascan, Tlingit, Haida, and Tsimshian who have stewarded their lands and waters since time immemorial.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
National Marine Fisheries Service
P.O. Box 21668
Juneau, AK 99802-1668

December 18, 2023

Seth English-Young
Planning Team Lead
Western Federal Lands Highway Division
610 E. Fifth Street
Vancouver, WA 98661

Re: McCarthy Road Planning and Environmental Linkages Scoping; NMFS ECO Reference No. INQ-2023-00358

Dear Mr. English-Young:

The National Marine Fisheries Service has reviewed your letter dated November 22, 2023, requesting information on existing conditions in the corridor study area for the above referenced project. Your agency had initiated a planning and environmental linkages study for the McCarthy Road. The study corridor extends 60 miles from the eastern end of Chitina to the Kennicott River, and another four miles to the southern end of the Kennicott subdivision. As noted in your letter, you are requesting our agency's knowledge of resources along the study corridor and any information we might have that would inform the evaluation of potential environmental impacts of roadway corridor improvements. In support of your request, we offer the following comments.

Essential Fish Habitat Consultation Process

Section 305(b) of the Magnuson-Stevens Fishery Conservation and Management Act and the Fish and Wildlife Coordination Act require Federal agencies to consult with us on all actions that may adversely affect essential fish habitat (EFH) and other aquatic resources. The EFH consultation process is guided by the regulation at 50 CFR 600 Subpart K, which mandates the preparation of EFH assessments and outlines each agency's obligations. For any Federal action that may adversely affect EFH, Federal agencies must provide us with a written assessment of the effects of that action on EFH. The assessment must contain (50 CFR 600.920(e)):

1. A description of the action;
2. An analysis of the potential adverse effects of the action on EFH and the managed species;
3. The Federal agency's conclusions regarding the effects of the action on EFH; and
4. Proposed mitigation, if applicable.

If appropriate, the assessment should also contain additional information, including:

1. The results of an on-site inspection to evaluate the habitat and the site specific effects of the project;
2. The views of recognized experts on the habitat or species that may be affected;
3. A review of pertinent literature and related information;



4. An analysis of alternatives to the action. Such analysis should include alternatives that could avoid or minimize adverse effects on EFH; and
5. Other relevant information.

The level of detail in an EFH assessment should be commensurate with the complexity and magnitude of the potential adverse effects of the action. For example, the assessment may be brief for relatively simple actions involving minor adverse effects on EFH. Actions that may pose a more serious threat to EFH warrant a correspondingly detailed EFH assessment. If an EFH assessment is contained in another document, it must include all of the required information and be clearly identified as an EFH assessment.

General Comments

The project area is designated as EFH for Pacific salmon (NPFMC 2021). The Alaska Department of Fish and Game's (ADF&G) [Anadromous Waters Catalog](#) identifies the Chitina River (AWC Code: 212-20-10080-2300), Kuskulana River (AWC Code: 212-20-10080-2300-3041), Gilahina River (AWC Code: 212-20-10080-2300-3371), Kennicott River (AWC Code: 212-20-10080-2300-3511-4035), and other tributaries as supporting Pacific salmon, including Chinook, coho, and sockeye salmon, and steelhead trout (Giefer and Graziano 2023). The ADF&G's [Alaska Freshwater Fishery Inventory](#) also lists Arctic grayling, sculpin, whitefish and Dolly Varden, which may provide a forage base for salmon (ADF&G 2023).

Our report [Impacts to Essential Fish Habitat from Non-Fishing Activities in Alaska](#) (Limpinsel et al. 2023) provides information and potential conservation recommendations for protecting habitat supporting these important commercial, recreational, and subsistence harvested species. Section 3.4 (Anadromous Waters) discusses our approach to reviewing freshwater habitat for Pacific salmon and other anadromous species. Section 3.5.5 (Roads and Transportation Corridors) describes design considerations, potential impacts associated with road development and maintenance, and potential conservation recommendations. In addition to the information provided in the above referenced document, we note that climate change effects are the foremost anthropogenic impact on habitat, including freshwater habitat supporting Pacific salmon. We emphasize the need to implement mitigation and enhancement measures that support diverse and resilient habitats to promote sustainable populations of Pacific salmon and other aquatic resources. We recommend the following information be considered in your project development process:

- McCarthy Road has many of the road-stream crossings on anadromous streams that are designated as "inadequate for juvenile salmonid/weak swimming fish passage". These crossings should be evaluated for potential improvements to increase access to habitat for migrating anadromous fish. This may include incorporating stream simulation into the design process.
- The U.S. Fish and Wildlife's [Culvert Design Guidelines for Ecological Function](#) was written specifically for Alaska salmonids. This resource provides useful information to minimize the effects of road crossings on aquatic resources.
- Identifying site specific target species will support the design process for providing fish passage and ensuring a suitable zone of passage depth and velocity. Natural streams have a thalweg that is deeper than the rest of the channel and provides fish passage during dry periods. In flat bottom culverts, this deeper pathway may not exist. An artificial, flat-

bottom channel may pass the 100-year recurrence; however, it could result in a fish barrier much of the year.

- A single-structure, bottomless culvert that is properly embedded to accommodate scour is preferable to a battery of culverts placed on the substrate surface. The natural substrate supports riverine and biological processes. A single opening supports a zone of passage through a wide range of flows, as well as resilience of the structure under a broader range of environmental conditions.
- Trees and other natural debris can collect across a culvert or bridge opening during a flood event and lead to structural failure. The size of vegetation on the upstream streambanks (e.g., tree size) should be evaluated when designing the culvert opening to ensure proper debris management through the structure.
- Design features that direct roadway drainage to an infiltration site helps prevent the introduction of contaminants into the river. Infiltration sites could include vegetated swales or similar design features.
- Ice jams and aufeis in the waterway present a risk of damage to the road crossing structure. This risk of ice related damage should be considered in the design process.
- Climate change modeling indicates changing weather patterns across Alaska, including projections for increased precipitation as rain. A key message of the Alaska chapter for the Fifth National Climate Assessment (Huntington et al. 2023) indicates further warming is expected to lead to greater needs and costs for maintenance or replacement of infrastructure. Planning for changing climate trends and changes in extremes weather events can help improve infrastructure resilience. Stream crossing designs should anticipate future stream flows for the design life of the structures.

Conservation recommendations will be provided based on your EFH assessment and conclusion of effects. Also consider the following EFH resources while determining effects of your proposed project: a one-page [EFH Fact Sheet](#) and our [Regional website](#), where you can find FAQs. Questions regarding these comments should be directed to Sean McDermott (sean.mcdermott@noaa.gov).

Sincerely,



Jodi L Pirtle, PhD
Deputy Assistant Regional Administrator
Habitat Conservation Division

References

Alaska Department of Fish and Game (ADF&G). 2023. Alaska Fish Resource Monitor - Alaska Freshwater Fish Inventory (AFFI) database [Internet]. 1973– . Anchorage, AK: Alaska Department of Fish and Game, Division of Sport Fish. Available from: <https://adfg.maps.arcgis.com/apps/MapSeries/index.html?appid=a05883caa7ef4f7ba17c99274f2c198f> (cited Dec 13, 2023)

- Giefer, J., and S. Graziano. 2023. Catalog of waters important for spawning, rearing, or migration of anadromous fishes – Southcentral Region, effective June 1, 2023. Alaska Department of Fish and Game, Special Publication No. 23-03, Anchorage
- Huntington, H.P., C. Strawhacker, J. Falke, et al. 2023. Ch. 29. Alaska. In: *Fifth National Climate Assessment*. Crimmins, A.R., C.W. Avery, D.R. Easterling, K.E. Kunkel, B.C. Stewart, and T.K. Maycock, Eds. U.S. Global Change Research Program, Washington, DC, USA. <https://doi.org/10.7930/NCA5.2023.CH29>
- Limpinsel, D., S. McDermott, C. Felkley, E. Ammann, S. Coxe, G.A. Harrington, S. Kelly, J.L. Pirtle, L. Shaw, and M. Zaleski. 2023. Impacts to Essential Fish Habitat from Non-Fishing Activities in Alaska: EFH 5-year review from 2018-2023. National Marine Fisheries Service, Alaska Region, Juneau, Alaska. U.S. Dep. Commerce, NOAA Tech. Memo. NMFS-F/AKR-30. <https://doi.org/10.25923/9z4h-n860>

From: [Monroy, Ariana \(she/her/hers\)](#)
To: [English-Young, Seth \(FHWA\)](#)
Cc: [Sturges, Susan \(she/her/hers\)](#); [Nelson, Brett D. \(DOT\)](#); [Scott, Joshua M](#); [Robbins, Leslie](#)
Subject: [EXTERNAL] EPA Comments - McCarthy Road Planning & Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study
Date: Thursday, December 21, 2023 12:39:33 PM

Dear Seth Matthew English-Young,

The EPA has reviewed your request for comments on the corridor study area for the Western Federal Lands (WFL) Highway Division's McCarthy Road Planning & Environmental Linkages (PEL) study (EPA Project Number 23-0049-FHWA). EPA accepts your invitation to participate in the McCarthy PEL Study and plans to review this project once it enters the NEPA process. We are providing these comments to aid in your future environmental analysis and appreciate the opportunity to provide early input in the analysis of the McCarthy Road project.

Wetland and Water Resources

The proposed project would require a permit under the Clean Water Act (CWA) § 404 from the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (USACE) for the discharge of dredged or fill material into Waters of the United States (WOTUS). EPA recommends structuring the alternatives analysis so that it is consistent with meeting requirements of both the CWA and NEPA. Consider the 404(b)(1) Guidelines that:

- Establish a presumption that upland alternatives are available for non-water dependent activities.
- Require that any permitted discharge into WOTUS be the least environmentally damaging practicable alternative (LEDPA) available to achieve the project purpose.
- Require that appropriate and practicable steps be taken, in sequence, to: (1) avoid, (2) minimize, and then (3) compensate for impacts to aquatic resources.

A wetland assessment that identifies the type, quantity, and function of wetland will help support permitting decisions made under the CWA.

Environmental Justice (Meaningful Engagement, Traditional Knowledge, and Subsistence and Cultural Practices)

We include the following resources to help inform your considerations and meaningful engagement towards communities with environmental justice (EJ) concerns, all linked below. Executive Order (EO) 14096 (April, 2023) on *Revitalizing Our Nation's Commitment to Environmental Justice for All*, calls on agencies to make achieving EJ part of its mission, as well as provide opportunities for the meaningful engagement of persons and communities with EJ concerns who are potentially affected by federal activities. Consider applying early engagement methods from *Promising Practices for EJ Methodologies in NEPA Reviews* (March, 2016). Additionally, CEQ published *Guidance for Federal Department and Agencies on Indigenous Knowledge* (November, 2022), and EPA recommends that, where appropriate, Traditional Knowledge should inform decision making. EPA suggests considering the following:

- Design robust community engagement practices to maximize participation opportunities for communities that would be affected by the project, such as community-based workshops to facilitate discussion and issue resolution.
- Consult with Alaska Native communities to help inform the timing of certain construction activities to avoid impacts to subsistence users.
- Consider including Traditional Knowledge from nearby Alaska Native communities to document and help identify avoidance and mitigation measures to address potential short- and long-term impacts to the environment, cultural sites, and subsistence practices (e.g., restricted road access, reduced air quality, visitor trespassing, the placement of road waysides and signage, and construction noise may all affect subsistence practices).
- Identify potential communities with environmental justice concerns using the recently updated EJSscreen tool. (Data for certain environmental indicators in Alaska are not currently available in EJSscreen.) EPA recommends considering state and local level data to determine the

presence of other sources of environmental burden to inform the planning process.

Ecological Connectivity and Vegetation

EPA invites this study to consider EO memorandum (March, 2023): *Guidance for Federal Departments and Agencies on Ecological Connectivity and Wildlife Corridors* (linked below), that provides guidance on how connectivity and corridors should be considered in decision-making, as they help sustain ecosystem services such as flood risk reduction, extreme heat mitigation, hunting and fishing, and subsistence. Furthermore:

- EPA is aware of various anadromous waterbodies that cross the study area, which include but may not be limited to: Copper, Strelina, Kuskulana, Gilahina, Nizina, Long Lake, and Kennicott Rivers. Consider identifying potential concerns and disruptions to habitats and ensure relevant protections. Any construction activities in fish-bearing waters may require a permit from Alaska Department of Fish and Game.
- Invasive species are a concern in this fragile ecosystem, particularly 1) the potential introduction of invasive species by construction workers and equipment under this project; and 2) the facilitated spread of invasive species already present along the road into areas that are currently relatively pristine. Consider working with Wrangell-St. Elias National Park & Preserve staff to identify heavily infested areas that need to be avoided or treated before construction to prevent further spread.

Climate Change and Permafrost

- Glacial runoff may be a concern under future climate change. EPA recommends ensuring any new culverts/bridges can withstand increased stream flow, and that culverts will not impact downstream flows or debris flows while still allowing for fish passage and the natural function of the waterway. Short- and long- term hydrologic studies may aid in this analysis. Also consider the prevalence of aufeis (ice blockage along culverts) that may pose a challenge to drivers.
- EPA is aware of sporadic permafrost present along most of McCarthy Road. The infrastructure in the region has generally been built assuming a stable climate that maintains the permafrost. Alaska is warming 2-3 times faster than the global average (NCA5 report, 2023), and permafrost degradation could be potentially exacerbated by the construction of the proposed road, leading to higher maintenance and costs to repair and support the road and surrounding projects. Hence, EPA recommends that the PEL discuss how any permafrost thawing and potential damage may impact the proposed road and associated infrastructure. The likely need to mitigate thaw subsidence risk may result in additional environmental impacts. We linked several resources that could help inform these considerations, including CEQ guidance on greenhouse gases and climate change (January, 2023), the NCA5 report (November, 2023), and the Alaska Center for Climate Assessment and Policy.

PEL Scope Considerations

- EPA recommends clarifying whether the scope of the PEL is considering some noted safety concerns with the Gilahina trestle and pull-off.
- EPA is aware of two locations (Kotsina Bluffs and Mile 58) where frequent and disruptive landslides and slumps result in road closures at least several times per year. EPA recommends clarifying whether addressing these concerns are within the scope of the PEL, as failure of either sections of the road may potentially significantly impact local economies, subsistence users, and visitor access.

We appreciate the opportunity to participate early in the planning process and we are looking forward to working with you. Should you have any questions regarding our comments, please contact me at Monroy.Ariana@epa.gov or 206-553-2120.

Ariana Monroy, Ph.D. (she/her)

NEPA Reviewer

Policy and Environmental Review Branch
U.S. EPA Region 10
Seattle, Washington
(o) 206-553-2120 | monroy.ariana@epa.gov

1. [Overview of Clean Water Act Section 404 | US EPA](#). Accessed December, 2023.
2. Executive Order 14096. (April, 2023). [Federal Register :: Revitalizing Our Nation's Commitment to Environmental Justice for All](#). Accessed December, 2023.
3. [Promising Practices FOR EJ Methodologies IN NEPA Reviews](#). (March 2016). Accessed December, 2023.
4. CEQ Guidance for Federal Department and Agencies on Indigenous Knowledge. (November 2022). [OSTP-CEQ- IK-Guidance.pdf \(whitehouse.gov\)](#). Accessed December, 2023.
5. [EJScreen: Environmental Justice Screening and Mapping Tool | US EPA](#). Accessed December, 2023.
6. Executive Order memorandum on Guidance for Federal Departments and Agencies on Ecological Connectivity and Wildlife Corridors. (March 2023). [Microsoft Word - 230318 Corridors connectivity guidance memo final draft \(formatted\) \(whitehouse.gov\)](#). Accessed December, 2023.
7. [Fifth National Climate Assessment \(globalchange.gov\)](#). Accessed December, 2023.
8. CEQ Guidance on Consideration of Greenhouse Gas Emissions and Climate Change. (January 2023). [Federal Register :: National Environmental Policy Act Guidance on Consideration of Greenhouse Gas Emissions and Climate Change](#). Accessed December, 2023.
9. Alaska Center for Climate Assessment and Policy. [Home | ACCAP \(uaf-accap.org\)](#). Accessed December, 2023.

From: Sturges, Susan (she/her/hers) <Sturges.Susan@epa.gov>
Sent: Thursday, December 21, 2023 1:17 PM
To: Monroy, Ariana (she/her/hers) <Monroy.Ariana@epa.gov>
Subject: FW: McCarthy Road Planning & Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study - Request for early coordination

From: English-Young, Seth (FHWA) <seth.english-young@dot.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, November 22, 2023 1:37 PM
To: Sturges, Susan (she/her/hers) <Sturges.Susan@epa.gov>; R10-NEPA <R10-NEPA@epa.gov>
Cc: Nelson, Brett D (DOT) <brett.nelson@alaska.gov>; Scott, Joshua M <Joshua_Scott@nps.gov>; Robbins, Leslie <Leslie.Robbins@jacobs.com>
Subject: McCarthy Road Planning & Environmental Linkages (PEL) Study - Request for early coordination

Caution: This email originated from outside EPA, please exercise additional caution when deciding whether to open attachments or click on provided links.

Dear Agency Representatives,

Please find attached a letter requesting early coordination from your agency. Comments are requested by December 22, 2023.

If there is anyone else I should send this to, or if you have questions or need additional information,

please feel free to contact me.

Regards,

Seth English-Young
Planning Team Lead
Federal Highway Administration
Western Federal Lands
610 East Fifth Street
Vancouver, WA 98661
360-619-7803



THE STATE
of **ALASKA**
GOVERNOR MIKE DUNLEAVY

Department of Natural Resources

OFFICE OF PROJECT MANAGEMENT AND PERMITTING

550 West 7th Avenue, Suite 1430
Anchorage, AK 99501-3561
Main: 907.269-8690
Fax: 907-269-5673

January 10, 2024

Seth English-Young
Planning Team Lead
Western Federal Lands, Highway Division
Federal Highway Administration
610 E 5th St.
Vancouver, WA 98661

Submitted electronically at <https://mccarthyroadpel.com/> and via email to seth.english-young@dot.gov

Re: McCarthy Road Planning and Environmental Linkages study, Chitina to Kennicott River crossing

Dear Mr. English-Young:

The State of Alaska (State), Department of Natural Resources (DNR), considered the information on the Planning and Environmental Linkages (PEL) study website for the McCarthy Road corridor and provides the following comments. These comments are in addition to the information submitted by the Alaska Department of Fish & Game, Habitat Section on December 15, 2023.

DNR has management authority for State lands (including the land, water, tidelands, and shorelands of navigable waters within the State). This authority includes management of navigable waters, tidelands, and shorelands within and adjacent to the boundaries of federal lands, including conservation system units created under ANILCA.

The State has an interest in the submerged lands adjacent to the PEL study area, including but not limited to McCarthy Creek, Kennicott River, East Fork Kennicott River, Lakina River, Long Lake, Moose Lake, Chokosna River, Kuskulana River, Chitina River, and the Copper River.

The State has an interest in the RS 2477 transportation easements in the vicinity of the PEL study area, including but not limited to RST 1794 Bellum's Crossing-Taral, RST 1416 Chitina Elliot Trail, RST 1805 Chitina River-Strela Trail, RST 372 Nikolai Mine Trail, RST 121 Kotsina Trail, RST 135 McCarthy-Green Butte, and RST 1349 Kennicott Mine Trails.

It is in the public's best interest to preserve access to ANCSA 17(b) easements in the vicinity of the corridor, including but not limited to 33aE which accesses 33 E within C04S05E12 and C04S06E7, 14a D1 which accesses 14 D1 within C04S06E7, and 1g, C3, C5, D1, and L which cross the Edgerton highway within C04S07E23.

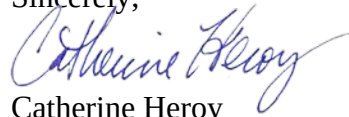
Further information about the location of RST or 17(b) access easements can be provided by DNR upon request, if needed. DNR suggests that any future road development take these routes into consideration, as their locations could result in higher traffic or user needs such as parking needs at trailheads in the future.

As a reminder, if any federal public lands will be withdrawn, reserved, leased, or otherwise used, the Alaska National Interest Lands Conservation Act, Section 810 details specific procedures required to evaluate the effect such use, occupancy, or disposition will have on subsistence uses and needs, and the availability of other alternatives which would reduce or eliminate the effects on subsistence uses or needs.

Closing

Thank you for the opportunity to comment. Please contact me at (907) 269-0880 or by email at Catherine.heroy@alaska.gov to coordinate any follow up discussions.

Sincerely,



Catherine Heroy
Federal Program Manager